

DUKE
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY



FOURTEENTH SESSION
of
**The North
Carolina Conference**
Southeastern Jurisdiction
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH



BURLINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA
October 22—October 26, 1952

Price \$1.00; by Mail \$1.10

Journal

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

OF

The Methodist Church



FRONT STREET METHODIST CHURCH

BURLINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA

October 22-26, 1952

OFFICERS

PAUL NEFF GARBER, *President*

T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*

N. W. GRANT, *Assistant Secretary*

H. B. LEWIS, *Assistant Secretary*

C. W. ROBBINS, *Assistant Secretary*

W. C. WILSON, *Statistician*

D. D. TRAYNHAM, *Assistant Statistician*

C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*

HASLIN SIMON, Raleigh, N. C., *Assistant Treasurer*

W. J. SMITH, Bethel, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Conference Missionary Secretary*

C. P. MORRIS, *Executive Secretary, Board of Education*

M. C. DUNN, *Conference Secretary, Evangelism*

W. A. TEW, *Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work*

NOTICE

TO WHOM VARIOUS CONFERENCE FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT For Fiscal Year 1952-53

CAUSE	TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS
WORLD SERVICE & ANNUAL CONF. BENEVOLENCES (Including Fourth Sunday School Offering) EPISCOPAL FUND DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND CLAIMANTS FUND MINIMUM SALARY FUND COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND HOSPITALS AND HOMES (Golden Cross and Methodist "Central" Retirement Home) CHURCH EXTENSION FUND	C. A. DILLON Treasurer Post Office Box 1111 RALEIGH, N. C.
METHODIST YOUTH FUND	MRS. C. P. MORRIS, Treas. Box 6667, College Station Durham, N. C.
CHURCH SCHOOL RALLY DAY RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY METHODIST STUDENT DAY	WAYNE G. STARNES, Treas. 1503 Carolina Avenue DURHAM, N. C.
CAMP DON-LEE BUILDING FUND	T. J. COLLIER, Treas. BAYBORO, N. C.
METHODIST ORPHANAGE	A. WADE PRIDGEN, Treas. Methodist Orphanage RALEIGH, N. C.
MINISTER'S RETIREMENT FUND	JOHN M. DOZIER, Treas. 2111 Ruffin Street DURHAM, N. C.
DISTRICT WORK	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT of District in which the Charge is located
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH (a) Overseas Relief Special Fund (b) Home and Foreign Mission Specials (c) Week of Dedication	MARVIN J. COWELL, Treas. 1417 Sunset Avenue ROCKY MOUNT, N. C.
WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE	MRS HUBERT A. DAVIS 404 Perry Street RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA
FELLOWSHIP OF SUFFERING AND SERVICE OFFERINGS WORLD WIDE COMMUNION SUNDAY SPECIAL GIFTS NOT CREDITED ON APPORTIONMENT DESIGNATED GIFTS CREDITED ON APPORTIONMENT (Other Than Advance Specials)	THOMAS B. LUGG Treasurer 740 Rush Street CHICAGO 11, ILL.
METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION EXPENSE FUND	GURNEY P. HOOD, Treas. Post Office Box 1856 RALEIGH, N. C.
LAKE JUNALUSKA	Make all checks payable to B. A. WHITMORE, Treasurer, and mail them to Dr. H. G. ALLEN, Supt., Lake Junaluska Assembly, Lake Junaluska, N. C.

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

The paragraph numbers which appear by the several Boards and Committees refer to the paragraphs of the 1952 Discipline.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶791

President	Gurney P. Hood
Vice-President	J. H. Waldrop
Secretary	M. J. Cowell

Clerical—C. D. Barclift, J. H. Lanning, J. V. Early, C. S. Hubbard, W. J. Neese.
Lay—Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; M. J. Cowell, Rocky Mount; G. S. Garris, Troy; J. H. Waldrop, Greenville; George L. Jackson, Elizabeth City; M. Carr Gibson, Lumberton.

BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶1443

President	Allen P. Brantley
Vice-President	E. B. Fisher
Secretary	F. R. Dail
Treasurer	Wayne G. Starnes
Executive Secretary	C. P. Morris
Director of Youth Work	Curt Gatlin
Director of Adult Work	John M. Meares
Director of Family Life Education	J. T. Greene
Office Manager and Secretary	Miss Kathleen Cox

Executive Committee—Allen P. Brantley, E. B. Fisher, F. R. Dail, M. E. Cunningham, J. W. Page, Wayne G. Starnes, O. Kelly Ingram, W. L. Clegg.

Clerical—W. L. Clegg, R. L. Jerome, D. L. Fouts, J. W. Page, F. R. Dail, A. J. Hobbs, D. D. Holt, H. C. Smith, A. P. Brantley, T. McM. Grant, W. S. Potter, E. B. Fisher, C. H. Mercer, W. B. Cotton, A. D. L. Gray, T. J. Whitehead, O. Kelly Ingram, M. Earl Cunningham.

Lay—W. B. Umstead, Durham; A. Hollis Edens, Durham; W. M. Manning, Williamston; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Mrs. H. R. Odom, Gibson; J. O. Talley, Jr., Fayetteville; J. H. Rose, Greenville; J. D. Messick, Greenville; D. C. Douglas, Raleigh; S. M. Holton, Louisburg; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids; Ray Bandy, Rocky Mount; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; O. P. Johnson, Kenansville; Elizabeth Johnson, Durham; Mrs. N. P. Edens, Parkton; Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City.

Youth Members—Nancy Lee Smith, President of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship, Washington; Belton Joyner, Siler City; Billy Baum, Elizabeth City; Miss Neva Bell, Salem College, Winston-Salem.

BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶1295

President	J. E. Garlington
Vice-President	A. S. Parker
Secretary	S. J. Starnes
Treasurer	M. W. Lawrence
Conference Missionary Secretary	O. L. Hathaway

Executive Committee—J. E. Garlington, A. S. Parker, S. J. Starnes, M. W. Lawrence, O. L. Hathaway, A. J. Walton, President Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. H. I. Glass.

Clerical—J. L. Joyce, Key W. Taylor, A. S. Parker, Leon Couch, S. J. Starnes, R. W. Bradshaw, M. C. Dunn.

Lay—Reid Maynard, Burlington; J. A. Hackney, Washington; Vernon Hogan, Norman; Mrs. James Smith, Jr., New Bern; Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; S. N. Welch, Clinton.

Members at Large—C. F. Heath, A. J. Walton, M. W. Lawrence, J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers.

Youth Members—Elizabeth York Floyd, Raleigh; Sarah Moore, Kinston; John Mitchell, LaGrange; Edward Osteen, Rockingham.

Members ex officio—Conference Missionary Secretary, O. L. Hathaway; Conference Lay Leader, W. J. Smith, Bethel; President of Conference W.S.C.S., Mrs. H. I. Glass; Chairman of Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Members of General Board of Missions residing within bounds of North Carolina Conference, J. E. Garlington, N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; and the District Missionary Secretaries: T. M. Vick, J. K. Ormond, A. S. Parker, R. S. Harrison, J. W. Lineberger, N. W. Grant, W. R. Stevens.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES, 1952-1953 ¶1503

Chairman	W. J. Smith, Bethel
Vice-Chairman	Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville
Secretary	L. S. Weaver, Durham
Treasurer	Sam W. Ruark, Raleigh
Conference Lay Leader	W. J. Smith, Bethel
Associate Conference Lay Leader	Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville
Honorary Associate Conference Lay Leader	B. G. Childs, Durham

Executive Committee—W. J. Smith, Sam B. Underwood, Jr., L. S. Weaver, Sam W. Ruark, W. V. Westmoreland, and J. F. Herbert.

Members—B. G. Childs, Durham; L. S. Weaver, Durham; J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; R. E. Long, Roxboro; George Jackson, Hertford; S. F. Harrison, Old Trap; H. L. Swain, Williamston; John S. Jenkins, Aulander; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; W. B. Sabiston, Carthage; M. F. Grantham, Rockingham; Wade Cranford, Troy; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; S. W. Ruark, Raleigh; J. A. Clement, Raleigh; J. W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; R. E. Prince, Fuquay Springs; I. M. Person, Louisburg; J. A. Glover, Nashville; Everett Blake, Wilson; B. S. Gay, Jackson; C. W. Everett, Bethel; W. J. Smith, Bethel; H. H. Hodgin, Wilmington; J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown; M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; J. R. Rand, Richlands; J. T. Boughtie, Clinton; W. B. Terrell, Warrenton.

Members ex officio—The District Superintendents: E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, Walter C. Ball, H. K. King, W. A. Cade, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES ¶1571

Chairman	A. L. Thompson
Vice-Chairman	R. G. Dawson
Secretary-Treasurer	Sidney Boone

Clerical—I. S. Richmond, G. C. Kinlaw, R. G. Dawson, C. M. Mitchell, G. S. Rank, S. G. Boone, A. L. Thompson.

Lay—E. W. Dunham, Durham; Clarence Sanders, Elizabeth City; L. L. Wrenn, Ler City; Mrs. J. E. Peterson, Vanceboro; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Walter Dunn, m City; W. Carlton Floyd, Fairmont.

Ex officio—F. D. Hedden, H. I. Glass, Ross Porter, Duke Hospital, Durham.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS ¶1613

President	J. A. Staton
Vice-President	D. M. Sharpe
Secretary	W. R. Stevens
Treasurer	Harry L. Keller

Term expires in 1956—D. M. Sharpe, D. J. Reid, J. H. Miller, J. M. Dozier, Durham; Harry L. Keller, Durham; J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. D. Young.

Term expires in 1960—W. R. Stevens; I. J. Strawbridge; E. R. Shuller; A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; R. L. Cox, Mt. Olive; C. D. Credle, Oxford; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶639

Chairman	J. A. Russell
Registrar	W. M. Howard, Jr.
W. M. Howard, E. B. Edwards, A. L. Chaplin, R. S. Harrison, W. N. McDonald, J. W. Lineberger, B. F. Musser, L. L. Parrish, G. W. Crutchfield, H. S. Baum, W. B. Petteway, C. W. Robbins, J. A. Russell.	

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE ¶1541

President	Cale K. Burgess
Vice-President	D. W. Charlton
Secretary-Treasurer	E. G. Purcell, Jr.

Clerical—J. D. Cranford, D. M. Lewis, M. R. Chambers, C. B. Long, H. L. Davis,
R. E. L. Moser, D. W. Charlton, E. G. Purcell, Jr., C. B. Harris.

Lay—W. E. Whitford, Durham; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Elizabeth City; Younger
Snead, Raeford; Mrs. Darden Eure, Morehead City; Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; Mrs.
J. R. Bennett, Rocky Mount; C. E. Quinn, Kenansville.

Youth Members—Miss Molly Hough, Washington; Hal Edwards, Ayden.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1478

President	B. B. Slaughter
Vice-President	Mrs. J. C. Burwell
Secretary	C. J. Andrews
Treasurer	H. S. Winberry
Conference Secretary of Evangelism	M. C. Dunn

Clerical—B. B. Slaughter, R. T. Commander, J. A. Auman, W. R. Crowder, H. P.
Powell, C. J. Andrews, H. S. Winberry.

Lay—E. M. Herndon, Durham; Frank M. Harris, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Color
Spencer, Carthage; James Godwin, Havelock; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; N. B. Dozier
Jr., Rocky Mount; John R. Westbrook, Richlands.

Youth Members—Hubert Hodgin, Wilmington; Sue Hayes, Wilson.

Members ex officio—District Superintendents: E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, Walte
C. Ball, H. K. King, W. A. Cade, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen; The Conference Secretar
of Evangelism, M. C. Dunn; District Secretaries of Evangelism: T. J. Whitehead, D. F.
Earnhardt, H. M. McLamb, W. E. Howard, J. V. Early, L. C. Vereen, C. G. McCarver
The Chairman of the Christian Witness Commission of the Conference Methodist Yout
Fellowship, Hubert Hodgin, Wilmington; Members of the Jurisdictional Board o
Evangelism residing within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference: H. I.
Hodgin, Wilmington and B. D. Critcher; The Conference Secretary of Spiritual Li
of the W.S.C.S., Mrs. J. C. Burwell, Warrenton.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶709

Chairman	C. A. Dillon
Vice-Chairman	R. G. Dawson
Secretary	H. I. Glass
Treasurer	C. E. Jordan

Term expires in 1953—R. G. Dawson; H. I. Glass; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount.

Term expires in 1954—T. McM. Grant; C. E. Jordan, Durham; W. B. Cooper, W
ilmington.

Term expires in 1955—D. A. Clarke; C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; H. B. Porter.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶1231

Chairman	Key W. Taylor
Vice-Chairman	R. E. Walsby
Treasurer	Wade Goldsboro
Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work	W. A. Taylor

Clerical—H. B. Lewis, R. E. Walston, R. I. Epps, C. W. Goldston, M. W. Warren, H. F. Surratt, W. A. Crow.

Lay—J. S. Compton, Cedar Grove; G. P. Kittrell, Corapeake; Robert Burns, Rowland; C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg; W. J. Cotton, Kipling; M. A. Sillery, Littleton; Lexie Gooden, Elizabethtown.

Member ex officio—J. D. A. Autry.

Representatives elected by the following agencies—Board of Missions, Key W. Taylor; Board of Education; Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. G. P. Hood, Raleigh; Board of Lay Activities, A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Board of Evangelism, R. T. Commander, J. R. Westbrook, Richlands; Conference Youth Fellowship, Miss Henrian Sylvester, Richlands.

DEACONESS BOARD ¶1254

Chairman Miss Mamiej Chandler, Greenville
 Vice-Chairman Miss Olive Cook, Rocky Mount
 Secretary Miss Sarah McCracken, Durham

Members—All active deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference: Miss Mamiej Chandler, Greenville; Miss Marjorie Dumke, Jacksonville; Miss Sarah McCracken, Durham (on leave); Miss Olive A. Cook, Rocky Mount; **Ministers of local churches employing deaconesses:** Leon Russell, T. McM. Grant, T. B. Hough; **Members of the Cabinet:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, Walter C. Ball, H. K. King, W. A. Cade, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen; **Four representatives of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. J. M. Jerome, Rose Hill; Mrs. C. M. Allen, Bahama; Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Durham; Mrs. J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; **One representative from the Commission on Christian Vocations; One representative, not a deaconess, from the local board of managers or committee of each project within the Conference where deaconesses live or are employed:** Mrs. Fred Hargett, Jacksonville; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville.

COMMITTEES FOR THE QUADRENNIUM

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS ¶638

Chairman Daniel Lane
 Vice-Chairman C. W. Barbee
 Secretary Henry B. Lewis

Term expires in 1953—P. F. Newton, W. J. Neese, C. B. Long.

Term expires in 1954—C. W. Barbee, W. G. Farrar, H. B. Lewis.

Term expires in 1955—J. M. Cline, Daniel Lane, H. S. Winberry.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

The resident Bishop, Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendent of the District which the Conference is held, E. L. Hillman; Secretary of the Conference, T. McM. Grant; Pastor host of the Conference, E. B. Fisher; Conference Lay Leader, W. J. Smith, Bethel.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE ¶1551

Chairman L. A. Watts
 Vice-Chairman W. D. Caviness
 Secretary-Treasurer Paul Edwards

Clerical—R. Z. Newton, H. A. Bizzell, Jr., N. P. Edens, W. D. Caviness, L. A. Watts, H. G. Ruark, J. Paul Edwards

Lay—R. B. House, Chapel Hill; J. A. Holmes, Edenton; R. L. Diggs, Rockingham; W. McGee, Cary; J. L. Farmer, Wilson; H. S. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman	E. R. Clegg
Vice-Chairman	J. Paul Frizzelle
Secretary	Brooks Patten
Members —J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill; Carl Barrington, Fayetteville; Clifton Moore, Burgaw; E. H. Measamer; E. R. Clegg; Brooks Patten; C. W. Guthrie.	

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Chairman	A. J. Hobbs
Vice-Chairman	T. R. Jenkins
Secretary-Treasurer	A. D. Gray
Members —K. W. Cobb, Greenville; Harold Makepeace, Sanford; A. D. Gray; A. J. Hobbs, T. R. Jenkins.	

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

Chairman	M. W. Maness
Secretary	C. P. Morris
Members —C. P. Morris; M. W. Maness; E. C. Chesson, Durham.	

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

T. McM. Grant, Chairman; E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, Walter C. Ball, H. K. King, W. A. Cade, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

T. McM. Grant, C. J. Andrews, H. B. Porter, M. T. Spears, Durham; J. D. Langston, Goldsboro.

ADVANCE COMMITTEE

Chairman	Walter C. Ball
Vice-Chairman	E. L. Hillman
Secretary	B. B. Slaughter
Treasurer	M. J. Cowell

Members—Bishop Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendents; E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, W. C. Ball, H. K. King, W. A. Cade, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen; The Conference Missionary Secretary: O. L. Hathaway; President of the Conference Board of Missions: J. E. Garlington; Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Evangelism: M. C. Dunn; President of Conference Board of Evangelism: B. B. Slaughter; President of Conference Board of Lay Activities: W. J. Smith, Bethel; Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: J. A. Russell; President of Conference Board of Education: Allen P. Brantley; Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; President of Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes: A. L. Thompson; Six other laymen: Mrs. H. A. Davis, Raleigh; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; M. F. King, Weldon; Joe Stowhamlet, H. B. Frink, Clarendon.

INTER-BOARD COUNCIL

Membership—Bishop Paul N. Garber; Conference Secretary: T. McM. Grant; Secretary of Cabinet: Walter C. Ball; District Superintendents: E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, Walter C. Ball, H. K. King, W. A. Cade, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen; Three Members from Board of Missions: J. E. Garlington; S. J. Starnes, M. W. Lawrence; Three Members from Board of Education: O. K. Ingram, J. W. Page, A. P. Brantley; Two Members from Board of Evangelism: J. A. Auman, James Godwin, Havelock; Two Members from Board of Lay Activities: Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; S. V. Ruark, Raleigh; Two Members from Board of Conference Claimants: J. A. Staton, W. Stevens; Two Members from Board of Hospitals and Homes: L. L. Wren, Siler City; R. G. Dawson; One Member each from: Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

tions, W. M. Howard; Board of Temperance; Commission on Town and Country Work, C. Wade Goldston; Committee on World Peace, J. R. Poe; Conference Youth Fellowship, Catherine Wike, New Bern; Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. B. B. Slaughter; and Six members at large—three ministerial and three lay—nominated by Inter-Board Council and elected by the annual Conference.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶643

Chairman G. S. Eubank
 Vice-Chairman C. P. Morris
 Secretary Curtis Gatlin

Members: F. S. Love; C. P. Morris; Curtis Gatlin; J. A. Russell; Mrs. H. R. Odom, Gibson, G. S. Eubank, C. F. Heath, Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; W. R. Crowder, Miss Olive Cook, W. D. Caviness, Miss Shirley McKinney, Havelock; R. L. Bame; J. E. Sponenberg; E. R. Clegg; K. R. Wheeler; M. R. Gardner; J. C. P. Brown; H. R. Ashmore.

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS ¶1519

Chairman J. T. Maides
 Vice-Chairman E. C. Denton, Whitakers
 Secretary P. F. Newton

Clerical—Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Carl Newton, C. J. Tilley, C. M. Fogleman, S. E. Mercer, J. T. Maides, P. F. Newton.

Lay—M. A. Briggs, Durham; C. F. Cowell, Washington; Carl Barrington, Fayetteville; Paul Crayton, New Bern; L. J. Jordan, Apex; E. C. Denton, Whitakers; R. F. Hendle, Jacksonville.

RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION ¶1591

Chairman T. A. Collins
 Secretary W. M. Wells, Jr.

Members—L. A. Sawyer, Durham; Mrs. E. R. Meekins, Columbia; B. L. Davidson; Paul R. Maness; T. A. Collins; W. M. Wells, Jr.; N. H. Jones.

COMMITTEES FOR 1952 CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

Chairman G. W. Blount
 Vice-Chairman C. E. Vale
 Secretary L. A. Tilley

Principals—J. P. Pegg, B. B. Slaughter, C. E. Vale, G. W. Blount, L. A. Tilley.

Alternates—R. Z. Newton, M. E. Tyson, R L Bame.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

J. K. Bostick, Convener; C. M. Mitchell, I. S. Richmond, J. E. Sponenberg, N. H. S., J. H. Miller, Jr., and C. B. Harris

RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

A. S. Parker, Chairman; R. L. Jerome, L. A. Watts, J. K. Ormond, D. D. Holt, F. D. Len, and W. S. Potter.

COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

E. L. Hillman, W. L. Clegg, S. J. Starnes.

COLLEGE BOARD OF VISITORS

Chairman H. G. Ruark
 Secretary V. E. Queen
 J. W. Lineberger

Members—L. C. Maske, Rockingham; A. P. Brantley; Mrs. L. M. Hall, Red Springs, Mrs. D. L. Fouts, Plymouth; R. W. Bradshaw; M. C. Dunn; Key W. Taylor; A. R. Wilson, Durham; H. I. Glass; Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; L. S. Weaver, Durham.

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Chairman of Board of Trustees L. L. Wren
 Chairman Board of Directors M. G. Mann
 Executive Secretary H. I. Glass
 Ex officio members—Bishop Paul N. Garber and the District Superintendents: E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, Walter C. Ball, H. K. King, W. A. Cade, J. F. Herbert, and V. E. Queen.

Trustees—For Two Year Term: E. R. Clegg; M. C. Dunn; C. F. Heath; H. C. Smith; L. L. Wren, Siler City, J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Miss Miriam Boyd, Warrenton.

For Four Year Term: Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; A. S. Parker; Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Durham; W. V. McRae; Marvin Fowler, Durham.

For Six Year Term: O. W. Dowd; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; J. H. Rose, Greenville; A. L. Thompson; M. G. Mann, Raleigh; Reid Maynard, Burlington.

Directors—L. L. Wren, Siler City; M. G. Mann, Raleigh; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Mrs. M. T. Spears, Durham; M. M. Fowler, Durham; H. C. Smith, O. W. Dowd.

OTHER COMMITTEES AND ORGANIZATIONS

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP IN THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE FUNCTION AND FUTURE PROGRAM OF THE CONFERENCE

Chairman C. W. Robbin
 Vice-Chairman C. D. Barclif
 Secretary K. W. Taylo

Other members of Executive Committee: T. McM. Grant, W. J. Smith, Mrs. H. J. Glass.

C. D. Barclift, Durham; W. L. Clegg, Burlington; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; T. McM. Grant, Rocky Mount; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; C. E. Jordan, Durham; F. S. Love, Elizabeth City; V. E. Queen, Wilmington; C. W. Robbins, Greensboro; Leon Russell, Greenville; W. J. Smith, Bethel; K. W. Taylo South Mills; W. A. Tew, Aberdeen; George R. Wallace, Morehead City.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Term Expires in 1953—E. L. Hillman, W. L. Clegg, C. P. Morris, W. J. Smit Bethel; F. W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Weeksville; V. E. Quee D. E. Earnhardt.

Term Expires in 1954—T. J. Whitehead, J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; Mrs. E. Hillman, Durham; R. C. Parker, Durham; C. W. Robbins, Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; R. W. Bradshaw.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS, 1952-1953

President O. K. Ingr
 First Vice-President Paul Carr
 Second Vice-President Ben Mus
 Managers C. H. Mercer, W. D. Caviness, W. A. Cr
 Executive Committee Bob Bame, E. G. Purcell,

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

President O. K. Ingr
 First Vice-President L. A. Wa

Second Vice-President O. L. Hathaway
 Secretary-Treasurer C. D. Barclift

BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Chairman Wilson O. Weldon
 Vice-Chairman C. P. Bowles
 Secretary Edgar B. Fisher
 Treasurer R. W. Bradshaw
 Dean W. A. Kale
 Member Executive Committee H. C. Smith

Members from the North Carolina Conference—E. B. Fisher, C. E. Jordan, F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond, A. J. Hobbs, H. E. Spence, R. W. Bradshaw, R. G. Dawson, M. T. Plyler, Leon Russell, H. C. Smith.

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference—Mark Depp, W. Harold Groce, W. J. Miller, W. A. Stanbury, C. P. Bowles, G. T. Rowe, Carl H. King, M. T. Higgs, W. G. McFarland, Wilson O. Weldon, W. A. Kale.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

President Nancy Lee Smith, Washington
 Vice-President Billy Baum, Elizabeth City
 Secretary Joyce Ann Boyd, New Bern
 Treasurer John Mitchell, LaGrange
 Publicity Superintendent Belton Joyner, Siler City
 Editor—"Youth in Action" Catherine Wike, New Bern

OFFICERS NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

President F. D. Hedden
 Vice-President C. S. Meekins
 Secretary-Treasurer H. F. Surratt

OFFICERS WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham
 Vice-President Mrs. Henry L. McLeod, Johns
 Promotion Secretary Mrs. J. T. Doughtie, Clinton
 Recording Secretary Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Durham
 Treasurer Mrs. Hubert A. Davis, Raleigh

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

Chairman W. A. Stanbury
 Secretary-Treasurer C. P. Morris

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference: W. A. Stanbury, Asheboro; H. C. Wilkinson, Lexington; Charles W. McCrary, Asheboro; W. F. Womble, Winston-Salem; W. A. Kale, Durham; C. H. King, Salisbury; Carl Edwards, Asheville.

Members from the North Carolina Conference—O. Kelly Ingram, Oxford; R. G. Dawson, Fayetteville; Mrs. J. H. Rose, Greenville; Sam Ruark, Raleigh; Allen P. Brantley, Henderson; C. P. Morris, Durham; Mrs. C. M. Allen, Bahama; Miss Neva Bell, Beaufort and Salem College, Winston-Salem.

Member ex officio—R. Harold Higgs, Greensboro.

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

Officers—Edwin L. Jones, Chairman, Charlotte; Marshall T. Spears, President, Durham; C. W. Robbins, Secretary, Greensboro; J. C. Cowan, Jr., Vice-President, Greensboro; James G. Hanes, Vice-President, Winston-Salem; Richard G. Stockton, Vice-President, Winston-Salem; Gurney P. Hood, Vice-President and Treasurer, Raleigh.
Board of Trustees—James G. Hanes, Chairman, Winston-Salem; W. Bryan Moore, Vadesboro; Allen P. Brantley, Henderson; C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; George M. Ivey,

Charlotte; W. Arthur Kale, Durham; M. G. Mann, Raleigh; Reid A. Maynard, Burlington; W. Y. Preyer, Greensboro; W. Frank Taylor, Goldsboro.

Executive Director—D. D. Holt.

THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE

Superintendent Forrest D. Hedden
Business Manager A. Wade Pridgen

Orphanage Trustees—President, C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; Vice-President, E. L. Hillman; Secretary, C. R. Philpot, Raleigh; Members: Mrs. G. G. Allen, Scarsdale, N. Y., Guy E. Barnes, Rocky Mount; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; Reynolds May, Greenville; Charles H. Young, Raleigh; Wesley Foreman, Elizabeth City; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. Homer Lyon, Whiteville; Mrs. W. W. Kitchin, Scotland Neck; M. B. Smith, Burlington; Leon Russell; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; D. L. Cozart, Raleigh; John W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; L. S. Massey; P. D. Snipes, Raleigh; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; Mrs. E. Y. Speed, Kinston; J. C. Biggs, Raleigh.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED

President A. J. Hobbs
Secretary T. C. Hoyle, Sr.

H. C. Smith, C. E. Jordan, N. E. Edgerton, W. B. Hall, J. N. Hackney, W. O. Weldon, H. G. Allen, and L. E. Routh.

CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED

President T. McM. Grant
Vice-President L. R. Foreman
Secretary C. P. Morris
Treasurer T. J. Collier

Term expires in 1953—T. J. Collier, Bayboro; J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill; C. P. Morris.

Term expires in 1954—J. E. Garlington, T. McM. Grant, J. H. Rose, Greenville.

Term expires in 1955—F. L. Blount, Bethel; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; F. D. Hedden.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HIGH POINT COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS, 1952-1953

President C. P. Morris
Vice President Norward Jones
Secretary James Brown

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Durham

District Superintendent, C. D. Barclift, E. B. Fisher, A. C. Lee, B. B. Slaughter
T. J. Whitehead.

Elizabeth City

District Superintendent, R. L. Jerome, E. B. Edwards, D. J. Reid, H. R. Ashmore
A. L. Chaplin.

Fayetteville

District Superintendent, R. G. Dawson, J. E. Sponenberg, Daniel Lane, B. I. Davidson, N. P. Edens.

New Bern

District Superintendent, J. A. Russell, R. H. Lewis, Leon Russell, P. R. Manes
M. W. Lawrence.

Raleigh

District Superintendent, H. P. Powell, H. C. Smith, C. S. Hubbard, T. A. Collin
G. S. Eubank.

Rocky Mount

District Superintendent, T. M. Grant, R. W. Bradshaw, J. P. Pegg, L. C. Larkin
H. G. Ruark.

Wilmington

District Superintendent, A. L. Thompson, L. L. Parrish, M. C. Dunn, C. G. McCarver, H. S. Winberry.

CERTIFIED DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

- Ballance, Miss Ethelynde—Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.
 Barrett, Mrs. Robbie Williams—312 Jackson St., Greensboro, N. C.
 Cook, Miss Olive—First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount.
 Cox, Mrs. Kitty Cline—No. 5 Bickett Apts., Durham.
 Critcher, Miss Martha Cotten—Fairmont Methodist Church, Raleigh.
 Johnson, Miss Elizabeth D.—Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham.
 Miller, Mrs. Susan Waller—Westminster Methodist Church, Kinston.
 Puett, Miss Sarah Y.—Trinity Methodist Church, Durham.
 Terry, Mrs. Frances R.,—Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh.
 Waldrop, Mrs. Denny Lee Bryson—Newport.
 Nance, Miss Mable—Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington.

Note: Vacancies have occurred in some of the Boards and Commissions due to the fact that these Boards did not meet before the Journal went to press to elect these persons. These vacancies will be filled at the next session of the Annual Conference.

CLASSES IN COURSES OF STUDY

FIRST YEAR

Louis Allen Aitken (D1952), Erman Fay Bennett, Robert Stewart Brodie, Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr., Edwin Lee Earnhardt, Frank Owen Fitzgerald, Jr. (D1952), Robert Stansill Gibson (D1952), Ernest Ray Goodwin, James Russell Hailey (E1952)*, George Stephen Ingram (D1952), Wallace Hines Kirby, William Sharpe Lambert, James Columbus Loy (D1951), James Leon McAllister (D1952), Robert Fullerton McKee (D1952), John Malloy Owen, III, James Robert Regan, Jr. (D1952), Joel Morton Savell (D1952), Kenneth Bryan Sexton (D1952), William Barton Sherman, William Brantley Starnes, Edward Amos Stevens, Aaron Grandison Tyson, George Hart Tyson, Robert Lee Vickery, Jr., Walter Allen Wentz, Jr., Christian White, James Graham White, Jr.,

SECOND YEAR

James David Andrews (D1950), Warren Eastwood Atwater (D1952), Robert Stanhope Barefield (D1952), Carroll Howell Beale, Kenneth Eugene Beane (D1951) (E1951), Henry Arthur Bizzell, Jr. (D1951), Lawrence James Bridges, Albert Dewitt Byrd, Jr., Wilfong Waldron Clarke, Herman Fred Davis (D1950) (E1951), Norman Alfred Desrosiers (D1951) (E1951), James William Goodwin, Alton Pugh Hill, Jr. (E1950)*, Herbert Morehouse Jamieson, Walter Russell Johnson (D1951), Robert Harry Jordan, Halcombe Guice McLeod, Alonza Lee Reynolds (E1950)*, William Albright Seawell (D1950), Marvin Dewey Tyson, Tommy Tyson, John Herbert Waldrop, Jr. (D1952), Clarence Lee Warren (D1951), John Franklin Whitt (D1950), Raymond Lee Wilkinson.

THIRD YEAR

James Albert Auman (D1952), Wesley Gamble Brogan (D1952), Clyde Hugh Dunn (D1952), Walter Clarence Feltman (D1950), Clarence Graham Nickens (D1950), Howard Talley Payne (D1952), Grady Herman Whicker (D1952), Edgar Earl Whitley (D1952).

FOURTH YEAR

William Rankin Crowder, Curtis Robert Gatlin (D1951).

*Orders recognized.

Note: "D" stands for Deacon and "E" for Elder.

Note: Clyde Hugh Dunn, John Herbert Waldrop, Jr., Henry Arthur Bizzell, Jr., Robert Harry Jordan, James David Andrews, Curtis Robert Gatlin and Warren Eastwood Atwater have completed the full course of study.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH BUILDING AND LOCATION

DURHAM DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent, M. W. Maness, R. C. Mooney, Jr., W. B. Petteway.
Lay: J. C. Dailey, G. P. Whitley, C. E. Jordan.

ELIZABETH CITY

Clerical: District Superintendent, R. L. Jerome, A. S. Lancaster, C. L. Beale.
Lay: L. R. Foreman, B. F. Harrison, C. S. Meekins.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent, A. S. Parker, R. G. Dawson, W. A. Tew.
Lay: A. M. Hubbard, Marvin Riddle, F. A. Dawson.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent, R. S. Harrison, W. D. Caviness, R. L. Bame.
Lay: W. C. Chadwick, H. L. Saunders, E. I. Langrell.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent, I. T. Poole, D. A. Petty, E. R. Clegg.
Lay: Troy Ferguson, J. W. Hollowell, J. W. McGee.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent, T. McM. Grant, R. W. Bradshaw, J. P. Pegg.
Lay: W. N. Harrell, J. M. Baker, G. M. Strickland.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent, A. L. Thompson, C. G. McCarver, H. S. Winberry.
Lay: Lenox G. Cooper, O. E. DuRant, Sr., I. J. Sutton.

LAY DELEGATES

DURHAM DISTRICT

(°Indicates delegates not attending session)

Name	Charge	Post Office
Earl Johnson°	—Alamance—	Saxapahaw
Ralph Jones°	—Andrews—	RFD 2, Durham
E. E. Watts°	—Bahama—	210 Carver St., Durham
Mrs. A. G. Thompson	—Bethel—	RFD 1, Reidsville
G. M. Fox°	—Brooksdale—	Roxboro
M. A. Coble	—Burlington: Davis St.—	510 E. Davis St., Burlington
James Parrott	—Burlington: Fountain Place—	Grove Park, Burlington
M. R. Zimmerman	—Burlington: Front Street—	Burlington
J. L. Callahan	—Burlington: Glen Raven—	1714 W. Sharpe St., Burlington
Mrs. Hugh Holt	—Burlington: Trinity—	1621 Maple Ave., Burlington
F. F. Overman	—Burlington: Webb Avenue—	Box 244, Burlington
D. E. Meadows	—West Burlington—	Burlington
Mrs. W. N. Reid	—Burlington Circuit—	RFD 1, Elon College
A. T. Stoddart	—Butner—	Butner
P. G. Farrar°	—Bynum—	RFD 1, Pittsboro
J. R. Evans°	—Carrboro—	Carrboro
E. H. Kennedy	—Cedar Grove—	RFD 2, Hillsboro

Name	Charge	Post Office
T. M. Johnson	—Chapel Hill	—216 Wilson St., Chapel Hill
J. L. Frizzelle	—Durham	—Asbury—2103 Englewood, Durham
E. B. Johnson	—Durham	—Bethany—2707 Duke Homestead, Durham
J. E. Perry, Jr.	—Durham	—Branson—1101 Flora St., Durham
Eugene Chesson	—Durham	—Calvary—308 W. Markham Ave., Durham
E. M. Morris	—Durham	—Carr—505 N. Driver Ave., Durham
C. E. Jordan	—Durham	—Duke Memorial—813 Vickers Ave., Durham
H. J. Prout	—Durham	—Duke's Chapel—RFD 5, Durham
Mrs. W. W. Hopkins	—Durham	—Good Sheppard—2013 Wa Wa Avenue, Durham
W. F. Young	—Durham	—Lakewood—3406 Dover Road, Durham
Mrs. Richard Clement	—Durham	—Maybrook-Massey—1010 Ellis Rd., Durham
L. A. Jones	—Durham	—St. Paul—100 E. Edgewood, Durham
Bascom Haynes	—Durham	—Trinity—1702 Roxboro Rd., Durham
Mrs. Guy Walker	—Durham Circuit	—1804 Cole Mill Rd., Durham
L. M. Kennedy	°—Eno	—Box 543, Hillsboro
E. F. Lowe	—Fairview	—RFD 1, Elon College
D. M. Alexander	—Graham	—615 Rainey St., Burlington
Carl Ray	°—Haw River	—Haw River
E. C. Limer	—Hillsboro	—RFD 1, Hillsboro
N. H. Hester	—Leasburg	—Hurdle Hill
J. M. McIntyre	—Mebane	—106 Clay St., Mebane
Henry Barker	—Milton	—Milton
Knox Lamar	—Mt. Herman	—RFD 6, Burlington
Mrs. I. B. McKay	—Mt. Sylvan	—RFD 2, Durham
Farris Hamlin	°—Mt. Tizrah	—RFD 3, Roxboro
L. M. Riley	—Orange	—RFD 3, Hillsboro
Earl Clayton	—Person	—Woodsdale
J. B. Snipes	—Pittsboro	—Pittsboro
Lacy Womble	°—Pittsboro Circuit	—RFD 3, Pittsboro
W. W. Fitzpatrick	°—Rougemont	—Rougemont
Charles Gentry	°—Roxboro	—Cavel—Box 583, Roxboro
Dr. R. E. Long	—Roxboro	—Long Memorial—Box 327, Roxboro
James Allen	°—Roxboro Circuit	—Roxboro
Ben Bulla	—Saxapahaw	—Saxapahaw
George Paris	°—Swepsonville	—RFD 2, Graham
L. E. Guthrie	—Whitney Cross	—RFD 2, Graham
J. O. Gunn	°—Yanceville	—Yanceville

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Mrs. Sam Boyette	—Ahoskie	—Ahoskie
Mrs. G. M. Holley	—Aulander	—Colerain
John H. Singleton	°—Bath	—RFD 1, Washington
Mrs. Scott Topping	°—Belhaven	—Belhaven
R. L. Mitchell	°—Columbia	—Columbia
P. B. Belanga	°—Creswell	—Creswell
W. P. Davenport	—Creswell	—Creswell
C. B. White	—Chowan	—Belvidere
L. R. Foreman	—Elizabeth City	—First Church, Elizabeth City
N. A. Hopper	°—Elizabeth City	—City Road—Elizabeth City
Dr. A. F. Downum	°—Edenton	—Edenton
Conrad Plyler	°—Gatesville	—Gatesville
Lloyd Scarborough	°—Hatteras	—Buxton
Joe Towe	°—Hertford	—Hertford
Mrs. A. L. Chaplin	—Hertford	—Hertford
Fate Douglass	°—Keenakeet	—Salvo
Miss Margaret Dowdy	°—Kitty Hawk	—Grandy
Welford Wise	°—Manteo	—Manteo

Name	Charge	Post Office
Mrs. Helen Mann	Manteo	Manteo
Leon Ballance°	Mattamuskeet	Englehard
W. M. Jarvis°	Moyock	Moyock
Mrs. Harry Hill°	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro
Mrs. W. L. Wood	Pasquotank	RFD 2, Elizabeth City
C. P. Quincey	Perquimens	Chapanoke
Mrs. Lawrence Jones°	Plymouth	Plymouth
Howard Gaylord	Roper	Jamesville
Ben Harrison	So. Camden	Old Trap
F. W. Brothers	So. Mills	RFD 3, Elizabeth City
Tom Sutton°	Stumpy Point	Mann's Harbor
Mrs. W. H. Langston	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter
Mrs. J. W. Davis	Wanchese	Wanchese
J. A. Hackney, Jr.	Washington	Washington
W. M. Manning	Williamston	Williamston
Mrs. W. A. Tadlock°	Windsor	Windsor
Mrs. C. T. Derby°	North Gates	Gates

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

T. C. Bobbitte	Aberdeen-Vass	Aberdeen
Carl H. Myers	Biscoe	Candor
Leon Gaster	Broadway	RFD 7, Sanford
Fred Kendall, Jr.°	Caledonia	Laurinburg
Wesley Caviness°	Carthage	Carthage
T. M. Davis	Carthage	Sanford
J. D. Lear°	Cordova	Cordova
Thomas McLain	Cordova	Cordova
W. H. Rumage°	Ellerbe	Ellerbe
F. A. Dawson	Eastover	Rt. 1, Fayetteville
John Hensdale°	Haymount	Fayetteville
Terry Sanford	Hay Street	Fayetteville
Fleet Hall°	Northmount	Fayetteville
Mrs. I. H. Riddle	Person St.-Calvary	E. Person St., Fayetteville
Paul Trogendon°	Fayetteville Ct.	Cumberland
W. W. Bryan	Fayetteville Ct.	Fayetteville
Grady Marshburn	Glendon	Highfalls
Mrs. E. G. Cowan	Goldston	Goldston
Joe Stowe	Hamlet	Hamlet
Everette Barber	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
J. D. Phillips	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
W. A. Webb	Maxton	Maxton
Clay Burton	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
Jack Currie°	Mt. Gilead Ct.	Mt. Gilead
Jasper Edge°	Parkton	St. Pauls
Mrs. F. C. Bostic°	Pinebluff	Hoffman
Mrs. Lula Gibson	Pinebluff	Rockingham
Bernice Williams	Raeford	Raeford
Dr. Walter McRae	Red Springs	Red Springs
C. L. Williams	Robbins	Robbins
Mrs. W. J. Underwood	Robbins Ct.	Robbins
D. A. Connell°	Roberdell	Rockingham
M. F. Grantham	Rockingham	Rockingham
H. S. Bogan°	Rockingham-East	Rockingham
Roy Covington	Rockingham-West	Rockingham, Rt. 1
Douglas Hammon	Rowland	Rowland
T. J. Allen°	St. Pauls	St. Pauls
Murray Bryan	St. Pauls	St. Pauls

Name	Charge	Post Office
Nelson Gibson, Jr.	—St. John-Gibson	—Gibson
W. L. Simmons	—Sanford	—Sanford
E. S. Cox	—Jonesboro Heights	—Sanford
L. L. Wren	—Siler City	—Siler City
Lester Murray	—Siler City Ct.	—Siler City
Jeff Autry ^o	—Stedman	—Autryville
Wade Cranford ^o	—Troy	—Troy
M. L. Reynolds	—Troy	—Troy
N. W. Davis	—Troy Ct.	—RFD, Troy
W. A. Johnson ^o	—West End	—West End
John A. Thomas ^o	—West End Ct.	—West End

NEW BERN DISTRICT

A. B. Taylor ^o	—Atlantic	—Sea Level
H. H. Overton	—Aurora	—Rt. 2, Aurora
Bill Strough	—Ayden	—Ayden
Mrs. I. N. Moore	—Beaufort	—Beaufort
Mrs. R. F. Tillett	—Beaufort	—Beaufort
Fred Lewis	—Beaufort Ct.	—RFD 1, Newport
G. T. Richardson	—Bridgeton	—RFD 2, New Bern
Ed Ipock ^o	—Dover	—Cove City
Paul C. Blalock	—Fremont	—Fremont
Major Jackson ^o	—Garris-Grove	—RFD 3, LaGrange
W. C. Spence	—Goldsboro: Daniels Mem.	—Goldsboro
Hubert Ellison ^o	—Goldsboro: St. Luke	—1402 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro
M. T. Wilson	—Goldsboro: St. Luke	—1408 E. Maple St., Goldsboro
Loren C. Deer	—Goldsboro: St. Paul	—Goldsboro
Charles Bryan ^o	—Goldsboro Ct.	—RFD, Goldsboro
Mrs. H. T. Sutton	—Goldsboro Ct.	—RFD, Goldsboro
Joe S. Moye ^o	—Greenville-Jarvis Mem.	—Greenville
K. B. Pace	—Greenville-Jarvis Mem.	—Greenville
Wm. H. Watson	—Greenville: St. James	—1043 W. Rock Spring
Mrs. Owen Stokes ^o	—Grifton	—RFD 2, Grifton
H. C. Harrison ^o	—Grimesland	—RFD 3, Washington
J. L. Godwin	—Havelock	—Havelock
R. J. Matlock ^o	—Hookerton	—Hookerton
J. H. Thomas ^o	—Kinston-Queen St	—Kinston
John W. Copley ^o	—Kinston: West Kinston	—Kinston
Wesley Sutton	—LaGrange	—RFD 3, LaGrange
Mrs. Irene Davis ^o	—Marshallberg	—Marshallberg
Geo. W. Dills, Jr.	—Morehead City: First Church	—Morehead City
Walter Lewis ^o	—Morehead City: Franklin Mem.	—1111 Arendell St., Morehead City
Mrs. Alvin Willis	—Morehead City: Franklin Mem.	—1502 Shackelford St., Morehead City
R. L. Cox	—Mt. Olive	—Mt. Olive
Garland Alpain	—Mt. Olive Ct.	—RFD 1, Mount Olive
W. C. Chadwick	—New Bern: Centenary	—Box 567, New Bern
W. N. Dixon	—Riverside	—Glenbernie Gardens, New Bern
W. V. Garner	—Newport	—Newport
Marvin Howard ^o	—Ocracoke	—Ocracoke
Murray Tolson	—Ocracoke	—Ocracoke
F. J. Collier ^o	—Oriental	—Bayboro
Vance Spence ^o	—Pink Hill	—805 Highland, Pink Hill
L. C. Davis	—Pikeville	—Box 32, Pikeville
Winston Best	—Seven Springs	—RFD, LaGrange
John Grant ^o	—Snow Hill	—Snow Hill
I. T. Herring	—Snow Hill Ct.	—Walstonburg
Mrs. Jennie Potter ^o	—Stonewall	—Cash Corner

Name	Charge	Post Office
Mrs. Leslie Pate	Straits	Williston
W. N. Lowry	Trenton	RFD 1, Trenton
Irvin McGhee	Vanceboro	Vanceboro
Marvin Aldridge	Vanceboro	Vanceboro
Claud Joyner	Walstonburg	Farmville
John L. Overman	Wayne Ct.	RFD 1, Goldsboro

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Mrs. Cary B. Jones^o—Apex—RFD 1, Apex
 T. B. Johnson—Apex—RFD 1, Apex
 C. H. Walker—Bailey—Bailey
 Mrs. W. M. Smith^o—Benson—Benson
 Mrs. J. L. Midgette^o—Cary—Cary
 J. Elbert Jones—Clayton—Clayton
 Mrs. F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor—RFD 1, Creedmoor
 W. C. Fowler—Dunn—Dunn
 B. V. Hudson—Erwin—Erwin
 Rufus W. Sanders—Four Oaks—RFD 1, Four Oaks
 C. W. Brown^o—Franklinton—Franklinton
 Dr. A. N. Johnson^o—Fuquay Springs—Fuquay Springs
 C. P. Garrett—Fuquay Springs—Fuquay Springs
 R. A. Stevens—Garner Ct.—RFD 1, Garner
 W. L. Bagwell—Garner—Ebenezer—Box 2326, Raleigh
 J. D. Wilson—Granville—Kittrell
 J. L. Pridgen—Henderson: City Road—634 Andrews Ave., Henderson
 J. W. Jenkins, Jr.—Henderson: First Church—820 Garnett St., Henderson
 W. W. White—Henderson: White Memorial—Wesley—Box 523, Henderson
 W. J. Cotton—Kipling—Kipling
 L. M. Chaffin—Lillington—Lillington
 S. M. Holton—Louisburg—Louisburg College, Louisburg
 M. S. Davis^o—Louisburg—Louisburg
 C. H. Newton—Louisburg Ct.—RFD 1, Louisburg
 Clayton Wood—Mamers—RFD 3, Louisburg
 Mrs. L. D. Gill^o—Millbrook—Box 104, Wake Forest
 A. E. Johnson—Moncure—Moncure
 Herbert Simpson^o—Mount Pleasant—RFD 1, Wilson
 R. B. Weeks^o—Newton Grove—Newton Grove
 John A. Myers—Oxford: First—Oxford
 Mrs. Bell Hobgood^o—Oxford Ct.—RFD, Oxford
 R. I. Burroughs—Oxford Ct.—RFD, Henderson
 R. A. Oliver—Princeton—Princeton
 Charles H. Young—Raleigh: Edenton St.—Ins. Bldg, Raleigh
 J. W. McGee^o—Raleigh: Fairmont—RFD 1, Cary
 W. M. Pickens—Raleigh: Hayes Barton—2134 Cowper Dr., Raleigh
 Mrs. J. F. Peatross^o—Raleigh: Jenkins Mem.—917 Brooklyn St.
 Mrs. H. P. Cottle—Raleigh: Jenkins Mem.—507 W. Peace St.
 S. M. Holmes—Raleigh: Trinity—113½ N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh
 E. C. Harley^o—Raleigh: Wesley Mem.—308 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh
 Mrs. W. H. Overstreet^o—Raleigh: Westover-Pleasant—220 Grove St., Raleigh
 J. R. Mitchell—Raleigh: Westover Grove—Altha St., Raleigh
 W. H. Call—Selma—Selma
 Newitt Williams—Smithfield—Smithfield
 L. G. Harris—Stem—Kittrell, RFD 2
 Claude Renn^o—Stem—Oxford, RFD 1
 Harry Ellington—Tar River—Kittrell, RFD 1
 L. A. Wells, Jr.—Vance—273 Beck St., Henderson
 B. E. Jackson^o—Wesley Ct.—RFD, Godwin

Name	Charge	Post Office
------	--------	-------------

Mrs. Nina Honeycutt	—Wesley Ct.—RFD 1,	Clinton
D. T. Bailey	°—Zebulon-Wendell—	Wendell

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

C. L. Lewis	°—Battleboro—	Hobgood
C. W. Everett	—Bethel—	Bethel
Fred L. Johnson	°—Conway—	Conway
Hugo Umstead	—Conway—	Conway
Walter Dunn	—Elm City—	Elm City, RFD 1
G. O. Fagala	—Enfield—	Enfield
W. A. Rose	—Evansdale-Winstead—	Wilson, RFD 3
M. V. Jones	—Farmville—	Farmville
Miss Clyde Hux	°—Halifax—	Weldon
Mrs. R. G. Willey	—West Halifax—	Enfield
M. C. Wilkerson	°—Kenly—	Sims
M. A. Sillery	—Littleton—	Littleton
H. C. Morris	°—Littleton Ct.—	Littleton, RFD 2
F. A. Spain	°—Middleburg—	Middleburg, RFD 3
T. P. Rose	—Middleburg—	RFD 2, Norlina
J. A. Glover	°—Nashville—	Nashville
Mrs. W. F. Woodruff	—Nashville—	RFD 1, Nashville
J. R. Simmons	—Norlina—	Norlina, RFD 1
W. P. Morris	°—Northampton—	Jackson
J. H. Edmundson	°—Pinetops—	RFD 1, Tarboro
J. G. Maddrey	°—Rich Square—	Rich Square
I. K. Braswell	—Roanoke Ct.—	1700 Ivey St., Roanoke Rapids
I. E. Ready	—Roanoke Rapids: First—	Roanoke Rapids
W. F. Massey	°—Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary—	814 Cedar St., Roanoke Rapids
B. H. James	°—Robersonville—	Rt. 3, Williamston
P. D. Roberson	—Robersonville—	Robersonville
R. R. Carter	°—Rocky Mount: Clark St.—	1017 Hammond St., Rocky Mount
Ray Bandy	—Rocky Mount: First Church—	Rocky Mount
Herman Allen	—Rocky Mount: Marvin—	828 Falls Road, Rocky Mount
J. E. Hammerle	—Rocky Mount: Saint Paul—	1415 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mount
Mrs. L. House	—Scotland Neck—	Scotland Neck
R. V. Harris	—Seaboard—	Seaboard
J. N. Massey	—Sp. Church-Garysburg—	Pleasant Hill
C. W. Lassiter	—Spring Hope—	Spring Hope
L. F. Hales	°—Stantonburg—	Stantonburg
H. L. Watson	°—Stokes-Parmale—	Stokes
H. B. Fussell	°—Tarboro—	Tarboro
J. K. Pinnell	—Warren—	Warrenton
W. B. Terrell	—Warrenton—	Warrenton
M. C. King	—Weldon—	Weldon
Dr. E. C. Denton	—Whitakers—	Whitakers
O. L. Griffin	°—White Oak-Bethlehem—	RFD 2, Castalia
Everett Blake	—Wilson—	Wilson

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

M. F. Ivey	°—Barnesville—	Orrum
Mrs. Annie Council	—Bladen—	White Oak
E. M. Thompson, Jr.	—Burgaw—	Burgaw
J. B. Taylor	—Carolina Beach—	Carolina Beach
Geo. M. Kelly	—Carver's Creek—	Kelly
J. W. Mooney	°—Chadbourn—	Chadbourn
S. N. Welsh	—Clinton—	122 Fayetteville St., Clinton
R. F. Butler	—Clinton Ct.—	RFD 1, Clinton

Name	Charge	Post Office
David Nye, Jr.	Council	RFD 1, Bolton
O. P. Johnson ^o	Duplin	Kenansville
Lexie Gooden	Elizabethtown	RFD, Elizabethtown
J. L. Miton ^o	Fair Bluff	Fair Bluff
Mrs. A. W. McDaniel ^o	Fairmont	Fairmont
W. B. Sutton	Faison	RFD 1, Faison
B. B. Osborne ^o	Garland	Garland
E. B. Council ^o	Hallsboro	Wananish
R. F. Brendle	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
M. Carr Gibson	Lumberton	Lumberton
W. O. McCommas	Lumberton Ct.	Elizabethtown
Mrs. J. R. Pelletier	Maysville	Maysville
F. F. Hasty	Pembroke Ct.	Buie
Harvey Lowry ^o	Pembroke Parish: Ashpole Center	RFD 1, Rowland
J. K. Braboy ^o	Pembroke Parish: Fairview	McColl, S. C.
Ira Pate Lowry ^o	Pembroke Parish: First Church	Pembroke
Gordon Clark ^o	Pembroke Parish: Hickory Grove	RFD, Clio, S. C.
R. D. Jacobs ^o	Pembroke Parish: Prospect	RFD 1, Pembroke
T. R. Westbrook	Richlands	Richlands
W. R. Hale ^o	Roseboro	Autryville
L. R. Lanier ^o	Rose Hill	Rose Hill
Mrs. Mae Weir	Scotts Hill	Hampstead
H. L. Mintz, Jr. ^o	Shallotte	Shallotte
C. G. Roach ^o	Shallotte Ct.	Supply
Ray Walton	Southport	Southport
Fred Parker ^o	Swansboro	Silverdale
S. T. Gore, Sr.	Tabor City	RFD 3, Tabor City
Mrs. C. W. Knox ^o	Town Creek	Bolivia
L. F. Hinson	Waccamaw	RFD 1, Clarendon
B. F. Jessup ^o	Wallace	Wallace
J. P. Johnson ^o	Warsaw	Warsaw
Mrs. P. F. Newton	Whiteville	Whiteville
Mrs. Mae Grimsley	Wilmington: Epworth	2515 Jefferson St., Wilmington
R. F. Rankin	Wilmington: Fifth Avenue	1016 Market St., Wilmington
A. R. Crow	Wilmington: Grace	207 Northern Blvd., Wilmington
H. H. Hodgin	Wilmington: Sunset Park	2742 Harrison St., Wilmington
R. I. Mintz ^o	Wilmington: Trinity	708 Essex Drive, Wilmington
A. D. Byrd, Sr. ^o	Wilmington: Wesley Memorial	RFD 3, Wilmington

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

R.—Retired

E.—Effective

Sy.—Supernumerary

°Not present at this session of the Conference

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

†Orders recognized

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
1	Davis, Edward H.*	R	Reidsville	1886	1888	1894	45
2	Massey, Lucius S.*	R	Greenville	1891	1891	1895	36
3	Draper, Jesse T.*	R	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	46
4	Joyner, Lemon H.*	R	Goldsboro	1892		1892†	34
5	Plyler, Marion T.	R	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896	50
6	Barnes, Albert S.	R	Kinston	1896	1897	1900	49
7	Parsons, William A.	R	Tallapoosa, Ga.	1897	1898	1901	47
8	Starling, George B.*	R	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902	46
9	Woodall, Preston D.*	R	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
10	Bradley, James W.*	R	Concord	1899	1901	1904	45
11	Elliott, William F.	R	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904	45
12	Brown, William H.	R	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
13	Royall, William R.*	R	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907	35
14	Sawyer, L. Edward*	R	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910	41
15	Hoyle, John W., Sr.	R	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900	24
16	Noblitt, Frank B.*	R	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31
17	Robinson, Benjamin P.	R	Wilson	1905	1906	1909	39
18	Thrift, Charles T.	R	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909	43
19	Ewing, Henry C.*	R	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909	29
20	Rogers, Charles T.	R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	46
21	Singleton, Louis T.*	R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	43
22	Jones, W. C.*	R	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1910	24
23	Dowd, Orren W.	R	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	1907	1910	41
24	Spence, Hersey E.	R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	45
25	Lance, Hicks E.	R	New Bern	1907	1906	1912	28
26	Martin, W. Christian	R	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	42
27	Boone, J. Joshua	E	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	45
28	Love, Franklin S.	E	New Bern	1907	1910	1912	45
29	Phipps, William T.*	R	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	42
30	Harmon, John C.	R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36
31	McRae, William V.*	R	Durham	1908	1914	1916	35
32	Self, Marvin Y.	E	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	44
33	Duval, Kirby F.	R	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914	40
34	Culbreth, Frank*	R	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	28
35	Grant, Thomas McM.	E	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	43
36	Ormond, J. Marvin	R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	37
37	Hayman, Louis D.	R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	40
38	Hurley, Bernard T.	E	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	42
39	Frank, John W.	R	Elizabeth City	1910		1910†	33
40	Edwards, Robert G. L.	E	Kinston	1911	1913	1915	41
41	Strickland, Nathan B.*	R	Kinston	1911	1913	1916	38
42	Hendricks, Harris L.	E	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915	41
43	Fletcher, Maynard O.	R	Maryville, Tenn.	1911	1913	1915	37
44	Lee, Thomas W.	R	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916	35
45	Miller, J. Herbert	E	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	40
46	Slaughter, Baxter B.	E	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	40
47	Smith, Harry C.	E	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916	40
48	Dodd, E. David	R	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	36
49	Tanaka, Isawo	Sy	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926	25
50	Usrey, Jesse F.*	R	High Point	1912		1912†	28
51	Porter, Hubbard B.	E	Oxford	1913	1914	1917	39
52	Durham, Ernest C.	R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31
53	Cade, William A.	R	Oxford	1913	1913	1917	39
54	Lupton, Frederick A.	R	Oxford	1913	1914	1919	32
55	Lane, Daniel	E	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	39
56	Lowry, Doctor F.	E	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	39
57	Glass, Henry I.	E	Washington	1914	1914	1919	38
58	Hill, Ethelbert L.	R	Washington	1914	1916	1916	31
59	Parker, Albea S.	E	Washington	1914	1916	1918	38
60	Munns, R. Floyd	R	Washington	1914	1916	1919	37
61	Lowe, William G.	E	Washington	1914	1916	1918	38
62	Russell, John A.	E	Washington	1914	1916	1918	38

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
63	Tharpe, John A.	R	Washington	1914		1914†	23
64	Myers, Hiram E.	E	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	37
65	Maness, William L.	E	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	37
66	Benson, Walter C.*	R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	32
67	Poole, Ivey T.	E	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919	37
68	Boone, Benjamin F.	E	Durham	1916	1918	1920	36
69	Hall, Leon M.	E	Durham	1916	1918	1918	56
70	Earnhardt, D. Edwin	E	Durham	1916	1918	1920	36
71	Smith, Jackson L.	R	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	32
72	Loy, W. Lawrence	E	Durham	1916	1918	1920	35
73	Williams, Benjamin M.*	R	Winston-Salem	1916		1917	18
74	Walton, A. J.	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1916	1918	1920	36
75	Hurley, J. Bascom	E	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	35
76	Merritt, Benjamin O.	E	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	35
77	Maness, Eli C.	E	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	35
78	Fraser, Harry C.*	E	Coopertown, N.Y.	1917	1917	1917	34
79	Clarke, David A.	E	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	35
80	Lanning, Jesse H.	E	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	31
81	Cline, John	R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	33
82	Surratt, H. Freo	E	Mebane	1917		1918	34
83	Petty, Dwight A.	E	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	35
84	Larkin, Leon C.	E	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	34
85	Dimmette, Joel W.	E	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	35
86	Hall, Edgar M.*	R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	28
87	Richmond, Isaac S.	E	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	27
88	Brantley, Allen P.	E	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	34
89	Hethcox, Robert L.	E	Thomasville	1918		1932	34
90	Hillman, Edgar L.	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1918	1916	1924	32
91	Wellons, Ralph D.	E	Mosadabad, India	1918	1920	1929	34
92	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	33
93	Clegg, Ernest R.	E	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	32
94	Farrar, Walter G.	E	Wilson	1919	1921	1923	33
95	King, Hiram K.	E	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	33
96	Guthrie, Charlie W.	E	Troy	1919	1921	1923	33
97	Lowry, French R.	R	Troy	1919	1901	1921	7
98	Chambers, Martin R.	E	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	32
99	Long, John O.	E	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	32
100	Hobbs, A. Jarvis	E	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	32
101	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	32
102	Cowan, Ernest G.	E	Burlington	1921		1925	31
103	Dawson, Walter L.*	R	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
104	Davis, Harvey L.	E	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	30
105	Brown, Adrian E.	E	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	30
106	Vaughan, W. Norman	R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	27
107	Downum, Edgar W.	E	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	30
108	Bartak, Joseph P.	E	Prague, Czecho.	1922		1922	30
109	Watts, Lawrence A.	E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	29
110	McLamb, McDonald	E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	29
111	Starnes, Shirley J.	E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	29
112	Jolliff, J. Marvin*	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	28
113	Clegg, W. Lemuel	E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	28
114	Ball, Walter C.	E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	28
115	Brown, Robert E.	E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	28
116	Potter, W. Stanley	E	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	26
117	Powell, Howard P.	E	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928	28
118	Ashmore, Hubert R.	E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	27
119	Barclift, Chancie D.	E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	27
120	Chester, Harley A.	E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	27
121	Underwood, William J.	R	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	27
122	Lee, Percy O.	E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	27
123	Jerome, Robert L.	E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	27
124	Crawford, Eugene C.	E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	27
125	Critcher, B. Duke	E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	27
126	Cranford, John D.	E	Greensboro	1925		1929	27
127	Edens, Nelson P.	E	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	25
128	Shuller, Edgar R.	E	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	27
129	Henderson, Marion C.	E	High Point	1925		1928	27
130	Newton, Pliny F.	E	Bonne Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	27
131	Stott, J. Doane	E	Durham	1926	1926	1930	26
132	Wilson, W. Carleton	E	Durham	1926	1928	1930	26
133	Caudill, Russell H.	E	Durham	1926	1931	1933	15
134	Cash, Howard H.	E	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	26
135	Mercer, Seymour E.	E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	25
136	Fields, Paul H.	R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	23

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
137	Dawson, R. Grady	E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	25
138	Baum, Herman B.	E	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	25
139	Brandenburg, F. Bardin	E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	25
140	Pegg, J. Paul	E	Asheboro	1927		1931	25
141	Whitehead, Talton J.	E	Asheboro	1927		1930	24
142	Melton, Omer C.	R	Raleigh	1927	1927	1929	29
143	Fisher, Edgar B.	E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	24
144	Thompson, Arthur L.	E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	24
145	Vickery, Robert L.*	R	Winston-Salem	1928		1932	13
146	Herbert, J. Furman	E	Wilson	1928	1928	1932	24
147	Heath, C. Freeman	E	Wilson	1928		1928†	24
148	Hedden, Forrest D.	E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1934	1936	20
149	Lawrence, Marquis W.	E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	23
150	Tilley, Lester A.	E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	23
151	Hough, Thomas B.	E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	23
152	Barbee, Carl W.	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	23
153	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	E	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	23
154	Hathaway, Offie L.	E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	23
155	Lewis, Ralph H.	E	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	14
156	Measamer, Elwin H.	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	22
157	Russell, Leon	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	22
158	Howard, William M., Jr.	E	Albemarle	1930		1936	20
159	Womack, Carlos P.	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	20
160	Williams, A. Morris	E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	21
161	Traynham, David D.	E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	21
162	Cunningham, M. Earl	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	19
163	Holt, D. Dillon	E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	20
164	Edwards, Earl E.	E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	22
165	Harris, H. LeRoy	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	20
166	Maness, Paul R.	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	22
167	Bradshaw, Robert W.	E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	21
168	Andrews, Chester J.	E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	21
169	Warren, Millard W.	E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	21
170	Blount, George W.	E	Rocky Mount	1932		1932†	20
171	Jenkins, Theodore R.	E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	20
172	Ruark, Henry G.	E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	20
173	Robbins, Cecil W.	E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	20
174	Morris, Clarence P.	E	Burlington	1932		1938	20
175	Garlington, J. Ezell	E	Chatham, La.	1932		1936	20
176	Lee, Allen C.	E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	20
177	Goldston, C. Wade	E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	17
178	Joyce, Johnie L.	E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	19
179	Lineberger, James W.	E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	19
180	Vale, Charles E.	E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	19
181	Maness, Madison W.	E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	19
182	Tew, W. Alton	E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	19
183	Young, J. Doyno	E	Durham	1933	1932	1937	19
184	Fitts, Robert N.	E	Durham	1933	1922	1938	19
185	Dunn, Millard C.	E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	18
186	Long, Charles B.	E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	18
187	Stephenson, Marion O.*	E	Washington	1934	1934	1938	18
188	Walston, Robert E.	E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	18
189	Harrison, Russell S.	E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	18
190	Early, Joyce V.	E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	18
191	Moser, R. E. Lee	E	Greensboro	1934		1938	18
192	Boggs, Clyde S.	E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	18
193	Fouts, Dwight L.	E	Washington	1934	1932	1939	18
194	Wright, Clark K.	E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936	18
195	Anderson, Wilbur K.*	E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936	18
196	McLamb, Howard M.	E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	17
197	Eubank, Graham S.	E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	17
198	Cotton, Worth E.	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	16
199	Stevens, Willis R.	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	16
200	Greene, John T.	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	16
201	Poe, John R.	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	17
202	Meacham, Benjamin F.*	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	16
203	Crow, William A.	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	16
204	Crossno, R. Leon	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	16
205	Grant, Nicholas W.	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	16
206	Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.*	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	16
207	Coble, Joseph F.	E	Albemarle	1936		1937	16
208	Nelson, Claude D.	E	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	15
209	Gardner, Matt R.	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	14
210	Newton, R. Zenos	E	Raleigh	1937		1937†	31

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
211	Parrish, Leslie L.	E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	15
212	Ormond, J. Kern	E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	15
213	Barrs, William K.*	E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	15
214	Lewis, Henry B.	E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	14
215	Overton, James H., Jr.	E	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943	12
216	Patterson, Floyd M.*	E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	14
217	Page, Jack W.	E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	14
218	Vick, Thomas M., Jr.	E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	14
219	Hubbard, Charles S.	E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	14
220	Queen, Vergil E.	E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	13
221	Harrell, Haywood L.	E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	13
222	Rogers, Harry L.	E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	12
223	Cushman, Robert E.	E	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	13
224	Bradley, David Gilbert	E	Long Beach, Cal.	1939	1941	1948	7
225	Chaplin, Alfred L.	E	Wilmington	1940		1940†	12
226	Neese, W. Junius	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	12
227	Harris, Cecil Bryon	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	12
228	Wheeler, Kermit	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	12
229	Taylor, Key W.	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	12
230	Autry, John D. A.	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	12
231	Howard, W. Elmer	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	12
232	Ingram, O. Kelly	E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	11
233	Boone, Sidney G.	E	Durham	1941	1943	1945	11
234	Gray, Alan D.	E	Durham	1941	1943	1944	11
235	Dicks, Russell L.	E	Dallas, Tex.	1941		1933†	11
236	Freeman, William L.*	E	Durham	1941	1943	1943	8
237	House, Thomas H.	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	11
238	Regan, James R.	E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	10
239	Kinlaw, Grover C.	E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	10
240	Mercer, Charles H.	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	10
241	Carruth, Paul*	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	10
242	Rogers, James E.*	E	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943	6
243	Mooney, Robert C., Jr.	E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	9
244	Cavinness, Woodrow W.	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1943	9
245	Rainwater, Roland W., Jr.	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1943	8
246	Tyson, Marvin E.	E	Rocky Mount	1943		1943†	9
247	Crutchfield, Gilbert W.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	9
248	Vereen, LaFon C.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	9
249	Couch, Leon V.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1947	9
250	Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	9
251	Chaffin, J. Claude	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	9
252	Mitchell, Charles M.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	9
253	Sponenberg, James E.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	9
254	Boone, Daniel C.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1946	9
255	Musser, Benjamin F.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	9
256	Bame, Robert L.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	9
257	Petteway, Warren B.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	9
258	Edens, Allen C., Jr.*	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	8
259	Patten, Brooks	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	8
260	Gregory, Walter B.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	7
261	Waggoner, Brooks M.*	E	Lafayette, La.	1943	1944	1945	6
262	Collrton, David W.	E	Raleigh	1944		1944†	8
263	Collins, Thomas A.	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	8
264	Johnson, Carl A.	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	8
265	McCarver, Clyde G.	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	8
266	Cuthrell, Harold G.	R	Raleigh	1944	1946	1948	7
267	McCoy, Charles S.*	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1945	7
268	Dail, Francis R.	E	Goldsboro	1945		1945†	7
269	Sales, Reames H.	E	Goldsboro	1945	1945	1947	7
270	Bostick, Joseph K.	E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	7
271	Nicks, Robert L.	E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	6
272	Smith, Edward F.*	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	6
273	Barrett, Troy J.	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	6
274	Bowers, Daniel P. S.*	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	6
275	Edwards, J. Paul	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	6
276	Cline, John M.	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	6
277	Maldes, John T., Jr.	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	6
278	Rudin, John J.	E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	6
279	Reid, Dermott J.	E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947†	5
280	Hirschi, Carlton F.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	5
281	Wells, William M., Jr.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	5
282	Aycock, Johnnie D.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	5
283	Winberry, Herman S.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	5
284	Bingham, Buel E.	E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947†	5

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
285	Auman, James Albert	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952		
286	Jackson, L. P.	E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	5
287	Lewis, David M.	E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	4
288	Epps, Ralph I.	E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	4
289	Tilley, Charles J.	E	Greenville	1948	1949	1951	4
290	Huston, Hollis W.*	E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	4
291	Lancaster, Alton S.	E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	4
292	Crowder, William R.	E	Greenville	1948	1951		4
293	Horner, Thomas Marland*	E	Greenville	1948	1948	1952	4
294	Dawsey, Cyrus B., Jr.*	E	Sanford	1949	1951	1951	3
295	Fogleman, Clarence M., Jr.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	3
296	Newton, Carl R.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	3
297	Davidson, Barney L.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	3
298	Kinley, Grady L.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	3
299	Miller, J. Herbert, Jr.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	3
300	Walton, William C., Jr.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	3
301	Jones, Norwood L.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	3
302	Kinlaw, Dennis F.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	3
303	Glover, Murrell K.	E	Sanford	1949	1950		3
304	Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	3
305	Babington, Wallace K.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	3
306	Whitley, Edgar Earl	E	Sanford	1949	1952		3
307	Whicker, Grady Herman	E	Sanford	1949	1952		3
308	Hill, Alton P., Jr.	E	Kinston	1950		1950†	3
309	Reynolds, Alonzo Lee	E	Kinston	1950		1950†	3
310	Whitt, John Franklin*	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	3
311	Gatlin, Curtis R.	E	Kinston	1950	1951		3
312	Feltman, Walter C.	E	Kinston	1950	1950		3
313	Commander, Richard T.*	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	3
314	Nickens, C. Graham	E	Kinston	1950	1950		3
315	Megill, George C.	E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	3
316	Brogan, Wesley G.	E	Kinston	1950	1952		3
317	Garrison, John W.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	3
318	Leatherman, Harold F.	E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	3
319	McDonald, Walter N.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	3
320	Little, Brooks B.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	3
321	Richardson, John E.	E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	3
322	Brown, James C. P.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	3
323	Watson, Harvey L.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	3
324	Moore, Robert F.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	3
325	Payne, Howard T.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	3
326	Bridges, Lawrence J.	E	Jackson, Miss.	1950	1952		3
327	Dunn, Clyde H.*	E	Wilmington	1951		1951†	1
328	Hailey, James R.	E	Wilmington	1951	1952		1
			Burlington	1952		1952†	0

Preachers on Trial

Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1 Sherman, William Barden	First Year	Sanford, 1949
2 Lambert, Wilson Sharpe	First Year	Wilmington, 1951
3 Loy, James Columbus*	First Year	Wilmington, 1951
4 Vickery, Robert Lee	First Year	Wilmington, 1951
5 Kirby, Wallace Hines	First Year	Burlington, 1952
6 Starnes, William Brantley	First Year	Burlington, 1952
7 Brodie, Robert Stewart	First Year	Burlington, 1952
8 Dodson, Samuel Gordon, Jr.	First Year	Burlington, 1952
9 White, Christian	First Year	Burlington, 1952
10 Goodwin, Ernest Ray	First Year	Burlington, 1952
11 Tyson, Aaron Grandison	First Year	Burlington, 1952
12 Earnhardt, Edwin Lee, Jr.	First Year	Burlington, 1952
13 Stevens, Edward Amos	First Year	Burlington, 1952
14 Tyson, George Hart	First Year	Burlington, 1952
15 Gibson, Robert Stancill	First Year	Burlington, 1952
16 Fitzgerald, Frank Owen, Jr.	First Year	Burlington, 1952
17 Aitken, Louis Allen	First Year	Burlington, 1952
18 Ingram, George Stephen	First Year	Burlington, 1952
19 Bennett, Erman Fay	First Year	Burlington, 1952
20 White, James Graham, Jr.	First Year	Burlington, 1952
21 Sexton, Kenneth Bryan	First Year	Burlington, 1952
22 Owen, John Malloy, III	First Year	Burlington, 1952
23 Savell, Joel Morton	First Year	Burlington, 1952

Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
24 Wentz, Walter Allen, Jr.	First Year	Burlington, 1952
25 McAllister, James Leon, Jr.	First Year	Burlington, 1952
26 McKee, Robert Fullerton	First Year	Burlington, 1952
27 Regan, James Robert, Jr.	First Year	Burlington, 1952
28 Jamieson, Herbert Morehouse	Second Year	Sanford, 1949
29 Beale, Carroll Howell	Second Year	Norfolk, Va., 1948
30 McLeod, Halcombe Guice	Second Year	Troy, Alabama, 1948
31 Seawell, William Albright	Second Year	Kinston, 1950
32 Davis, Herman Fred*	Second Year	Kinston, 1950
33 Andrews, James David*	Second Year	Kinston, 1950
34 Tyson, Marvin Dewey	Second Year	Kinston, 1950
35 Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr.*	Second Year	Kinston, 1950
36 Wilkinson, Raymond Lee	Second Year	Wilmington, 1951
37 Barefield, Robert Stanhope	Second Year	Wilmington, 1951
38 Waldrop, John Herbert, Jr.	Second Year	Wilmington, 1951
39 Clark, Wilfong Waldron	Second Year	Wilmington, 1951
40 Tyson, Tommy	Second Year	Wilmington, 1951
41 Atwater, Warren Eastwood, Jr.	Second Year	Wilmington, 1951
42 Bizzell, Henry Arthur, Jr.	Second Year	Wilmington, 1951
43 Johnson, Walter Russell	Second Year	Wilmington, 1951
44 Jordan, Robert Harry	Second Year	Wilmington, 1951
45 Warren, Clarence Lee	Second Year	Wilmington, 1951
46 Desrosiers, Norman Alfred	Second Year	Wilmington, 1951
47 Goodwin, James William	Second Year	Tuscumbia, Ala., 1951
48 Beane, Kenneth Eugene	Second Year	Wilmington, 1951

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

Presiding Bishop

Garber, Paul N.—404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Virginia;
Office Telephone 3-6976, Home Telephone 84-5929

Traveling Preachers

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Aitken, L. A.	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah	4198
Anderson, W. K.	2124 A.S.U., Fort Monroe, Va.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Andrews, C. J.	800 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids	Rosemary	7-2092
Andrews, J. D.	Greensboro	Secretary, Peace Education, American Friends Service Committee	
Ashmore, H. R.	Manteo	Manteo	9-W
Atwater, W. E., Jr.	Maxton	Maxton	103
Auman, J. A.	1809 Pugh St., Fayetteville	Fayetteville Ct.	2-3908
Autry, J. D. A.	Richlands	Richlands	386
Aycock, J. D.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck	2791
Babington, W. K.	Sweptonville	Sweptonville	6-3566
Ball, Walter C.	1019 Hay St., Fayetteville	District Superintendent	2-4934
Bame, R. L.	Box 611, LaGrange	LaGrange	2101
Barbee, C. W.	Enfield	Enfield	233-1
Barcliff, C. D.	1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham	Trinity	62401
Barcfield, R. S.	Hope Mills	Hope Mills	3-2075
Barnes, A. S.	3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh	Retired	7629
Barrett, T. J.	312 Jackson St., Greensboro	Retired	
Barrs, W. K.	U. S. Veterans Hospital, 42 Ave. & Clement St., San Francisco 21, Calif.	Chaplain, Veterans Administration	
Bartak, J. P.	820 Wilkerson Ave., Durham	Missionary to Austria	41374
Baum, H. B.	Kipling	Kipling	
Beale, C. H.	Tyner	Chowan	131
Beane, K. E.	Turner Air Force Base, Albany, Georgia	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Bennett, E. F.	Duke Station, Durham	Student, Duke University	
Benson, W. C.	Wallace	Retired	3086
Bingham, B. E.	Rt. 1, Graham	Alamance	5644
Bizzell, H. A., Jr.	Gatesville	Gatesville	2216
Blount, G. W.	Carthage	Carthage	2946
Boggs, C. S.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead	84
Boone, B. F.	Hookerton	Hookerton	2718
Boone, D. C.	Pink Hill	Pink Hill	2756
Boone, J. J.	735 Clark St., Rocky Mount	Clark Street	5410
Boone, S. G.	Norlina	Norlina	2506
Bostick, J. K.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe	104
Bowers, D. P. S.	Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.	Student, Garrett Biblical Inst.	
Bradley, D. G.	405 Garner	Professor, Duke University	65963
Bradley, J. W.	Route 1, Cary	Retired	3639
Bradshaw, R. W.	P. O. Box 1423, Wilson	First Church	Study 3728 Home 2046
Brandenburg, F. B.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead Ct.	139
Brantley, A. P.	120 Church St., Henderson	First Church	Study 4527 Home 4162
Bridges, L. J.	Shallotte	Shallotte	
Brodie, R. S.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope	3551
Brogan, W. G.	Box 141, Moncure	Moncure	Pittsboro 3559
Brothers, L. C.	Halifax	Halifax	246
Brown, A. E.	Box 783, Grifton	Grifton	2631
Brown, J. C. P.	Saxapahaw	Saxapahaw	69987
*Brown, R. E.	P. O. Box 6055, Five Points Station, Raleigh	District Superintendent	6988
Brown, W. H.	Jackson Springs	Retired	
Byrd, A. D., Jr.	Route 1, Council Bluffs	Carvers Creek	
Cade, W. A.	1609 Iredell Dr., Raleigh	District Superintendent	3-9830
Carruth, Paul	3700 Air Force Indoc. Wing, Lackland A.F.B., Texas	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	
Cash, H. H.	Box 55, Marshallberg	Marshallberg	182
Caudill, R. H.	Box 62, Princeton	Princeton	3831
Caviness, W. D.	714 Pou St., Goldsboro	St. Luke	725
Chaffin, J. C.	Rich Square	Rich Square	47
Chaplin, A. L.	Hertford	Hertford	3246
Charlton, D. W.	Ash St. Extension, Goldsboro	Daniels Memorial	2107M
Chambers, M. R.	Rowland	Rowland	Study 3335 Home 3321
Chester, H. A.	Rt. 1, Elon College	Burlington Circuit	6-9704
Clarke, D. A.	Bahama	Bahama	3-6894

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Clarke, W. W.	Box 162, Seven Springs	Seven Springs	
Clegg, E. R.	Louisburg	Louisburg	Study 4791 Home 402
Clegg, W. L.	333 Front St., Burlington	Front Street	6-0738
Cline, John	Carthage	Retired	
Cline, J. M.	2205 Guess Rd., Durham	Bethany	84441
Coble, J. F.	Biscoe	Biscoe	2726
Collins, T. A.	3002 Anderson Drive, Raleigh	Wesley Memorial	3-3486
Commander, R. T.	Gates	North Gates	
Cotton, W. B.	Rose Hill	Rose Hill	481
Couch, Leon	712 Bridges St., Morehead City	First Church	Study 6-3541 Home 6-4055
Cowan, E. G., Sr.	Goldston	Goldston	296
Cranford, J. D.	1728 W. Davis St., Burlington	Glen Raven	4037
Crawford, E. C.	East Rockingham	East Rockingham	5252
Critcher, B. D.	Box 314, Beaufort	Ann Street	2-3786
Crossno, R. L.	601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham	Branson	34042
Crow, W. A.	Elizabethtown	Elizabethtown	8461
Crowder, W. R.	Dover	Dover	
Crutchfield, G. W.	Tabor City	Tabor City	2751
Culbreth, Frank	Rt. 3, Fayetteville	Retired	
Cunningham, M. E.	Nashville, Tenn.	Director	
		Leadership Education Gen. Board of Education	
Cushman, R. E.	130 Pinecrest Rd., Durham	Professor, Duke University	7-6489
Cuthrell, H. G.	Maxton	Retired	
Dail, F. R.	Gibson	St. John-Gibson	2731
Davidson, B. L.	301 Sherman Drive, Fayetteville	Northmount	2-4308
Davis, E. H.	Louisburg	Retired	
Davis, H. F.	3rd. Bn., 351 Infantry, APO 209, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Davis, H. L.	Warrenton	Warrenton	871-6
Dawsey, C. B., Jr.		Missionary to Brazil	
Dawson, R. G.	203 Hillside Ave., Fayetteville	Hay Street	Study 2-2343 Home 2-2025
Dawson, W. L.	RFD, Laurinburg	Retired	
Desrosiers, N. A.	Butner	Chaplain, State Hospital	
Dicks, R. L.	2308 Prince St., Durham	Professor, Duke University	7-2275
Dimmette, J. W.	Stedman	Stedman	
Dodd, E. D.	Fuquay Springs	Retired	
Dodson, S. G., Jr.	Box 41, Falcon	Wesley Circuit	
Dowd, O. W.	2107 Fairview Road, Raleigh	Retired	3-3515
Downum, E. W.	Atlantic	Atlantic	167
Draper, J. T.	Warrenton	Retired	2866
Dunn, C. H.	Emory University, Ga.	Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University	
Dunn, M. C.	1915 Market St., Wilmington	Trinity	7709
Durham, E. C.	1316 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh	Retired	9542
Duval, K. F.	1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	Retired	
Early, J. V.	Smithfield	Smithfield	Study 2333 Home 3597
Earnhardt, E. L.	902 College View Place, Greenville	St. James	8615
Earnhardt, D. E.	Washington	Washington	329
Edens, A. C., Jr.	187th ARCT, APO 51, c/o Post- master, San Francisco, California	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Edens, N. P.	Parkton	Parkton	24
Edwards, E. B.	Edenton	Edenton	65-W
Edwards, J. Paul	Roseboro	Roseboro	2461
Edwards, R. G. L.	Bailey	Bailey	2308
Elliott, W. F.	1927 Matoax Ave., Petersburg, Va.	Retired	
Epps, R. I.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill	2215
Eubank, G. S.	407 Chamberlain St., Raleigh	Fairmont	Study 2-2403 Home 2-3316
Ewing, H. C.	607 Gattis Street, Durham	Retired	7-9680
Farrar, W. G.	Box 54, Creedmoor	Creedmoor	2181
Feltman, W. C.	Garysburg	Spring Ch.-Garysburg	Weldon 5988
Fields, P. H.	1707 Englewood Ave., Durham	Retired	83255
Fisher, E. B.	2000 Cedar St., Durham	Duke Memorial	7-2210
Fitts, R. N.	110 High St., Oxford	Oxford Ct.	3285
Fitzgerald, F. O., Jr.	Duke Station, Durham	Student, Duke Divinity School	
Fletcher, M. O.	Washington	Retired	
Fogleman, C. M., Jr.	Box 355, Ayden	Ayden	4306
Fouts, D. L.	Plymouth	Plymouth	3511
Frank, J. W.	Mt. Airy	Retired	
Fraser, H. C.	1032 Wiladona Drive, La Canada, Cal.	Chaplain, U. S. Army, Retired	
Freeman, W. L.	Naval Hospital, Corpus Christi, Texas	Chaplain, U. S. Navy	
Gardner, M. R.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Circuit	7-27911
Garlington, J. E.	Roxboro	Long Memorial	3451
Garrison, J. W.	Box 145, Garner	Garner Circuit	3751

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Gatlin, Curtis Robert	Box 6667, College Station, Durham	Youth Director	112
Gibson, R. S.	Laurinburg	Conference Board of Education	
Glass, H. I.	813 Second St., Durham	Caledonia	537N
Goldston, C. W.	Rt. 5, Goldsboro	Ex. Sec. Meth. R. Homes	89141
Glover, M. K.	905 Exum St., Durham	Pine Forest	1823XJ
Goodwin, E. R.	Kenansville	Chaplain	7-9275
Goodwin, J. W.	Garland	Duplin	2182
Grant, N. W.	Bethel	Garland	374
*Grant, T. McM.	1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mount	Bethel	244-1
		First Church	Study 4331
Gray, A. D. L.	Oxford		Home 4517
Greene, J. T.	Route 3, Durham	Supt., Masonic Orphanage	
		Director, Family Life Edu.,	62708
		Conf. Board of Education	
Gregory, W. B.	Hatteras	Hatteras	
Guthrie, C. W.	Wanchese	Wanchese	194-W
Hailey, J. R.	Efland	Orange	52346
Hall, E. M.	415 Morrison St., Raleigh	Retired	6401
Hall, L. M.	Box 67, Red Springs	Red Springs	Study 5121
			Home 5331
Harmon, J. C.	710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	Retired	
Harrell, H. L.	Rt. 3, LaGrange	Garris Grove	
Harris, C. B.	St. Paul	St. Paul	2-656
Harris, H. L.	Rt. 3, Rockingham	West Rockingham	4516
Harrison, R. S.	119 East James St., Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive	2637
Hathaway, O. L.	Siler City	Siler City	Study 11
			Home 200
Hayman, L. D.	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach Wilmington	25-2657
Heath, C. F.	Clinton	Clinton	2710
Hedden, F. D.	1101 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	Supt., Methodist Orphanage	32824
Henderson, M. C.	Roxboro	Person	5133
Hendricks, H. L.	Tarboro	Tarboro	2268
Herbert, J. F.	803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount	District Superintendent	2-3022
Hethcox, R. L.	135 W. Horn St., Clayton	Clayton	3376
Hill, A. P., Jr.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro	506
Hill, E. L.	106 W. College St., Mt. Olive	Retired	2965
Hillman, E. L.	1002 W. Knox St., Durham	District Superintendent	8-1174
Hirschi, C. F.	Warsaw	Warsaw	365
Hix, C. E., Jr.	Central College, Fayette, Mo.	Professor, Central College	
Hobbs, A. J.	704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	St. Paul	1333
Holt, D. D.	2122 Wright Ave., Greensboro	Ex. Director, Meth. Col. Foundation of N. C.	
Horner, T. M.	Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.	Student, Union Theological Seminary	
Hough, T. B.	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	541
House, T. H.	Route 1, Bailey	Mt. Pleasant	Bailey 510
Howard, W. E.	Box 147, Fremont	Fremont	2286
Howard, W. M., Jr.	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill	Study 6286
			Home 7601
Hoyle, J. W., Sr.	2347 Huron St., Durham	Retired	7-7882
Hubbard, C. S.	506 Sasser St., Raleigh	Trinity	Study 21390
			Home 41933
Hurley, B. T.	Box 117, Kittrell	Tar River	Henderson 6925
Hurley, J. Bascom	Robersonville	Robersonville	3771
Huston, H. W.	Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas	Southern Methodist U. Professor	
Ingram, G. S.	Duke Station, Durham	Student, Duke Divinity School	
Ingram, O. K.	Oxford	First Church	Study 3723
			Home 3374
Jackson, L. P.	Belhaven	Belhaven	337-1
Jamieson, H. M.	Winfall	Perquimans	8744
Jenkins, T. R.	600 E. Davis St., Burlington	Davis Street	66663
Jerome, R. L.	Elizabeth City	First Church	7292
Johnson, C. A.	Cordova	Cordova	5330
Johnson, W. R.	Gaston	Gaston-Shiloh	
Jolliff, J. M.	Gatesville	Retired	
Jones, N. L.	Southport	Southport	2931
Jones, W. C.	1321 N. Elm St., Greensboro	Retired	
Jordan, R. H.	Pembroke	Pembroke Circuit	2971
Joyce, J. L.	Box 332, Four Oaks	Four Oaks	277-1
Joyner, L. H.	Jonesboro Heights, Sanford	Retired	
Junley, G. L.	Burgaw	Burgaw	185
King, H. K.	Box 187, New Bern	District Superintendent	3751
Kinglaw, D. F.	Faison	Faison	29-9
Kinglaw, G. C.	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	211-1
Kirby, W. H.	Duke Station, Durham	Student, Duke Divinity School	
Lambert, W. S.	Box 32, CaVel	CaVel	6906
Lance, H. E.	2308 Guess Road, Durham	Retired	83396
Lane, Daniel	Rt. 1, Fayetteville	Eastover	3-0764
Lancaster, A. S.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank	7158
Lanning, J. H.	Graham	Graham	6-6305

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Larkin, L. C.	Roanoke Rapids	First Church	Study 7-2173 Home 7-4621
Lawrence, M. W.	411 West Lenoir St., Kinston	Queen Street	2441
Leatherman, H. F.	134 Parker Ave., Henderson	City Road	4529
Lee, A. C.	1207 Elizabeth St., Durham	Calvary	5-5674
Lee, P. O.	Raeford	Raeford	746
Lee, T. W.	811 Third St., Durham	Retired	85958
Lewis, D. M.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter	221
Lewis, H. B.	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove	2292
Lewis, R. H.	Box 44, Maysville	Maysville	Pollocksville 179
Lineberger, J. W.	410 Divine St., Dunn	Divine Street	Study 2339 Home 2386
Little, B. B.	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.	Assoc. Editor, Upper Room	187
Long, C. B.	Box 385, Trenton	Trenton	2643
Long, J. O.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville	2415
Love, F. S.	713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City	District Superintendent	261
Lowe, W. G.	Oriental	Oriental	
Lowry, F. R.	Pembroke	Retired	
Lowry, D. F.	Pembroke	Prospect	5411
Loy, J. C.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro Ct.	
Loy, W. L.	Box 212, Lillington	Lillington	4396
Lupton, F. A.	Melville St., Graham	Retired	
Maides, J. T., Jr.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg	2366
Maness, E. C.	Apex	Apex	3911
Maness, M. W.	1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham	Lakewood	7-2216
Maness, P. R.	212 E. Pollock St., Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive Ct.	2537
Maness, W. L.	Elm City	Elm City	423-1
Marin, W. C.	Clayton	Retired	
Massey, L. S.	2821 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	Retired	7-4211
McAllister, J. L.	156 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.	Secretary, United Christian Student Movement	
McCarver, C. G.	2712 Adams St., Wilmington	Sunset Park	28158
McCoy, C. S., Jr.	Fleet Air Sq. 2, NAS, Quonset Point, Rhode Island	Chaplain, U. S. Navy	4732
McDonald, W. N.	1405 N. Pasteur St., New Bern	Riverside	
McKee, R. F.	Louisburg College, Louisburg	Director, Religious Activities, Louisburg College	
McLamb, H. M.	Hamlet	Hamlet	Study 112 Home 699
McLamb, McD.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove	23-4
McLeod, H. G.	210 Paul St., Rocky Mount	St. Paul	24018
McRae, W. V.	Lake Junaluska	Retired	
Meacham, B. F.	Hq. WRAMA, Robins Air Force Base, Georgia	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	
Megill, G. C.	406 Highland Ave., Raleigh	Westover-Pleasant Grove	4-2170
Meesamer, E. H.	Whitakers	Whitakers	2921
Melton, O. C.	Clinton	Retired	
Mercer, C. H.	Fairmont	Fairmont	4341
Mercer, S. E.	Box 415, Zebulon	Zebulon-Wendell	4119
Merritt, B. O.	Cary	Cary	2211
Miller, J. H.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg	Study 465 Home 127
Miller, J. H., Jr.	302 W. Washington St., Kinston	Westminster	2854
Mitchell, C. M.	Box 43, Pikeville	Pikeville	265-1
Mooney, R. C., Jr.	Rt. 5, Box 111, Durham	Duke's Chapel	2-7301
Moore, R. F.	Box 119, Aurora	Aurora	45-1
Morris, C. P.	2323 Englewood Ave., Durham	Executive Secretary Conf. Board of Education	83852
Moser, R. E. L.	Box 173, Garner	Garner-Ebenezer	2211
Munns, R. F.	2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh	Retired	2-1289
Musser, B. F.	Seaboard	Seaboard	526
Myers, H. E.	Duke Station, Durham	Professor, Duke University	7-7867
Neese, W. J.	Sanford	Jonesboro Heights	2-2586
Nelson, C. D.	297 Fourth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.	Special Staff Assignment National Council of Churches	
Newton, C. R.	Washington, RFD	Washington Ct.	
Newton, P. F.	Whiteville	Whiteville	274-1
Newton, R. Z.	Rt. 6, Burlington	Mt. Hermon	6-5867
Nicks, R. L.	256 Cobb Ave., Burlington	Trinity	8291
Nickens, C. G.	Windsor	Windsor	2011
Noblitt, F. B.	Rt. 2, Marion	Retired	
Ormond, J. K.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	3231
Ormond, J. M.	110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham	Retired	7-4181
Overton, J. H., Jr.	126 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	Director, Wesley Foundation, North Carolina State College	3-1861
Owen, J. M., III	Box 5358 Duke Station, Durham	Student, Duke Divinity School	
Page, J. W.	Robbins	Robbins	3421
Parker, A. S.	Sanford	Steele Street	Study 19 Home 700
Parrish, L. L.	405 S. 5th Ave., Wilmington	Fifth Ave.	
Parsons, W. A.	Pinebluff	Retired	
Patten, Brooks	Pittsboro	Pittsboro	360

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Patterson, F. M.	Hq., 17th Bomb Wing (L) APO 970 c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, California	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	
Payne, H. T.	1211 Arendell St., Morehead City	Franklin Memorial	6-3024
Pegg, J. P.	Nashville	Nashville	Study 3601 Home 3251
Petteway, W. B.	1210 Broad St., Durham	Asbury	85667
Petty, D. A.	Erwin	Erwin	3345
Phipps, W. T.	Pittsboro	Retired	
Plyler, M. T.	1415 N. Gregson St., Durham	Retired	85141
Poe, J. R.	905 Askew St., Burlington	West Burlington	3993
Poole, I. T.	Box 96, Benson	Benson	447-1
Porter, H. B.	Troy	Troy	Study 4186 Home 4181
Potter, W. S.	Fayetteville	Haymount	Study 2-4914 Home 2-5992
Powell, H. P.	228 W. Edenton St., Raleigh	Edenton Street	Study 20684 Home 20684
Purcell, E. G., Jr.	Fair Bluff	Fair Bluff	61
Queen, V. E.	1516 Market St., Wilmington	District Superintendent	Study 4914 Home 5992
Rainwater, R. W., Jr.	Duke Station, Durham	Director, Religious Activities, West Campus, Duke University	86272
Reid, D. J.	503 N. Broad St., Elizabeth City	City Road	2515
Regan, J. R.	996 Maple St., Henderson	White Memorial-Wesley	
Regan, J. R., Jr.	Fayetteville	Assoc. Pastor, Hay Street	2-2343
Reynolds, A. L.	Orrum	Barnesville-Bethesda Fairmont	5165
Richardson, J. E.	Aulander	Aulander	2366
Richmond, I. S.	1120 Webb Ave., Burlington	Webb Avenue	6-6233
Robbins, C. W.	Greensboro	Editor and Manager N. C. Christian Advocate	
*Robinson, B. P.	Raeford	Retired	
Rogers, C. T.	Box 524, Tarboro	Retired	
Rogers, J. E.	Veterans Administration Hospital, Swannanoa	Chaplain, Veterans Administration	Henderson 3061
Rogers, H. L.	Middleburg	Middleburg	
Royall, W. R.	Hendersonville	Retired	
Ruark, H. G.	Weldon	Weldon	Study 9-5466 Home 9-8271
Rudin, J. J.	2122 Englewood Ave., Durham	Professor, Duke University	83014
Russell, J. A.	Box 963, New Bern	Centenary	3282
Russell, Leon	605 E. Tenth St., Greenville	Jarvis Memorial	Study 2094 Home 2649
Sales, R. H.	2800 University Drive, Durham	Professor, Duke University	86271
Savell, J. M.	Chapel Hill	Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina	
Sawyer, L. E.	Bath, R. Fe.	Retired	
Seawell, W. A.	Snow Camp	Salem-Chapel	
Self, Marvin Y.	Littleton	Littleton	2411
Sexton, K. B.	1715 Cole Mill Road, Durham	Durham	83286
Sharpe, D. M.	Haw River	Haw River	4085
Sherman, W. B.	Rt. 3, Enfield	West Halifax	
Shuller, E. R.	Conway	Conway	401
*Singleton, L. T.	Belhaven	Retired	
Slaughter, B. B.	2524 Banner St., Durham	St. Paul	9-4420
Smith, E. F.	805 Sherman St., Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.	Student, Hartford Theological Seminary	
Smith, H. C.	2011 Stone St., Raleigh	Hayes Barton	Study 3-3141 Home 2-4060
Smith, J. L.	Hillsboro	Retired	
Spence, H. E.	3629 Hope Valley Rd., Durham	Retired	7-5227
Sponenberg, J. E.	509 Person St., Fayetteville	Person Street	3-0402
Starling, G. B.	Kenly	Retired	
Starnes, S. J.	400 E. Academy St., Fuquay Springs	Fuquay Springs	Study 151 Home 406
Starnes, W. B.	216 Sliver Lake Drive, Burlington	Fountain Place	6-4985
Stephenson, M. O.	Box 14, Navy 115, c/o Fleet Post Office, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Navy	
Stevens, E. A.	Chapel Hill	Student, U.N.C.	
Stevens, W. R.	Lumberton	Chestnut Street	4531
Stott, J. D.	Route 1, Kittrell	Granville	Henderson 4414
Strawbridge, I. J.	727 N. Garnett, Henderson	Vance	3360
Strickland, N. B.	Lumberton	Retired	6667
Strutt, H. F.	Kenly	Kenly	4316
Tanaka, Isawo	5211 Chapel Hill Road, Durham	Librarian Worker Divinity School Duke University	77248
Taylor, K. W.	South Mills	South Mills	
Tew, W. A.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen	9931
Tharpe, J. A.	Route 1, Box 670, Salisbury	Retired	
Thompson, A. L.	221 N. Fourth St., Wilmington	Grace	6409

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Thrift, C. T.	408 Bon Air Ave., Durham	Retired	33365
Tilley, C. J.	Broadway	Broadway	B347
Tilley, L. A.	Rockingham	First Church	Study 2181 Home 2151
Traynham, D. D.	1214 Oxford Road, Roxboro	Brooksdale	6623
Tyson, A. G.	712 E. Ashe St., Goldsboro	Goldsboro Ct.	738-J
Tyson, G. H.	201 Beamon St., Clinton	Clinton Circuit	2892
Tyson, M. E.	Carrboro	Carrboro	8256
Tyson, M. D.	Box 604 Hillsboro	Eno	
Tyson, Tommy	Box 462, Walstonburg	Walstonburg	2192
Underwood, W. J.	Robbins	Robbins Circuit	3443
Usrey, J. F.	2707 Chestnut St., Wilmington	Retired	28113
Vale, C. E.	Chadbourne	Chadbourne	3201
Vaughan, W. N.	Mt. Gilead	Retired	
Vereen, L. C.	Farmville	Farmville	Study 3448 Home 3820
Vick, T. M., Jr.	Mebane	Mebane	4301
Vickery, R. L.	Route 7, Box 43, Hamlet	Retired	
Vickery, R. L., Jr.	Box 205, Farmville	Snow Hill Ct.	3561
Waggoner, B. M.	Pulaski, Tenn.	Martin College Professor	
Waldrop, J. H., Jr.	Box 472, Newport	Newport	232-6
Walston, R. E.	Williamston	Williamston	2802
Walton, A. J.	803 Second St., Durham	Professor, Duke University	87721
Walton, W. C., Jr.	1908 Hawkins St., Raleigh	Longview Gardens	3-5841
Warren, C. L.	Leland	Town Creek	
Warren, M. W.	Box 83, Knightdale	Knightdale	Raleigh 3-7382
Watson, H. L.	Havelock	Havelock	3763
Watts, L. A.	Selma	Selma	49J
Wellons, R. D.	Pembroke	President, Pembroke State College	3701
Wells, W. M., Jr.	Warrenton	Warren	376-6
Wentz, W. A., Jr.	Old Trap	South Camden	5051
Wheeler, K. R.	Wallace	Wallace	3786
Whicker, G. H.	710 Devereux St., Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial	3-3120
White, Christian	Pembroke	First Church	2741
White, J. G.	902 Pine St., Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit	6561
Whitehead, T. J.	111 N. Driver Ave., Durham	Carr	33671
Whitley, E. E.	Pinetops	Pinetops	212-6
Whitt, J. F.	Westminster, Maryland	Student, Westminster Seminary	
Wilkinson, R. L.	Butner	Butner	3403
Williams, A. M.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro	4704
Williams, B. M.	Efland	Retired	
Wilson, K. J., Jr.	P. O. Box 51, Longhurst	Roxboro Circuit	4448
Wilson, W. C.	Jackson	Northampton	3256
Winberry, H. S.	205 S. 46th St., Wilmington	Wesley Memorial	23562
Womack, C. P.	McCain	Chaplain, State Sanatorium	
Woodall, P. D.	1510 Chestnut St., Wilmington	Retired	31392
Wright, C. K.	Rt. 2, Rockingham	Roberdell	3746
Young, J. D.	Box 333, Snow Hill	Snow Hill	563

*Died since Conference adjourned.

Accepted Supply Pastors Serving Charges

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Bailey, W. R.	Duke Station, Durham	Troy Circuit	
Barrett, Thedro J., Jr.	Stokes	Stokes	
Bass, W. N.	Rougemont	Rougemont	
Boulton, E. C.	West End	West End	2621
Brady, W. H.	Aberdeen	West End Circuit	
Brown, C. D.	Duke Station, Durham	Glendon	
Carrall, J. M.	Clarendon	Waccamaw	
Connor, W. O.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet	
Cooper, J. A.	White Oak	Bladen	
Cowan, J. V.	Littleton	Littleton Circuit	2696
Davis, S. T.	211 E. Main St., Franklinton	Franklinton	2821
Fisher, J. T.	Shallotte	Shallotte	
Freeman, W. J.	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk	
Gradeless, R. M.	Box 183, Bridgeton	Bridgeton	4698
Hill, N. B., Jr.	Grimesland	Grimesland	
Jernigan, J. O.	Grandy	Currituck	
Kelly, G. M.	RFD, Whiteville	Whiteville Circuit	
Lewis, L. A.	RFD, Beaufort	Beaufort Circuit	
Lewis, V. A.	Roper	Roper	564
Locklear, Dewey	Pembroke	Ashpole Center	
Meacham, W. F.	Milton	Milton	
Meekins, E. R.	Columbia	Columbia	273-
Mewhorn, C. H.	Battleboro	Battleboro	2446
Nees, F. G.	Route 6, Durham	Andrews-Fletchers	
Overton, Jake	Mamers	Mamers	
Parrish, J. H.	Siler City	Siler City Circuit	268-

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Porter, P. M.	Avon	Kinnakeet	
Regan, A. C.	Bath	Bath	
Schores, D. M., Jr.	598 E. Elm St., Goldsboro	Wayne Circuit	2851-M
Shaw, W. C.	Bynum	Bynum	3414
Smith, J. T.	Creswell	Creswell	
Smith, J. W.	Pembroke	Fairview	
Spears, J. W.	Pelham	Bethel	
Stephenson, A. L. G.	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point	
Stewart, W. Y.	Box 3, Ocracoke	Ocracoke	
Varnum, Tracie	131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount	Marvin	5787
Wagnon, J. A.	Bunn	Louisburg Circuit	
Ward, H. N.	Council	Council	
Wiggers, C. C.	Route 2, Graham	Whitney Cross	
Wilkins, J. A.	Route 4, Lumberton	Hickory Grove	
Wood, J. E.	Castalia	Nash Circuit	
Wooten, C. W.	Route 3, Wilson	Evansdale-Winstead	3803-0
Worthington, J. K.	Swansboro	Swansboro	247
Wyand, F. B.	2012 W. Knox St., Durham	Maybrook-Massey	82491

Other Preachers Used as Supplies

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Aitken, P. W.	Leasburg	Leasburg	
Branstetter, E. E.	Route 2, Box 138, Durham	Mt. Sylvan	7368
Braunstein, Richard	Hallsboro	Hallsboro	
Bullard, J. P.	Pembroke	Prospect Associate	2265
Cummings, S. F.	Pembroke	Ashpole Center Associate	
Farren, R. M.	718 Shepherd St., Durham	Coats	Durham 6-2455
Hale, Holland	Duke Station, Durham	Calvary-Victory	
Harrell, Morris	Route 1, Elon College	Fairview	69703
Hoagland, Richard	Duke Station, Durham	Moyock	
Jones, H. C.	308 Lake Boone Tr., Raleigh	Millbrook	Raleigh 4-1938
Knotts, A. R.	Rocky Point	Rocky Point	
Ledford, C. L.	Pinebluff	Pinebluff	272
LeMasters, Homer	Stem	Stem-Bullocks	
Locklear, Nash	Pembroke	Prospect Associate	
Maness, T. E.	Box 22, Stonewall	Stonewall	2658
Taylor, Bernard	Camp Glenn, Morehead City	Camp Glenn	
Pollock, Henry	116 Southerland Heights, Durham	Epworth	64690
Shoaf, Clifford	Duke Station, Durham	Merritts-Orange	9011
Smith, Walter	1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville	Gardners	24581
Smotherman, E. H.	219 N. 16th St., Wilmington	Epworth	5560
Stanton, LeRoy	Box 1024 Men's Graduate Center, Duke Station, Durham	Vanceboro Circuit	
Stubbins, R. C.	Route 1, Wilmington	Scotts Hill	32593
Taylor, Eben	905 Sixth St., Durham	Andrews-Fletcher Associate	83519
Tyson, D. M.	Straits	Straits	
Wier, Frank	Duke Station, Durham	Vass	Durham 8-6902

Local Preachers

"D" stands for Deacon and "E" for Elder

DURHAM DISTRICT

K. E. Ambrose	Burlington
Joseph Hodgin Beasley	Duke Station, Durham
Paul Bunn	Graham
Clark R. Cahow	Duke Station, Durham
James R. Crook	Duke Station, Durham
Frederick Brown Elkins	Durham
Mrs. Ann Slaughter Flowers	Durham
Condary Godwin	Durham
Ivey Geddy Maness	Pittsboro
Meade Nebrig	Duke Station, Durham
Lonnie Enos Robbins	Durham
Alfred Gray Stables	Durham
Vernon C. Tyson	Carrboro
S. J. Williams	Hillsboro
Joseph Land Allen (D)	Burlington
C. G. Holt (E)	Durham
F. F. Loftin (D)	Durham
V. M. Loy (E)	Burlington
Paul Wesley Aitken	Leasburg
Valter N. Bass	Rougemont
James L. Beatty	2205 Guess Road, Durham
Lacy H. Marshall	Burlington
William F. Meacham	Milton
G. Nees	RFD 6, Durham

J. W. Spears	RFD 1, Ruffin
C. C. Wiggers	RFD 2, Graham
Fred B. Wyand	2012 W. Knox Street, Durham

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

E. D. Best	Stumpy Point
Z. V. Cowan (E)	Elizabeth City
Mrs. D. L. Fouts	Plymouth
W. J. Freeman (E)	Kitty Hawk
J. R. Jolliff	Belvidere
W. T. Lewis	Hertford
J. L. McAllister, Jr.	Roper
E. R. Meekins (D)	Columbia
P. M. Porter	Avon
Mrs. Charles Saunders	Rt. 4, Elizabeth City
J. T. Smith	Creswell
W. O. Connor	Lake Landing
A. L. G. Stephenson	Stumpy Point
J. O. Jernegan	Grandy
R. O. Hoagland	Moyock
J. B. Speight	Sunbury

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Thomas Dixon Adams	Carthage
E. R. Bell	Steed

L. L. Hall	East Rockingham
C. G. Piner	Fayetteville
James L. Matheson	Duke University
Carl E. Neighbors	High Point College
James Winfred Hamilton	Emory University
William Kellan Quick	Randolph Macon College
Thomas Colan McLean	Cordova
Odell Walker	East Rockingham
L. T. Edens	Rowland
Walter Smith	Fayetteville
W. H. Brady (E)	Aberdeen
Edwin Boulton	Duke University
Ray Bailey	Duke University
Chester R. Brown	Duke University
Holland Hale	Duke University
Frank Wier	Duke University

NEW BERN DISTRICT

R. H. Gradless	Bridgeton Ct.
Louie A. Lewis	Beaufort Ct.
Bernard Petty	Camp Glenn Ct.
N. B. Hill, Jr.	Grimesland Ct.
M. Y. Stewart	Ocracoke Station
D. M. Tyson	Straits Ct.
T. E. Maness	Stonewall
LeRoy Staton	Vanceboro Ct.
Claude Barrett	Kinston
Wilbur Lewis Creech, Jr.	Goldsboro
George E. DuBose	Kinston
Hal Edwards, Jr.	Ayden
J. Sidney Epperson	New Bern
C. S. Johnson (D)	Harkers Island
George Starling Lewis	Harkers Island
Leonard Edward Mayo	Eureka
W. S. Nicholson (D)	Walstonburg
R. B. Pate	LaGrange
F. S. Spence (E)	RFD Kinston
Russell Glenwood Spence	Goldsboro
Rufus Haywood Stark	Greenville
Pernecie Cooper Yelverton	Fremont

RALEIGH DISTRICT

T. C. Amick	Louisburg
Lee James Best, Jr.	Dunn
Lester DeFare Bissett	Bailey
G. J. Cornell	5013 Western Blvd., Raleigh
Charles C. Caudill	Princeton
J. S. Edwards	Princeton
Robert K. Glover	Bailey
Luther Vance High	Bailey
Jobe Overton	Mamers
Charles E. Owens	Duke Divinity School

T. A. Patterson	Erwin
E. W. Rogers	Raleigh
Philip Schwartz (E)	Box 105, Raleigh
Robin Scroggs	6 Vance Dorm. Chapel Hill
J. A. Wagnon	Bunn
B. T. White	709 W. Morgan Sr., Raleigh

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Charles Hall Mewborn	Battleboro
C. W. Wooten	Rt. 3, Wilson
Zeb Vance Cowan (E)	Littleton
Tracie Varnum	Rocky Mount
Thedro Jefferson Barrett, Jr.	Stokes
John Everett Wood	Castalia
Joseph Johnson Flythe	Conway
Lawrence Amon Green	Rt. 3, Wilson
William Bryan Richardson	Rt. 1, Kenly
Robert Dennis Ricks	Conway
Blan Coolidge Aldridge	Richmond, Va.
Thomas Arnold Pope	Enfield

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

John Hyce Barnes	Lumberton
James Hillary Bryant	Rt. 1, Magnolia
John Preston Bullard	Pembroke
Nathan Hooks Byrd	Wilmington
James Marvin Carroll (E)	Clarendon
John Alvin Cooper	White Oak
Earl P. Crow, Jr.	Duke University
Simeon Foster Cummings	Pembroke
Albert Fleet Fisher	Fairmont
Jesse T. Fisher	Shalotte
Robert John Goldston	Wallace
Hubert Howard Hodgkin	Wilmington
George Maryland Kelley	RFD Whiteville
E. J. Lewis	Sneads Ferry
Dewey Locklear	Pembroke
Nash Locklear	Pembroke
James Christopher Marlowe	Wilmington
George Robert McKenzie, Jr.	Wilmington
John Sanders Pearsall	Rocky Mount
Johnnie Albert Petty	Garland
Birkner Simmons	Burgaw
James Walter Stith	Pembroke
Emerson McLean Thompson, Jr.	Burgaw
Maurice Alexander Waddell, Jr.	Fair Bluff
Herman Nathan Ward	Council
W. B. Ward	Clarendon
G. B. Webster	Wilmington
Thomas Livingston White	Lumberton
J. A. Wilkins	Rt. 4, Lumberton
J. K. Worthington (E)	Swansboro

CONFERENCE PROGRAM

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 22

- 3:00 P.M. The Prelude—"Abide with Us," from Bible Poems, *Rheinberger*
 "The Last Supper" from Bible Poems, *Rheinberger*
 Call to Worship Bishop Paul N. Garber
 Hymn Number 165—"Look, Ye Saints"
 The Apostles' Creed
 Prayer Dr. E. L. Hillman
 Choral Response
 Organ Interlude
 Anthem—"O, Saviour of the World" Goss
 Front Street Methodist Choir
 Sermon Dr. Pierce Harris
 The Sacrament of The Lord's Supper
 Bishop Garber and District Superintendents
 Hymn Number 220—"Majestic Sweetness"
 Business Session
 Organization of Conference
 Reports of District Superintendents
 Benediction
 Postlude—"The Cathedral Prelude" Bach

WEDNESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 22

- 7:30 P.M. The Prelude—"Meditation" Bubeck
 Call to Worship
 Hymn No. 402—"And Are We Yet Alive"
 Prayer Dr. H. C. Smith
 Anthem—"With a Voice of Singing" Shaw
 Front Street Methodist Choir
 Address—"Our Quadrennial Objectives" Bishop Paul N. Garber
 Hymn No. 278—"Lead On, O King Eternal"
 Fraternal Greetings from Virginia Annual Conference Dr. W. K. Haddock
 Business Session
 Benediction
 Postlude—"Grande Chorus" Dubois

THURSDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 23

- 9:00 A.M. Song Service Led by Rev. W. B. Cotton
 9:15 A.M. Devotional Message Rev. Kern Ormond
 9:30 A.M. Business Session
 Welcome, Response, and Introductions
 2:00 noon Anniversary of the Board of Christian Education
 Presiding Dr. A. P. Brantley
 Anthems High Point College Choir
 Prayer Rev. J. W. Page
 Report of the Executive Secretary Rev. C. P. Morris

Report of the N. C. Methodist College Foundation

Dr. B. J. Martin
 Address Dr. A. P. Shirkey
 Pastor, Mt. Vernon Place Methodist Church, Washington, D. C.

1:00 P.M. Adjournment

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 23

2:30 P.M. Organizational Meeting of New Boards

3:00 P.M. Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism

Presiding Mr. W. C. Chadwick

Hymn No. 249—"I Love to Tell the Story"

Prayer Dr. H. P. Powell

Anthem High Point College Choir

Report of the Board of Evangelism

Address Bishop Ralph Cushman

4:00 P.M. Anniversary of the Board of Conference Claimants

Presiding Mr. I. A. Staton

Address Dr. A. T. McIlwain

Business Session

Adjournment

5:30 P.M. Duke University Banquet Walter Williams High School

Presiding Rev. L. C. Vereen

Address Dr. H. E. Spence

THURSDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 23

7:30 P.M. The Prelude—"Fugue on the Kyrie" *Couperin*

Call to Worship

Hymn No. 162—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing"

Prayer Rev. V. E. Queen

Anthem—"Thou Rulest, Lord, the Lights on High," *Thompson*

Davis Street Methodist Choir

Greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service

Mrs. H. I. Glass

Hymn No. 232—"I Need Thee Every Hour"

Scripture Reading

Sermon Dr. Pierce Harris

Business Session

Benediction

Postlude—"Grande Jesu" *Dumage*

FRIDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 24

9:00 A.M. Song Service Led by Rev. Curtis R. Gatlin

9:15 A.M. Devotional Message Rev. C. S. Hubbard

9:30 A.M. Business Session

10:00 A.M. Reception of Class in Full Connection

10:45 A.M. Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities

Presiding Mr. W. J. Smith, Conference Lay Leader

Address Dr. A. Hollis Edens, President, Duke University

11:45 A.M. Business Session

- 12:00 noon Anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension
 Presiding Rev. J. E. Garlington
 Report of the Board
 Address Dr. Jesse A. Engle
- 1:00 P.M. Adjournment
 Laymen's Luncheon

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 24

- 3:00 P.M. Memorial Service
 Presiding Dr. E. L. Hillman
 The Prelude—"O Holy City, Seen of John" *Bingham*
 "Blessed Jesus" *Edmundson*
 Hymn No. 533—"O God, Our Help in Ages Past"
 Prayer Rev. B. T. Hurley
 Choral Response
 Anthem—"Thanks Be to Thee" *Handel*
 Men's Chorus, Front Street Methodist Church
 Roll Call of Ministers Who Have Died During the Year
 C. P. Jerome, J. W. Harrell, N. M. McDonald, C. A. Jones,
 F. F. Warren, J. W. Sneed, S. A. Maxwell.
 Roll Call of Ministers' Wives Who Have Died During the Year
 Mrs M. F. Hodges, Mrs. B. P. Robinson,
 Mrs. G. W. Starling.
 Memorial Address Rev. W. M. Howard, Jr.
 Hymn No. 516—"Lord, It Belongs Not to My Care"
- 4:00 P.M. Anniversary of Town & Country Work
 Presiding Rev. Key Taylor
 Speaker Dr. C. E. Lundy
- 5:30 P.M. High Point College Banquet

FRIDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 24

- 7:30 P.M. The Prelude—"Gloria" from Mass Twelve *Mozart*
 Call to Worship
 Hymn No. 212—"O Happy Day"
 Prayer Rev. R. W. Bradshaw
 Choral Response
 Organ Meditation
 Scripture Reading
 Anthem—"Battle Hymn of the Republic" *Ringwald*
 Webb Avenue Methodist Choir
 Sermon Dr. Pierce Harris
 Hymn No. 219—"Saviour, Thy Dying Love"
 European Youth Caravan
 Business Session
 Benediction
 Postlude—"Marche in D Major" *Guilmant*

SATURDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 25

(DAVIS STREET METHODIST CHURCH)

- 10:00 A.M. Song Service Led by Rev. E. G. Purcell
 15 A.M. Devotional Message Rev. J. F. Coble

- 9:30 A.M. Business Session
 10:00 A.M. Report of the Commission on World Service & Finance
 M. J. Cowell
 11:00 A.M. Anniversary of the Board of Temperance
 Presiding Mr. Cale K. Burgess
 Speaker Dr. Caradine R. Hooton
 12:00 noon Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals & Homes
 Presiding Rev. A. L. Thompson
 Speaker Dr. T. McM. Grant
 1:00 P.M. Adjournment
 1:15 P.M. Ministers' Wives Luncheon

SATURDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 25
 (FRONT STREET METHODIST CHURCH)

- 7:30 P.M. The Prelude—"Vision" Rheinberger
 Call to Worship
 Hymn No. 258—"Jesus, And Shall It Ever Be"
 Prayer Rev. R. G. Dawson
 Choral Response
 Organ Meditation
 Scripture Reading
 Anthem—"The Lord Is My Shepherd" Cain
 Graham Methodist Choir
 Address—"Southeastern Jurisdictional Evangelistic Mission"
 Dr. Leslie J. Ross
 Hymn No. 285—"The Son of God Goes Forth to War"
 Business Session
 Benediction
 Postlude—"Allegro" from Sonata 1 Mendelssohn

SUNDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 26
 (FRONT STREET METHODIST CHURCH)

- 9:00 A.M. Love Feast
 Presiding Rev. W. F. Elliott
 Assisting Rev. W. T. Phipps, Dr. M. T. Plyler,
 Rev. A. S. Barnes

SUNDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 26
 (WALTER WILLIAMS HIGH SCHOOL)

- 10:45 A.M. Morning Worship
 Presiding Rev. W. L. Clegg
 The Prelude—"Chorale and Prayer at Notre Dame"
 Boellmann
 Hymn No. 315—"How Firm a Foundation"
 The Apostles' Creed
 The Pastoral Prayer Dr. A. J. Hobbs
 The Lord's Prayer Choral Response
 The Organ Meditation
 The Responsive Reading Page 616, First Reading

The Gloria Patri	
The Reading from the Holy Scriptures	Rev. R. E. Brown
The Offertory—"Good Christian Men Rejoice"	<i>Bach</i>
The Anthem—"Holy Art Thou"	<i>Handel</i>
Combined Methodist Choirs of Burlington and Graham	
Hymn No. 217—"Lord, In the Strength of Grace"	
Sermon	Bishop Paul N. Garber
Ordination of Deacons and Elders	
Hymn No. 269—"Jesus, Saviour, Pilot Me"	
Reading of Appointments	
The Doxology	
The Benediction	
Choral Response	
The Postlude—"Jubilate Deo"	<i>Silver</i>

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, October 22, 1952

Opening: The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, convened in its fourteenth session in Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, North Carolina, October 22, 1952, at 3:00 p.m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber presiding. Dr. Pierce Harris, pastor of First Methodist Church, Atlanta, Georgia, delivered the sermon.

Holy Communion: Bishop Garber administered the Holy Communion assisted by W. L. Clegg, T. McM. Grant and the District Superintendents E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, Walter C. Ball, H. K. King, R. E. Brown, A. J. Hobbs, and C. D. Barclift.

Roll Call: T. McM. Grant moved that the registration in the office of the Committee on Entertainment be accepted as the official attendance record of the Conference and the motion was carried.

Our Honored Dead: T. McM. Grant read the names of those ministers who have died during the year. Those who have died during the year are C. P. Jerome, J. W. Harrell, N. M. McDonald, C. A. Jones, J. W. Sneed, S. A. Maxwell, F. F. Warren.

Bishop Garber read selected passages of scripture.

Secretary of Conference: T. McM. Grant was nominated and unanimously elected secretary of the Conference.

Organization: N. W. Grant and H. B. Lewis, were elected as assistant secretaries. W. C. Wilson was elected statistician.

Committee on Minutes: R. W. Bradshaw, W. R. Stevens, and O. I. Hathaway were named on the Committee on Daily Minutes.

Committee on Rules: T. McM. Grant moved that the Conference adopt the rules of the 1951 session of the North Carolina Conference as the rule of the 1952 session. C. D. Barclift offered an amendment to the effect that the Memoirs of Supply Pastors and their wives who have died during the year be published in the Conference Journal the same as those of Conference members and their wives. The motion was carried as amended.

Bar of Conference: W. L. Clegg moved that the main floor of the sanctuary be the bar of the Conference. The motion was carried.

Conference Program: On motion of W. L. Clegg the Conference voted to adopt the printed program, which is the report of the Program Committee, as the official program of the Conference. (See Conference Program).

Nominations: C. D. Barclift presented the committees for the 1952 Conference. These were elected.

COMMITTEES FOR THE 1952 CONFERENCE

District Conference Records

J. K. Bostick, Convener; C. M. Mitchell, I. S. Richmond, J. E. Sponeburg, N. H. Jones, J. H. Miller, Jr., and C. B. Harris.

Resolutions and References

A. S. Parker, chairman; R. L. Jerome, L. A. Watts, J. K. Ormond, D. D. Holt, F. D. Hedden, and W. S. Potter.

Courtesies and Introductions

E. L. Hillman, W. L. Clegg, S. J. Starnes.

Greetings: On motion of C. D. Barclift the Conference voted to send messages of greetings to the following: Bishop W. W. Peele, Bishop Hazen Werner, Rev. L. T. Singleton, and Rev. L. S. Massey.

Announcements: The necessary announcements were made by W. L. Clegg.

Benediction: Bishop Garber pronounced the benediction.

FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, October 22, 1952

The Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. H. C. Smith led the prayer and the local choir rendered an anthem. Bishop Garber addressed the Conference using as his subject, "Our Quadrennial Objectives."

Question 6: "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

Question 6 (b): "What are the reports of the District Lay Leaders?" was called in connection with 6 (a) and a layman reported for each district.

The character of E. L. Hillman was passed and he made his report for the Durham District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of F. S. Love was passed and he made his report for the Elizabeth City District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

Announcements: W. L. Clegg made the necessary announcements.

Benediction: The benediction was given by T. McM. Grant.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Thursday, October 23, 1952

The Conference convened at 9:00 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. W. B. Cotton conducted a song service. J. K. Ormond brought the devotional message.

Address of Welcome: W. L. Clegg introduced Carlisle Isley, Mayor Burlington, who spoke words of welcome. Bishop Garber responded to these words of welcome.

Question 21: "Who are received on trial?" was called. The answer was: (a) In studies of first year? Wallace Hines Kirby; William Brantley Starnes; Robert Stewart Brodie; Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr.; Christian White, (admitted by three-fourths rule); Ernest Ray Goodwin; Aaron Grandison; George Hart Tyson; Edwin Lee Earnhardt, Jr., (admitted by three-fourths rule); Edward Amos Stevens, (admitted by three-fourths rule).

(b) In studies of second year under Seminary Rule? Robert Stancill

Gibson; Frank Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Louis Allen Aitken; George Stephen Ingram; Erman Fay Bennett; James Graham White, Jr.

(c) In studies of third year under Seminary Rule? Kenneth Bryan Sexton; John Malloy Owen III.

(d) Exempt from course of study under Seminary Rule? Joel Morton Savell; Walter Allen Wentz, Jr., James Leon McAllister, Jr.; Robert Fullerton McKee; James Robert Regan, Jr.

Duke Divinity School: Dean James Cannon III of Duke Divinity School spoke concerning his work in that institution.

Question 40: "What ministers have been retired this year?" was called. The answer was: H. E. Spence, W. J. Underwood, O. C. Melton, Troy J. Barrett and W. A. Cade.

Southeastern Jurisdictional Council: E. H. Nease, Executive Secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council, spoke concerning the work of the council.

Question 6: "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

The character of Walter C. Ball was passed and he made his report for the Fayetteville District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of H. K. King was passed and he made his report for the New Bern District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of R. E. Brown was passed and he made his report for the Raleigh District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of A. J. Hobbs was passed and he made his report for the Rocky Mount District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

Assistant Statistician: Upon recommendation of W. C. Wilson the Conference elected D. D. Traynham as assistant statistician.

Methodist Publishing House: A. B. Johnson of the Methodist Publishing House presented to the Conference a check for \$5,473.87 for the retired ministers of our Conference.

North Carolina Council of Churches: Morton Kurtz, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches, was presented and he spoke to the Conference.

Resolution: C. D. Barclift presented a resolution relating to sale of church property in the Wilmington District, and it was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Question 34: "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The answer was: Halcombe Guice McLeod, class of the second year, from the Alabama Conference; Howard Talley Payne, class of the second year, from the Mississippi Conference; Carroll Howell Beale, class of the second year from the Virginia Conference; Joseph Paul Bartak, an elder, from the Czechoslovakian Conference; James W. Goodwin, class of the first year, from the North Alabama Conference; Lester Polk Jackson, an elder from the Virginia Conference.

Question 35: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: Daniel K. Christenberry, an elder in full connection, to the Alabar

Conference; James A. Whitesel, an elder in full connection to the Central New York Conference, Robert Haynes Collins, class of the first year, to the Alabama Conference; Charles Jerome Huneycutt, an elder in full connection, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 32: Relative to Accommodation Transfers for Ordination and Reception:

(a) "What members of this Conference have been transferred for purposes of ordination only?" As Elders? Thomas M. Horner, to the New York East Conference, May 25, 1952.

(b) "Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere?" As Elders? Thomas M. Horner, from New York East Conference, May 25, 1952.

(j) "Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection by another Conference?" Thomas M. Horner to New York East Conference, May 25, 1952.

(k) "Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another Conference?" Thomas M. Horner, from New York East Conference, May 25, 1952.

Introductions: Dr. J. A. Engle, Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions; Dr. E. C. Few of the Western North Carolina Conference; Rev. W. M. Curtis of the Western North Carolina Conference; and Rev. A. P. Ratledge of the Western North Carolina Conference were introduced to the Conference.

Question 6: "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

The character of C. D. Barclift was passed and he made his report for the Wilmington District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

Anniversary of Board of Education: The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with A. P. Brantley presiding.

An anthem was given by the High Point College Choir. J. W. Page offered the prayer. C. P. Morris, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, made his report. T. J. Whitehead presented a resolution of appreciation for the service of H. E. Spence. A. P. Brantley presented a copy of the Revised Standard Version of the Bible to Dr. Spence. B. J. Martin was presented.

The address was delivered by Dr. A. P. Shirkey, pastor of Mt. Vernon Place Methodist Church, Washington, D. C.

The following persons were consecrated as Directors of Christian Education by Bishop Garber: Miss Martha Cotten Critcher, Miss Sara Y. Puett, Mrs. Frances R. Terry, Miss Elizabeth Dixon Johnson, Miss Mable Vance, Mrs. Robbie Williams Barrett, Miss Margaret Sue Box.

Announcements: Announcements were made by H. B. Lewis.

Benediction: The benediction was given by A. P. Brantley.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, October 23, 1952

The Conference convened at 3:00 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: The anniversary of the Board of Evangelism was held with W. C. Chadwick, presiding.

Prayer was led by H. P. Powell.

An anthem was presented by the High Point College Choir.

M. C. Dunn read the report of the Board of Evangelism. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Bishop Garber presented Bishop Ralph Cushman, who delivered the address.

Anniversary of the Board of Conference Claimants: The anniversary of the Board of Conference Claimants was observed with J. A. Staton, presiding. Scripture was read by W. R. Stevens and prayer offered by D. M. Sharpe.

Dr. E. W. Gamble, member of Methodist Board of Pensions, gave the address.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Dr. E. W. Gamble.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION

Thursday, October 23, 1952

Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber presiding. Prayer was led by V. E. Queen. An anthem was brought by the Davis Street Methodist Church choir of Burlington.

Mrs. H. I. Glass brought greetings from the North Carolina Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Admiral W. N. Thomas brought greetings from the Methodist Commission on Chaplains.

The sermon was delivered by Dr. Pierce Harris.

Resolution: C. D. Barclift presented a resolution concerning membership on the various Boards, Committees and Commissions for the new quadrennium. It was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Nominations: C. D. Barclift presented the report of the Cabinet of nominations for membership on the various Boards and Commissions for the Quadrennium 1952-1956. These were elected.

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

(To be convened following this session)

Nominations for Board and Commissions of the North Carolina Conference for the Quadrennium 1952-1956

Commission on World Service and Finance

Bishop Paul N. Garber, Convener

Clerical: C. D. Barclift, J. H. Lanning, J. V. Early, C. S. Hubbard, W. J. Neese.

Lay: Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; M. J. Cowell, Rocky Mount; G. S. Garris, Troy; J. H. Waldrop, Greenville; George L. Jackson, Elizabeth City; M. Carr Gibson, Lumberton.

Board of Education

R. E. Brown, Convener

Clerical: W. L. Clegg, R. L. Jerome, D. L. Fouts, J. W. Page, F. R. Dail, V. I. Queen, D. D. Holt, H. C. Smith, A. P. Brantley, T. M. Grant, W. S. Potter, E. J. Fisher, C. H. Mercer, W. B. Cotton.

Lay: W. B. Umstead, Durham; A. Hollis Edens, Durham; W. M. Manning, Williamston; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Mrs. H. R. Odom, Gibson; J. O. Talley, Jr., Fayetteville; J. H. Rose, Greenville; J. D. Messick, Greenville; D. C. Douglas, Raleigh; S. M.

Holton, Louisburg; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids; Ray Bandy, Rocky Mount; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; O. P. Johnson, Kenansville.

Youth Members: Nancy Lee Smith, Washington; Belton Joyner, Siler City; Billy Baum, Elizabeth City.

Board of Missions

E. L. Hillman, Convener

Clerical: O. K. Ingram, Key W. Taylor, A. S. Parker, Leon Couch, S. J. Starnes, R. W. Bradshaw, M. C. Dunn.

Lay: Reid Maynard, Burlington; J. A. Hackney, Washington; Vernon Hogan, Norman; Mrs. James Smith, Jr., New Bern; Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; S. N. Welch, Clinton.

Members at Large: C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, M. W. Lawrence, J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers.

Youth Members: Elizabeth York Floyd, Raleigh; Sarah Moore, Kinston; John Mitchell, LaGrange; Edward Osteen, Rockingham.

Members ex officio: Conference Missionary Secretary; Conference Lay Leader; President of Conference WSCS, Mrs. H. I. Glass; Chairman of Conference Commission on World Service and Finance; Members of General Board of Missions residing within bounds of North Carolina Conference: J. E. Garlington, N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; District Missionary Secretaries.

Board of Lay Activities

A. J. Hobbs, Convener

B. G. Childs, Durham; L. S. Weaver, Durham; J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; R. E. Long, Roxboro; George Jackson, Hertford; B. F. Harrison, Old Trap; H. L. Swain, Williamston; John S. Jenkins, Aulander; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; W. B. Sabiston, Carthage; M. F. Grantham, Rockingham; Wade Cranford, Troy; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; S. W. Ruark, Raleigh; E. A. Clement, Raleigh; J. W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; R. E. Prince, Fuquay Springs; M. M. Person, Louisburg; J. A. Glover, Nashville; Everett Blake, Wilson; B. S. Gay, Jackson; N. B. Dozier, Jr., Rocky Mount; W. J. Smith, Bethel; H. H. Hodgin, Wilmington; J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown; M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; J. R. Rand, Richlands; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton.

Members ex officio: The district superintendents.

Board of Hospitals and Homes

W. C. Ball, Convener

Clerical: I. S. Richmond, G. C. Kinlaw, R. G. Dawson, C. M. Mitchell, G. S. Eubank, S. G. Boone, A. L. Thompson.

Lay: E. W. Dunham, Durham; Clarence Sanders, Elizabeth City; L. L. Wrenn, Siler City; Mrs. J. E. Peterson, Vanceboro; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Walter Dunn, Elm City; W. Carlton Floyd, Fairmont.

Ex officio: F. D. Hedden; H. I. Glass; Ross Porter, Duke Hospital, Durham.

Board of Conference Claimants

F. S. Love, Convener

Term expires in 1956: D. M. Sharpe, D. J. Reid, J. H. Miller, J. M. Dozier, Durham; J. A. Lindsey, Washington; J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. D. Young.

Term expires in 1960: W. R. Stevens; I. J. Strawbridge; E. R. Shuller; A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; R. L. Cox, Mt. Olive; C. D. Credle, Oxford; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications

H. K. King, Convener

W. M. Howard, E. B. Edwards, A. L. Chaplin, J. F. Herbert, R. S. Harrison, W. N. McDonald, J. W. Lineberger, B. F. Musser, L. L. Parrish, G. W. Crutchfield, H. S. Baum, W. B. Petteway, C. W. Robbins, J. A. Russell.

Board of Temperance

O. W. Dowd, Convener

Clerical: J. D. Cranford, D. M. Lewis, M. R. Chambers, C. B. Long, H. L. Davis, R. E. L. Moser; D. W. Charlton, E. G. Purcell, Jr., C. B. Harris.

Lay: W. E. Whitford, Durham; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Elizabeth City; Younger Snead, Raeford; Mrs. Darden Eure, Morehead City; Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; Mrs. J. R. Bennett, Rocky Mount; C. E. Quinn, Kenansville.

Youth Members: Miss Molly Hough, Washington; Hal Edwards, Ayden.

Board of Evangelism

M. T. Plyler, Convener

Clerical: B. B. Slaughter, R. T. Commander, J. A. Auman, W. R. Crowder, H. P. Powell, C. J. Anderws, H. S. Winberry.

Lay: E. M. Herndon, Durham; Frank M. Harris, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Colon Spencer, Carthage; James Godwin, Havelock; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; C. W. Everett, Bethel; John R. Westbrook, Richlands.

Youth Members: Herbert Hodgin, Wilmington; Sue Hayes, Wilson; Nell Ivey, Roanoke Rapids.

Ex officio: District Superintendents; District Secretaries of Evangelism; The Conference Secretary of Evangelism; The Chairman of the Christian Witness Commission of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship; Members of the Jurisdictional Board of Evangelism residing within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference, H. H. Hodgin, Wilmington and B. D. Critcher; The Conference Secretary of Spiritual Life of the W.S.C.S., Mrs. J. C. Burwell, Warrenton. These together with such further organization as the Annual Conference may desire.

Conference Board of Trustees

W. V. McRae, Convener

Term expires in 1953: R. G. Dawson, H. I. Glass, J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount.

Term expires in 1954: T. McM. Grant; C. E. Jordan, Durham; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.

Term expires in 1955: D. A. Clarke, C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; H. B. Porter.

Commission on Town and Country Work

W. F. Elliott, Convener

Clerical: H. B. Lewis, R. E. Walston, R. I. Epps, C. W. Goldston, M. W. Warren, H. F. Surratt, W. A. Crow.

Ex officio: J. D. A. Autry.

Lay: J. S. Compton, Cedar Grove; G. P. Kittrell, Corapeake; Robert Burns, Rowland; C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg; W. J. Cotton, Kipling; M. A. Sillery, Littleton; Lexie Gooden, Elizabethtown.

Representatives elected by the following agencies: Board of Missions, Board of Education, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. G. P. Hood, Raleigh; Board

of Lay Activities, Board of Evangelism, Conference Youth Fellowship, Miss Henrian Sylvester, Richlands; Methodist Rural Fellowship.

Deaconess Board

Mrs. B. B. Slaughter, Convener

Membership: All active deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference: Miss Mamie J. Chandler, Greenville; Miss Marjorie Dumke, Jacksonville; Miss Sarah McCracken, Durham (on leave); Miss Olive A. Cook, Rocky Mount (D.C.E.); Ministers of local churches employing deaconesses; Members of the Cabinet; Four representatives of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. M. Jerome, Rose Hill; Mrs. C. M. Allen, Bahama; Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Durham; Mrs. J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; one representative from the Commission on Christian Vocations; one representative, not a deaconess, from the local board of managers or committee of each project within the Conference where deaconesses live or are employed: Mrs. Fred Hargett, Jacksonville; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville.

COMMITTEES FOR THE QUADRENNIUM

Committee on Conference Relations

W. H. Brown, Convener

Term expires in 1953: P. F. Newton, W. J. Neese, C. B. Long.

Term expires in 1954: C. W. Barbee, W. G. Farrar, H. B. Lewis.

Term expires in 1955: J. M. Cline, Daniel Lane, H. S. Winberry.

Committee on Conference Program

Membership: Resident Bishop; District superintendent of the District in which Conference is held; Secretary of the Conference; Pastor host of the Conference; Conference Lay Leader.

Committee on World Peace

C. T. Thrift, Convener

Clerical: A. C. Lee, H. A. Bizzell, Jr., N. P. Edens, W. D. Caviness, L. A. Watts, H. G. Ruark, J. Paul Edwards.

Lay: R. B. House, Chapel Hill; J. A. Holmes, Edenton; R. L. Diggs, Rockingham; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; J. W. McGee, Cary; J. L. Farmer, Wilson; H. S. McGirt, Wilmington.

Committee on Appeals

E. C. Durham, Convener

J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill; Carl Barrington, Fayetteville; Clifton Moore, Burgaw; E. H. Measamer; E. R. Clegg; Brooks Patten; C. W. Guthrie.

Committee on Conference Entertainment

L. D. Hayman, Convener

K. W. Cobb, Greenville; Harold Makepeace, Sanford; A. D. L. Gray, A. J. Hobbs, T. R. Jenkins.

Committee on Conference Calendar of Work

W. A. Cade, Convener

C. P. Morris, M. W. Maness, E. C. Chesson, Durham.

Committee on Memoirs

Membership: Secretary of the Conference, District Superintendents.

Committee on Conference Rules

J. M. Joliff, Convener

T. McM. Grant, C. J. Andrews, H. B. Porter, M. T. Spears, J. D. Langston.

Advance Committee

To be convened at First Church, Rocky Mount, on
Monday, December 8, 11:00 A.M.

Membership: Resident Bishop; District Superintendents; Conference Missionary Secretary; President of Conference Board of Missions; Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Missions; President of Conference Board of Lay Activities; Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications; President of Conference Board of Evangelism; Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Evangelism; President of Conference Board of Education; Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education; President of Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes; Executive Secretary of the Joint Division of Education and Cultivation of the Conference Board of Missions; Six other laymen, three of whom shall be women, to be selected by the bishop and district superintendents: Mrs. H. A. Davis, Raleigh; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. H. I. Glass; Each annual conference may enlarge its Conference Advance Committee, as it determines; M. F. King, Weldon; Joe Stowe, Hamlet; H. B. Frink, Clarendon.

Inter-Board Council

To be convened by Bishop Garber at First Church, Rocky Mount,
on Monday, December 8, 10:00 A.M.

Membership: Resident Bishop; Conference Secretary; Secretary of Cabinet; District Superintendents; three members each from: Board of Education, Board of Missions; two members each from: Board of Evangelism, Board of Lay Activities, Board of Conference Claimants, Board of Hospitals and Homes; one member each from: Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of Temperance, Commission on Town and Country Work, Committee on World Peace, Conference Youth Fellowship, Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service; six members at large—three ministerial and three lay, nominated by Inter-Board Council and elected by the annual Conference.

Board of Social and Economic Relations

E. D. Dodd, Convener

Clerical: Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Carl Newton, C. J. Tilley, C. M. Fogleman, S. E. Mercer, J. T. Maides, P. F. Newton.

Lay: M. A. Briggs, Durham; C. F. Cowell, Washington; Carl Barrington, Fayetteville; Paul Crayton, New Bern; L. J. Jordan, Apex; E. C. Denton, Whitakers; R. F. Brendle, Jacksonville.

Radio and Film Commission

R. F. Munns, Convener

L. A. Sawyer, Durham; Mrs. E. R. Meekins, Columbia; B. L. Davidson; Paul R. Maness; T. A. Collins, W. M. Wells, Jr.; N. H. Jones.

Commission on Christian Vocations

Bishop Garber, Convener, meeting at Rocky Mount on
December 8 at 10:30 A.M., First Church

Membership: A representative of the Cabinet, R. E. Brown; Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education; the Conference Director of Youth Work; the chairman (or registrar) of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications; Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. H. R. Odom, Gibson; one representative each from: Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes—C. S. Hubbard; Board of Missions; Deaconess work; Board of Lay Activities; Board of Evangelism; Committee on World Peace; State or regional Methodist Student Movement; one youth under 23 years of age; the cabinet or the commission may appoint other persons to membership on the Commission when advisable. R. L. Bame, J. E. Sponenberg, E. R. Clegg, K. R. Wheeler, M. R. Gardner, J. C. P. Brown, H. R. Ashmore.

COMMITTEES FOR 1952 CONFERENCE

Committee on Investigations

J. W. Bradley, Convener

Principals: J. P. Pegg, B. B. Slaughter, C. E. Vale, G. W. Blount, L. A. Tilley.
 Alternates: R. Z. Newton, M. E. Tyson, R. L. Bame.

Nominees for College Board of Visitors

W.S.C.S. of North Carolina Conference: Mrs. L. M. Hall, Red Springs; Mrs. D. L. Fouts, Plymouth; Board of Missions: J. W. Lineberger, L. C. Maske, Fayetteville; Board of Education: A. P. Brantley, V. E. Queen; Board of Ministerial Training: R. W. Bradshaw; Board of Evangelism: M. C. Dunn; Commission on Town and Country Work: H. G. Ruark, Key W. Taylor; Two representatives from the Commission on World Service and Finance; two representatives from the Board of Lay Activities.

Nominations for Trustees of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

Ex officio members: Bishop and District Superintendents.

For Two Year Term: E. R. Clegg, M. C. Dunn, C. F. Heath, H. C. Smith, L. L. Wrenn, Siler City; J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Miss Miriam Boyd, Warrenton.

For Four Year Term: Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; A. S. Parker, Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Durham; W. V. McRae, Marvin Fowler, Durham.

For Six Year Term: O. W. Dowd, Mrs. H. I. Glass, J. H. Rose, Greenville; A. L. Thompson, M. G. Mann, Raleigh; Reid Maynard, Burlington.

Announcements: W. L. Clegg made the announcements.

Benediction: C. D. Barclift gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Friday, October 24, 1952

The Conference convened at 9:00 a.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. A song service was led by C. R. Gatlin. The devotional was given by C. S. Hubbard.

Greetings: A message of greeting was read by Bishop Garber from E. C. Chamblee, president of the Pastors' Conference of the Mt. Zion Baptist Association. The Conference authorized the Secretary to send a response.

Paine College: W. L. Buffington, a member of the faculty of Paine College, was presented and spoke to the Conference.

Question 20: "Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called. The answer was:

(a) As members on trial? (1) Deacons? No one. (2) Elders? No one.

(b) As members in full connection? (1) Deacons? No one. (2) Elders? James Russell Hailey, from the Congregational Christian Church; with requirement that he take the course of study and the vows of ordination.

Question 22: "Who are continued on trial?" was called. The answer was: (a) Continued in studies of the first year? William Sharpe Lambert; James Columbus Loy; Robert Lee Vickery, Jr.; and William Barton Sherman.

(b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Raymond Lee Wilkinson; Robert Stanhope Barefield; Wilfong Waldron Clarke; Tommy Tyson; William Albright Seawell; Walter Russell Johnson; Clarence Lee Warren; Herman Fred Davis; Alonzo Lee Reynolds; John Franklin Whitt; Alton

Pugh Hill, Jr., Halcombe Guice McLeod, James William Goodwin, Marvin Dewey Tyson, Albert Dewitt Byrd, Jr.

(c) Advanced to studies of the third year? Wesley Gamble Brogan, Walter Clarence Feltman, Charles Graham Nickens; Edgar Earl Whitley, James Albert Auman, Grady Herman Whicker.

(d) Continued in studies of the second year? Herbert Morehouse Jamieson, Carroll Howell Beale.

(e) Exempt from the course of study under the seminary rule? Clyde Hugh Dunn, John Herbert Waldrop, Jr., Henry Arthur Bizzell, Jr., Robert Harry Jordan, James David Andrews, Curtis Robert Gatlin, Richard Thompson Commander, Harold Franklin Leatherman, George Caskey Megill, John William Garrison, Warren Eastwood Atwater.

Question 23: "Who are discontinued?" was called. The answer was: No one.

Question 24: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: Richard Thompson Commander, Wesley Gamble Brogan, Harold Franklin Leatherman, Walter Clarence Feltman, Charles Graham Nickens, George Caskey Megill, Edgar Earl Whitley, John William Garrison, Grady Herman Whicker, Howard Talley Payne, Curtis Robert Gatlin, James Albert Auman, Walter Neill McDonald, Brooks Bivens Little, John Earl Richardson, Robert Freeman Moore, James Collins Parker Brown, John Franklin Whitt, Harvey Langill Watson.

Question 25: "What full members are in studies? (a) Of the first year?" James Russell Hailey.

(b) "Of the second year?" Alonzo Lee Reynolds, Alton Pugh Hill, Jr.

(c) "Of the third year?" Wesley Gamble Brogan; Walter Clarence Feltman, Charles Graham Nickens, Edgar Earl Whitley, James Albert Auman, John Franklin Whitt, Howard Tally Payne, Grady Herman Whicker.

(d) "Of the fourth year?" William Rankin Crowder.

Question 26: "What full members have failed to complete the studies? (a) Of the third year?" No one.

(b) "Of the fourth year?" No one.

Question 27: "What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?" No one.

Question 28: "Who have been elected deacons?" was called. The answer was: (a) As Local Preachers: Herman Nathan Ward, Jesse Thomas Fisher, Christian White, Joseph Land Allen.

(b) As members on trial in the course of study: Wesley Gamble Brogan, Walter Clarence Feltman, Charles Graham Nickens, Edgar Earl Whitley.

(c) Under the seminary rule: Clyde Hugh Dunn, John Herbert Waldrop, Jr., Joel Morton Savell, Robert Stancill Gibson, Robert Fullerton McKee, Kenneth Bryan Sexton, Louis Allen Aitken, George Stephen Ingram, James Robert Regan, Jr., Robert Stanhope Barefield, James Leon McAllister, Jr., Warren Eastwood Atwater, Frank Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.

(d) Under the missionary rule: John Malloy Owen III (When required to qualify for chaplaincy).

Question 30: "Who have been elected elders?" was called. The answer was: (a) As local preachers: Earl Ray Meekins.

(c) As Conference members in the course of study: Alton Scott Lancaster.

(d) Under the seminary rule: James Collins Parker Brown, Robert Freeman Moore, John Franklin Whitt, Walter Neill McDonald, Harold Franklin Leatherman, Harvey Langill Watson, John Earl Richardson, Brooks Bivins Little, Richard Thompson Commander, George Caskey Megill, John William Garrison, Curtis Robert Gatlin.

(e) Under the missionary rule: John Malloy Owen III (if and when required to qualify for the chaplaincy).

Question 33: "Who are readmitted?" was called. The answer was: (a) As deacons: No one.

(b) As elders: James Hardy Overton, Jr.

Full Connection: T. McM. Grant read the names of the following who had been admitted into full connection: Richard Thompson Commander, Wesley Gamble Brogan, Harold Franklin Leatherman, Walter Clarence Feltman, Charles Graham Nickens, George Caskey Megill, Edgar Earl Whitley, John William Garrison, Grady Herman Whicker, Howard Talley Payne, Curtis Robert Gatlin, James Albert Auman, Walter Neill McDonald, Brooks Bivens Little, John Earl Richardson, Robert Freeman Moore, James Collins Parker Brown, John Franklin Whitt, and Harvey Langill Watson.

Dr. Pierce Harris brought the address and Bishop Garber received the class into full connection.

Special Appointments: The following special appointments were approved by the Conference:

F. D. Hedden, superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage

A. D. Gray, superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage

H. I. Glass, executive secretary of Retirement Homes, Inc.

R. D. Wellons, president of Pembroke State College

Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities: The anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed with W. J. Smith presiding. S. B. Underwood led the prayer. The address was delivered by President A. Hollis Edens of Duke University.

Youth Fraternal Messenger: Miss Nancy Lee Smith brought greetings from the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

Conference Brotherhood: F. D. Hedden spoke concerning the work of the Brotherhood. H. F. Surratt read the report of the Committee on Nominations which was adopted. (See appendix).

Accepted Supplies: The report of the Committee on Accepted Supplies was read by G. W. Crutchfield, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Questions 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 29, 31, 36, 38, and 39: These questions were called by Bishop Garber and answers given by the Conference Secretary.

Previously Retired: On motion of T. McM. Grant the Conference voted to refer the names of those who had been retired previously to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Methodist Board of Publications: H. C. Smith read the report of the Methodist Board of Publications. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Special Committee: R. L. Jerome presented the report of the special committee appointed by Bishop Garber to study the possibilities of subscription increase of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Resolution: A. J. Hobbs presented a resolution concerning the distribution of the property of Belford Church on the White Oak-Bethlehem Charge. It was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension: The anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was observed with J. E. Garlington presiding.

F. D. Hedden led the prayer.

S. J. Starnes read Reports No. 1 and 2 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension and they were adopted. (See Appendix).

Dr. J. A. Engle of The Board of Missions delivered the address.

Greetings: Bishop Garber read a message of greetings from the South Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church. The Conference ordered the secretary to make a response.

Announcements: W. L. Clegg made the necessary announcements.

Introductions: Charles White, C. B. Newton, and O. B. Newton of the Western North Carolina Conference were introduced to the Conference.

Benediction: S. J. Starnes gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Friday, October 24, 1952

Conference convened at 3:00 p.m. with Bishop Garber presiding.

Question 24: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: Clyde Hugh Dunn.

Memorial Service: The Memorial Service was conducted with E. L. Hillman presiding. D. D. Holt led the prayer.

Question 37: "What ministerial members have died during the year?" was called. The secretary announced that the following preachers had died during the year: C. P. Jerome, J. W. Harrell, N. M. McDonald, C. A. Jones, F. F. Warren, J. W. Sneed, S. A. Maxwell.

Question 37 (a): "What ministers' wives have died during the year?" was called. The secretary announced that the following ministers' wives had died during the year: Mrs. M. F. Hodges, Mrs. G. W. Starling, Mrs. B. F. Robinson, Mrs. Rufus Bradley.

The Memorial Address was delivered by W. M. Howard, Jr.

Leave: D. M. Sharpe was granted a leave of absence to attend a funeral.

North Carolina Christian Advocate: C. W. Robbins, editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* was presented and he spoke to the Conference.

Anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work: The anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work was observed with K. W. Taylor presiding. B. B. Slaughter led the prayer.

Report No. 3 was read by R. E. Walston. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

The address was delivered by Dr. C. E. Lundy.

Announcements: H. B. Lewis gave the necessary announcements.

Benediction: The benediction was given by J. M. Ormond.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Friday, October 24, 1952

Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber presiding. Prayer was led by R. W. Bradshaw.

Introduction: W. L. Clegg presented Mrs. Paul N. Garber to the Conference.

An anthem was presented by the choir of Webb Avenue Methodist Church.

Greetings: Fraternal greetings from the Virginia Annual Conference were brought by Dr. W. K. Haddock.

Sermon: Dr. Pierce Harris delivered the evening sermon.

Introduction: Jose Miguez, of Argentina, a student in Candler School of Theology on Crusade Scholarship, spoke to the Conference.

Youth Caravan to Europe: M. C. Dunn presented six of the twelve members of the Caravan team. The team consisted of: M. C. Dunn, Verna Mae Taylor, Carolyn Frewellen, Bob Younts, Nell Ivey, Bill Wells, and Sam Hodges. Pat Hackett, Mary Benson, Bob Fisher, Ben Stamey, and Ruth Dutton were not present.

Carolyn Frewellen related some the experiences of the team. An offering was taken in the interest of a 1953 team.

Announcements: W. L. Clegg made the announcements.

Benediction: J. E. Garlington gave the benediction.

FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Saturday, October 25, 1952

Conference convened at 9:00 a.m. in Davis Street Methodist Church with Bishop Garber presiding. A song service was conducted by E. G. Purcell. The devotional was delivered by J. F. Coble.

Welcome: S. J. Starnes brought words of welcome from the membership of Davis Street Methodist Church.

Announcements: H. B. Lewis made the necessary announcements.

Commission on World Service and Finance: M. J. Cowell read the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Board of Conference Claimants: W. R. Stevens read Report No. 1 of the Board of Conference Claimants. W. C. Ball presented an amendment which was accepted by the board. A second amendment was presented by W. L. Clegg. The report was adopted as amended. (See Appendix).

W. R. Stevens read reports No. 2 and No. 3 of the Board of Conference Claimants. They were adopted. (See Appendix).

Conference Relations: The Conference approved the report of the Committee on Conference Relations without reading and ordered it printed in the Journal.

Personal Privilege: Upon motion of T. McM. Grant the Conference ordered the name of one person taken from the list of Accepted Supplies which had been approved.

Commission on Town and Country Work: H. B. Lewis read Report No. 4 of the Commission on Town and Country Work. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Board of Education: D. L. Fouts read reports Nos. 1, 4, 5 and 6 of the Board of Education. The were adopted. (See Appendix).

D. L. Fouts submitted reports Nos. 2 and 3 of the Board of Education which were adopted without reading. (See Appendix).

Introductions: The following persons were introduced to the Conference: Dr. W. A. Stanbury of the Western North Carolina Conference, Mrs. W. A. Stanbury, Rev. R. M. Hauss of the Western North Carolina Conference, Rev. R. C. Stubbins of the Western North Carolina Conference, Dr. Harold Hutson, president of Greensboro College; T. C. Harrell, business manager of Greensboro College; Dr. Sam Holton, president of Louisburg College; and A. C. Stout, member of Davis Street Methodist Church.

Anniversary of the Board of Temperance: The anniversary of the Board of Temperance was held with Cale K. Burgess presiding.

The report of the Board of Temperance was read by Mrs. B. B. Slaughter. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

The address was delivered by Dr. Caradine R. Hooton of the Board of Temperance of The Methodist Church.

Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes: The anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was observed with A. L. Thompson, presiding. H. I. Glass led the Conference in prayer. C. S. Hubbard read Reports No. 1 and No. 2 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. They were adopted. (See Appendix).

T. McM. Grant made the address.

Commission on Town and Country Work: K. W. Taylor read Report No. 2 of the Commission on Town and Country Work. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Credit Union: R. E. Walston spoke concerning the work of the Credit Union.

Announcements: The necessary announcements were made.

Board of Conference Claimants: Upon an explanation by T. McM. Grant, the Conference approved the report of the Board of Conference Claimants as read earlier.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Dr. W. A. Stanbury.

FOURTH DAY—EVENING SESSION

Saturday, October 25, 1952

Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber presiding. The prayer was led by R. G. Dawson. An anthem was given by the choir of the Graham Methodist Church.

Commission on Town and Country Work: T. McM. Grant submitted Report No. 1 of the Commission on Town and Country Work. It was adopted and filed in the Journal without reading. (See Appendix).

Leave of Absence: H. C. Ruark was granted a leave of absence.

Board of Lay Activities: A. J. Hobbs read Reports Nos. 1 and 2 of the Board of Lay Activities. They were adopted. (See Appendix).

Committee on World Peace: R. S. Harrison presented the Report of the Committee on World Peace. It was adopted without reading. (See Appendix).

Question 45: "What is the report of the Statistician?" was called. W. C. Wilson read the statistical report. It was approved. (See Appendix).

Conference Board of Trustees: H. I. Glass presented the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Inter-Conference Commission on Student Work: On motion of T. McM. Grant the Conference adopted the report of the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Work without reading (See Appendix).

Resolution: C. M. Mitchell presented a resolution concerning legalized gambling in North Carolina. The resolution was passed. (See Resolutions).

Question 47: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called. On motion of T. McM. Grant the Conference referred the question to the Committee on Conference Entertainment.

Nominations: C. D. Barclift presented certain nominations to be filed in the Journal without reading. (See "Nominations for Lay Leaders" in Appendix.)

Resolution: C. D. Barclift presented a resolution concerning exchange of fraternal messengers with the Virginia Conference and an Inter-Conference Commission for the Richmond Area. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Resolution: C. D. Barclift presented a resolution instructing the Secretary to send Christmas messages to all Conference Claimants. It was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Resolutions and References: A. S. Parker read the report of the Committee on Resolutions and References which was adopted by the Conference. (See Resolutions).

Resolution: C. D. Barclift presented a resolution concerning moving date of ministers. It was adopted as amended. (See Resolutions).

Fraternal Messenger: On motion of C. R. Gatlin the Conference voted to exchange messengers with the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction.

Question 48: "Is there any other business?" was called. The answer was: No.

Southeastern Jurisdictional Evangelistic Mission: Dr. J. Lester McGee and Harry Denman addressed the Conference on the forthcoming Evangelistic Mission.

Benediction: The benediction was delivered by Bishop Garber.

FIFTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Sunday, October 26, 1952

Morning Worship: The Conference convened in the Walter Williams High School in Burlington at 10:45 a.m. for morning worship with W. L. Clegg, pastor of Front Street Methodist Church, presiding. Prayer was offered by A. J. Hobbs. The combined choirs of the Methodist churches

of Burlington and Graham rendered an anthem. Bishop Garber delivered the sermon.

Ordination Service: Bishop Garber, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, ordained as deacons the following: Herman Nathan Ward; Jesse Thomas Fisher; Christian White; Joseph Land Allen; Wesley Gamble Brogan; Walter Clarence Feltman; Charles Graham Nickens; Edgar Earl Whitley; Howard Talley Payne; James Albert Auman; Grady Herman Whicker; Clyde Hugh Dunn; John Herbert Waldrop, Jr.; Joel Morton Savell; Robert Stancill Gibson; Robert Fullerton McKee; Kenneth Bryan Sexton; Louis Allen Aitken; George Stephen Ingram; James Robert Regan, Jr.; Robert Stanhope Barefield; James Leon McAllister, Jr.; Warren Eastwood Atwater; Frank Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.; Daniel Mortimer Shores, Jr.

Bishop Garber, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, ordained as elders the following:

Earl Ray Meekins; Alton Scott Lancaster; James Collins Parker Brown; Robert Freeman Moore; John Franklin Whitt; Walter Neill McDonald; Harold Franklin Leatherman; Harvey Langill Watson; John Earl Richardson; Brooks Bivens Little; Richard Thompson Commander; George Caskey Megill; John William Garrison.

(Note: James Russell Hailey comes from another church; therefore, he took the vows of ordination but did not receive the imposition of hands.)

Sexton: Bishop Garber announced that the offering would be taken at the door for the church sexton.

Question 50: "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. Bishop Garber read the appointments.

Benediction: After the singing of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," Bishop Garber pronounced the benediction.

SPECIAL SESSION
of
THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH
Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Tuesday, March 4, 1952

Opening: The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, convened in a special session in Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, March 4, 1952, at 10:00 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber presiding.

Worship: H. B. Lewis led the Conference in singing "Come Thou Almighty King." Prayer was offered by J. L. Smith. Bishop Garber brought the devotional message.

Roll Call: T. McM. Grant, Secretary of the Conference, moved that all delegates present in the special session sign slips of paper indicating their presence at the Conference. The motion was carried.

Special Session: Bishop Garber read the motion which was passed in the 1951 Session of The North Carolina Conference which met in Wilmington, North Carolina, October 31 to November 3, 1951, calling for a special session to be held in 1952 and a committee to study and report to the special session.

Report of Special College Committee: C. D. Barclift, chairman of this committee, read the report of the Special College Committee. (See Appendix).

Announcement: D. M. Sharpe made an announcement concerning the payment by the ministers of the 1% assessment upon them to the Conference Claimants Fund.

Conference Board of Trustees: On motion of T. McM. Grant, the Conference gave approval to certain actions by him as Secretary of the Conference in the procedure of Incorporation of the Conference Board of Trustees.

Report of Special College Committee: An amendment was presented by H. G. Ruark and accepted by the Special Committee.

An amendment was presented by E. C. Crawford and was not adopted.

An amendment was presented by R. W. Bradshaw and accepted by the special committee.

Two amendments were presented by F. S. Love and were not adopted.

The report was adopted as amended.

Resolution: A. P. Brantley presented a resolution of appreciation to members of the Special College Committee and it was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Louisburg College: R. W. Rainwater presented a motion concerning the relocation of Louisburg College. It was not adopted.

Report of Commission on World Service and Finance: A report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was read by G. P. Hood. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Introductions: The following persons were introduced: A. Hollis Edens, president of Duke University; Dr. Charles Jordan, vice-president of Duke University; Dr. James Cannon, dean, Duke Divinity School; President J. D. Messick, East Carolina College; President R. D. Wellons, Pembroke State College; President L. L. Gobbel, Greensboro College; President Sam Holton, Louisburg College; President D. H. Cooke, High Point College; B. Joseph Martin, executive secretary; Methodist College Foundation.

Announcements: The necessary announcements were made.

Benediction: After the singing of the hymn, "God Be With You," the benediction was given by Joseph Paul Bartak of the Czechoslovakia Annual Conference.

Condensed Minutes

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C., from October 22, 1952, through October 26, 1952, Bishop Paul N. Garber, Presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (630 § 3, ¶790):

Secretary	Thomas McM. Grant, 1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.
Statistician	W. C. Wilson, Jackson, N. C.
Treasurer	C. A. Dillon, P. O. Box 1111, Raleigh, N. C.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 625.) No.
3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶ 637 §3.) The Conference Treasurer, all board treasurers, and all other persons who handle the funds of the conference.
 (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?? (¶ 637 § 3.) Yes.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (¶ 630) [answer Yes or No]:
 - (a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
 - (b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 - (c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors? Yes.
 - (d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 - (e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
 - (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - (g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
 - (h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
 - (i) Conference Deaconess Board? Yes.
 - (j) Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension? Yes.
 - (k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
 - (l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
 - (m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 - (n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 - (o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 - (p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.
 - (q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
 - (r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
 - (s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.
 - (t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶ 637 § 2.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Each Superintendent made a verbal report about the work in his district.
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (¶ 806.) An unmarried preacher, \$2,600; a married preacher without a dependent child, \$2,800; a married preacher with a dependent child, \$3,000.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendent for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 788-89). Each superintendent's salary was fixed at \$6,600 for the current year and an amount equal to 5% of the pastor's salary was assessed against each charge to support these obligations.

9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 16% of of the pastor's salary was assessed against each charge for this cause.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference:
 - (a) For World Service? \$106,179.00.
 - (b) For Episcopal Fund? An assessment against each charge equal to 2% of the pastor's salary.
 - (c) For General Administration Fund? \$5,896.00.
11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$7,247.00.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:
 - (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§ 1623.) See Appendix.
 - (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§§ 1295-99.) See Appendix.
 - (c) What is the report of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 778-96.) See Appendix.
 - (d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (§ 643.) See Appendix.
 - (e) What are the other reports? See Appendix.
13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§ 1618 §§2 c, 12.) The Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, N. C., and the N. C. Christian Advocate, Greensboro, N. C.
14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (§ 1529.) May 10, 1953.
15. (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (§ 1494.) W. J. Smith, Bethel, N. C.
 (b) What is his report? See Appendix.
 (c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (§ 1499.)
 Durham District: Honorary District Lay Leader—B. G. Childs; District Lay Leader—L. Stacy Weaver, Box 2246, Durham; Associates—J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; C. G. Somers, Burlington; Dr. R. E. Long, Roxboro.
 Elizabeth City District: District Lay Leader—H. L. Swain, Williamston; Associates—D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; B. F. Harrison, Old Trap; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; J. R. Haney, Elizabeth City.
 Fayetteville District: District Lay Leader—J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Associates—W. D. Sabiston, Carthage; Milford F. Grantham, Rockingham; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Wade Cranford, Troy.
 New Bern District: District Lay Leader—Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; Associates—W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro; Ray Barbre, Kinston; Alonzo C. Edwards, Hookerton; Skinner A. Chalk, Jr., Morehead City.
 Raleigh District: District Lay Leader—S. W. Ruark, Raleigh; Associates—R. E. Prince, Fuquay Springs; Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; E. A. Clement, Raleigh; M. M. Person, Jr., Louisburg.
 Rocky Mount District: District Lay Leader—J. A. Glover, Nashville; Associates—C. W. Everett, Bethel; Everett Blake, Wilson; W. B. Terrell, Warrenton; Ballard S. Gay, Jackson.
 Wilmington District: District Lay Leader—H. H. Hodgin, 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington; Associates—Dr. M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; J. R. Rand, Richlands; Knox Andrews, Lumberton.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Who constitute the Conference of Investigation? (§ 931.) Principals: J. P. Pegg, B. B. Slaughter, C. E. Vale, G. W. Blount, L. A. Tilley. Alternates: R. Z. Newton, M. E. Tyson, R. L. Bame.
17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? (§ 315.) B. C. Aldridge, L. A. Aitken, W. H. Brady, C. D. Brown, Edwin C. Boulton, Walton N. Bass, William Ray Bailey,

The dro J. Barrett, Jr., Z. V. Cowan, John A. Cooper, William O'Connor, James M. Carroll, S. T. Davis, S. G. Dodson, Jr., Lacy T. Edens, W. J. Freeman, J. T. Fisher, R. M. Gradeless, N. B. Hill, Jr., J. O. Jernigan, George M. Kelly, Dewey Locklear, Louie A. Lewis, George S. Lewis, V. A. Lewis, W. F. Meacham, Charles H. Mewborn, Hal Guice McLeod, E. R. Meekins, Forrest G. Nees, Jobe Overton, Paul M. Porter, J. H. Parrish, H. C. Regan, Daniel M. Schores, Jr., J. W. Spears, Russell B. Spence, John T. Smith, James W. Smith, A. L. G. Stephenson, W. Y. Stewart, W. G. Shaw, Tracie Varnum, Herman N. Ward, J. A. Wilkins, J. K. Worthington, Joseph A. Wagnon, Charles Wesley Wooten, John Everette Wood, C. C. Wiggers, Fred B. Wyand, Jr.

18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study:
 - (a) In the first year? No one.
 - (b) In the second year? No one.
 - (c) In the third year? No one.
 - (d) In the fourth year? No one.
19. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (§ 411):
 - (a) As local deacons? No one.
 - (b) As local elders? No one.
20. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers [persons named here should not be included under 21-30]:
 - (a) As members on trial?
 - (1) Deacons? No one.
 - (2) Elders? No one.
 - (b) As members in full connection?
 - (1) Deacons? No one.
 - (2) Elders? James Russell Hailey from the Congregational Christian Church with the requirement that he take the course of study and vows of ordination.
21. Who are received on trial:
 - (a) In studies of the first year? Wallace Hines Kirby, William Brantley Starnes, Robert Stewart Brodie, Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr., Christian White, Ernest Ray Goodwin, Aaron Grandison Tyson, George Hart Tyson, Edwin Lee Earnhardt, Edward Amos Stevens, Robert Stancill Gibson, Frank Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Louis Allen Aitken, George Stephen Ingram, Erman Fay Bennett, James Graham White, Jr.
 - (b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? Kenneth Bryan Sexton, John Malloy Owen III.
 - (c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Joel Morton Savell, Walter Allen Wentz, Jr., James Leon McAllister, Jr., Robert Fullerton McKee, James Robert Regan, Jr.
22. Who are continued on trial:
 - (a) Continued in studies of the first year? William Sharpe Lambert, James Columbus Loy, Robert Lee Vickery, Jr., William Baston Sherman.
 - (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Raymond Lee Wilkinson, Robert Stanhope Barefield, Wilfong Waldron Clarke, Tommy Tyson, William Albright Seawell, Walter Russell Johnson, Clarence Lee Warren, Herman Fred Davis, Alonzo Lee Reynolds, Alton Pugh Hill, Jr., Halcombe Guice McLeod, James William Goodwin, Marvin Dewey Tyson, Albert Dewitt Byrd, Jr., Norman Alfred Desrosiers, Kenneth Eugene Beane, Lawrence James Bridges.
 - (c) Continued in studies of the second year? Herbert Morehouse Jamieson, Carroll Howell Beale.
 - (d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Clyde Hugh Dunn, John Herbert Waldrop, Jr., Henry Arthur Bizzell, Jr., Robert Harry Jordan,

James David Andrews, Curtis Robert Gatlin, Richard Thompson Commander, Harold Franklin Leatherman, George Caskey Megill, John William Garrison, Warren Eastwood Atwater.

23. Who on trial are discontinued?
24. Who are admitted into full connection? Richard Thompson Commander, Wesley Gamble Brogan, Harold Franklin Leatherman, Walter Clarence Feltman, Charles Graham Nickens, George Caskey Megill, Edgar Earl Whitley, John William Garrison, Clyde Hugh Dunn, Grady Herman Whicker, Howard Talley Payne, James Albert Auman, Walter Neill McDonald, Curtis Robert Gatlin, Brooks Bivens Little, John Earl Richardson, Harvey Langill Watson, Robert Freeman Moore, James Collins Parker Brown, John Franklin Whitt.
25. What full members are in studies:
 - (a) Of the third year? Wesley Gamble Brogan, Walter Clarence Feltman, Charles Graham Nickens, Edgar Earl Whitley, James Albert Auman, John Franklin Whitt, Howard Talley Payne, Dennis Franklin Kinlaw.
 - (b) Of the fourth year? William Rankin Crowder.
26. What full members have failed to complete the studies (§ 346).
 - (a) Of the third year? No one.
 - (b) Of the fourth year? No one.
27. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Alton Scott Lancaster, Dennis Franklin Kinlaw.
28. Who have been elected deacons:
 - (a) As local preachers? Herman Nathan Ward, Jesse Thomas Fisher, Christian White, Joseph Land Allen.
 - (b) As members on trial in the course of study? Wesley Gamble Brogan, Edgar Earl Whitley, Howard Talley Payne, James Albert Auman, Grady Herman Whicker
 - (c) Under the seminary rule? Clyde Hugh Dunn, John Herbert Waldrop, Jr., Joel Morton Savell, Robert Stancill Gibson, Robert Fullerton McKee, Kenneth Bryan Sexton, Louis Alton Aitken, George Stephen Ingram, James Robert Regan, Jr., Robert Stanhope Barefield, James Leon McAllister, Jr., Warren Eastwood Atwater, Frank Owen Fitzgerald.
 - (d) Under the missionary rule? James Malloy Owen III if and when required to qualify him for the chaplaincy.
29. Who have been ordained deacons? Herman Nathan Ward, Jesse Thomas Fisher, Christian White, Joseph Land Allen, Wesley Gamble Brogan, Edgar Earl Whitley, Howard Talley Payne, James Albert Auman, Grady Herman Whicker, Clyde Hugh Dunn, John Herbert Waldrop, Jr., Joel Morton Savell, Robert Stancill Gibson, Robert Fullerton McKee, Kenneth Bryan Sexton, Louis Allen Aitken, George Stephen Ingram, James Robert Regan, Jr., Robert Stanhope Barefield, James Leon McAllister, Jr., Warren Eastwood Atwater, Frank Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Robert Haynes Collins ordained Deacon January 22, 1952.
30. Who have been elected elders:
 - (a) As local preachers? Earl Ray Meekins.
 - (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? No one.
 - (c) As conference members in the course of study? Alton Scott Lancaster.
 - (d) Under the seminary rule? James Collins Parker Brown, Robert Freeman Moore, John Franklin Whitt, Walter Neill McDonald, Harold Franklin Leatherman, Harvey Langill Watson, John Earl Richardson, Brooks Bivens Little, Richard Thompson Commander, George Caskey Megill, John William Garrison, Curtis Robert Gatlin.
 - (e) Under the missionary rule? John Malloy Owen III if and when required to qualify him for the chaplaincy.

31. Who have been ordained elders? Earl Ray Meekins, Alton Scott Lancaster, James Collins Parker Brown, Robert Freeman Moore, James Franklin Whitt, Walter Neill McDonald, Harold Franklin Leatherman, Harvey Langill Watson, John Earl Richardson, Brooks Bivens Little, Richard Thompson Commander, George Caskey Megill, John William Garrison.
32. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:
- (a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:
 - (1) As deacons? No one.
 - (2) As elders? Thomas Marland Horner, New York East Conference, May 25, 1952.
 - (b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:
 - (1) As deacons? No one.
 - (2) As elders? Thomas Marland Horner, New York East Conference, May 25, 1952.
 - (c) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:
 - (1) As deacons? No one.
 - (2) As elders? No one.
 - (d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:
 - (1) As deacons? Daniel Mortimer Schores, New York East Conference, Oct. 26, 1952.
 - (2) As elders? No one.
 - (e) Who have been transferred out and to what conferences, after ordination:
 - (1) As deacons? No one.
 - (2) As elders? No one.
 - (f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? No one.
 - (g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conferences? No one.
 - (h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? No one.
 - (i) Who have been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? No one.
 - (j) Who on trial have been transferred out to be received into full connection by another conference? Thomas Marland Horner, New York East Conference, May 25, 1952.
 - (k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? Thomas Marland Horner, New York East Conference, May 25, 1952.
33. Who are readmitted:
- (a) As deacons? No one.
 - (b) As elders? James Hardy Overton, Jr.
34. Who have been received by transfer? Halcombe Guice McLeod, Alabama Conference, May 30, 1952; Howard Talley Payne, Mississippi Conference, September 2, 1952; Carroll Howell Beale, Virginia Conference, October 13, 1952; Joseph Paul Bartak, Czechoslovakia Conference, October 8, 1952; James W. Goodwin, North Alabama Conference, October 23, 1952; L. P. Jackson, Virginia Conference, October 9, 1952.
35. Who have been transferred out? Daniel K. Christenberry, Alabama Conference, May 30, 1952; James A. Whitesell, Central New York Conference, May 25, 1952; Robert Haynes Collins, Alabama Conference, September 4, 1952; Charles Jerome Huneycutt, Western North Carolina Conference, September 17, 1952.
36. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
- (a) By voluntary location? No one.
 - (b) By involuntary location? No one.

- (c) By withdrawal? (State if under complaints, under charges, or for what reason.)
No one.
- (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
37. What ministerial members have died during the year? C. P. Jerome, J. W. Harrell, N. M. McDonald, C. A. Jones, J. W. Sneed, S. A. Maxwell.
38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§ 365.) No one.
39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§ 364.) No one.
40. What ministers have been retired:
- (a) This year? O. C. Melton, W. J. Underwood, T. J. Barrett, H. E. Spence, W. A. Cade, C. T. Rogers.
- (b) Previously? L. S. Massey, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, H. C. Ewing, B. M. Williams, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, W. V. McRae, F. A. Lupton, C. T. Thrift, T. W. Lee, F. K. Duvall, W. T. Phipps, J. L. Smith, P. H. Fields, J. C. Harmon, L. E. Sawyer, M. O. Fletcher, L. T. Singleton, L. H. Joyner, F. B. Noblitt, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, W. A. Parsons, B. P. Robinson, R. L. Vickery, John Cline, W. N. Vaughan, E. L. Hill, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, E. H. Davis, E. D. Dodd, W. C. Martin, J. T. Draper, J. W. Frank, G. B. Starling, W. F. Elliott, F. R. Lowry, J. A. Tharpe, J. F. Usrey, W. C. Benson, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Strickland, L. D. Hayman, O. W. Dowd, E. C. Durham, E. M. Hall, H. G. Cuthrell, J. M. Joliff, R. F. Munns.
41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? C. H. Dunn, J. F. Whitt, J. M. Owen III, T. M. Horner, D. P. S. Bowers, D. F. Kinlaw.
42. What is the number of:
- (a) Pastoral charges? 301; Received on trial? 23; Transfers in? 6; Received from other churches? 1; Discontinued? 0; Accepted supply pastors? 51; Received into full connection? 20; Transfers out? 4; Readmitted? 1; Withdrawn? 0; Expelled? 0; Deceased? 6; Located? 0.
- (b) Ministers:
- (1) On trial: (a) As pastors? 34; (b) Under special appointment? 7; (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 1; Total on trial? 42.
- (2) In full connection: (a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 218; (ii) Under special appointment? 35; (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? 4; (iv) On sabbatical leave? 0; Total effective? 257. (b) Retired? 60; (c) Supernumerary? 0.
- (c) Total of all ministers? [Add total on trial, total effective, retired, and supernumerary.] 359.
43. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Appendix.
45. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Appendix.
46. What are the detailed objects of this conference for the coming year? See Board Reports.
47. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? Question referred to Entertainment Committee.
48. Is there any further business? No.
49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See Changes in Appointments.
50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? [SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS.]

Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parentheses give the classes of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in **black**. The letter S indicates supply. The letters RS denote a retired preacher serving as a supply.

DURHAM DISTRICT

E. L. Hillman, District Superintendent (5)

Alamance	B. E. Bingham	1
Andrews-Fletcher	F. G. Nees (S)	4
	Eben Taylor, (S) Associate	1
Bahama	D. A. Clarke	2
Bethel	J. W. Spears (S)	2
Brooksdale	D. D. Traynham	3
Burlington—Davis Street	T. R. Jenkins	1
Fountain Place	W. B. Starnes (1)	2
Front Street	W. L. Clegg	5
Glen Raven	J. D. Cranford	1
Trinity	R. L. Nicks	2
Webb Avenue	I. S. Richmond	8
West Burlington	J. R. Poe	3
Burlington Circuit	H. A. Chester	3
Butner	R. L. Wilkinson (2)	2
Bynum	W. C. Shaw (S)	1
Carrboro	M. E. Tyson	5
Cedar Grove	H. B. Lewis	5
Chapel Hill	W. M. Howard, Jr.	4
Durham—Asbury	W. B. Petteway	1
Bethany	J. M. Cline	1
Branson	R. L. Crossno	1
Calvary	A. C. Lee	2
Carr	T. J. Whitehead	1
Duke Memorial	E. B. Fisher	2
Duke's Chapel	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	2
Epworth	Henry Pollock (S)	1
Lakewood	M. W. Maness	2
Maybrook-Massey	F. B. Wyand (S)	2
St. Paul	B. B. Slaughter	2
Trinity	C. D. Barclift	1
Durham Circuit	K. B. Sexton (1)	1
Eno	M. D. Tyson (2)	1
Fairview	Maurice Harrell (S)	1
Graham	J. H. Lanning	2
Haw River	D. M. Sharpe	2
Hillsboro	A. M. Williams	1
Leasburg	P. W. Aitken (S)	1
Lebane	T. M. Vick, Jr.	1
Leerritts-Orange	Clifford Shoaf (S)	1
Leilton	W. F. Meacham (S)	4
Leount Herman	R. Z. Newton	6
Leount Sylvan	E. E. Branstetter (S)	1
Leount Tirzah	L. A. Aitken (1)	1

Orange	J. R. Hailey (1)	1
Person	M. C. Henderson	2
Pittsboro	Brooks Patten	1
Pittsboro Circuit	J. C. Loy (1)	2
Rougemont	W. N. Bass (S)	2
Roxboro—CaVel	W. S. Lambert (1)	1
Long Memorial	J. E. Garlington	2
Roxboro Circuit	K. J. Wilson, Jr.	4
Salem-Chapel	W. A. Seawell (2)	1
Saxapahaw	J. C. P. Brown	3
Sweepsonville	W. K. Babington	2
Whitney Cross	C. C. Wiggers (S)	2
Yanceyville	J. O. Long	1

Associate Editor, Upper Room, B. B. Little

Chaplain, U. S. Army, W. K. Anderson

Chaplain, State Hospital, N. A. Desrosiers (2)

Chaplain, U. S. Army Air Force, F. M. Patterson

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs

Deaconess (on leave), Durham, Miss Sarah McCracken.

Director, Religious Activities, Louisburg College, Robert Fullerton McKee (1).

Director, Religious Activities, West Campus, Duke University, Rowland William

Rainwater.

Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Joel Morton Savell (1).

Executive Director, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., H. I. Glass.

Executive Director, The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.,

D. D. Holt.

Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris.

Librarian Worker, Divinity School, Duke University, Isawo Tanaka.

Missionary to Austria, J. P. Bartak.

Missionary to Brazil, C. B. Dawsey, Jr.

Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley.

Professor, Duke University, R. E. Cushman.

Professor, Duke University, R. L. Dicks.

Professor, Duke University, H. E. Myers.

Professor, Duke University, J. J. Rudin.

Professor, Duke University, R. H. Sales.

Professor, Duke University, A. J. Walton.

Secretary, Peace Education, American Friends Service Committee J. D. Andrews (2).

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, C. H. Dunn, Mebane

QC (3).

Student, Westminster Seminary, J. F. Whitt, Brooksdale QC (3).

Student, Hartford Theological Seminary, E. F. Smith, Leasburg QC.

Student, Duke Divinity School, G. I. Ingram.

Student, Duke Divinity School, E. F. Bennett.

Student, Duke Divinity School, W. H. Kirby.

Student, U.N.C., E. H. Stevens.

Youth Director, Conference Board of Education, C. R. Gatlin.

District Missionary Secretary, T. M. Vick.

District Secretary of Evangelism, T. J. Whitehead.

District Secretary of Temperance, A. C. Lee.

Retired: L. S. Massey, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, H. C. Ewing,
B. M. Williams, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, W. V. McRae, F. A. Lupton,
C. T. Thrift, T. W. Lee, K. F. Duval, W. T. Phipps, J. L. Smith, P. H.
Fields, H. E. Spence.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

F. S. Love, District Superintendent (3)

Ahoskie	J. Kern Ormond	4
Aulander	J. E. Richardson	2
Bath	A. C. Regan (S)	1
Belhaven	L. P. Jackson	1
Chowan	C. H. Beale (2)	1
Columbia	E. R. Meekins (S)	3
Creswell	J. T. Smith (S)	4
Currituck	J. O. Jernigan (S)	1
Edenton	E. B. Edwards	3
Elizabeth City—City Road	D. J. Reid	2
First Church	R. L. Jerome	3
Gatesville	H. A. Bizzell, Jr. (2)	2
Hatteras	W. B. Gregory	4
Hertford	A. L. Chaplin	3
Kinnakeet	P. M. Porter (S)	7
Kitty Hawk	W. J. Freeman (S)	5
Manteo	H. R. Ashmore	2
Mattamuskeet	W. O. Connor (S)	2
Moyock	Richard Hoagland (S)	1
Murfreesboro	G. C. Kinlaw	3
North Gates	R. T. Commander	3
Pasquotank	A. S. Lancaster	1
Perquimans	H. M. Jamieson (2)	2
Plymouth	D. L. Fouts	4
Roper	Vance Lewis (S)	1
South Camden	W. A. Wentz, Jr. (1)	2
South Mills	Key W. Taylor	1
Stumpy Point	A. L. G. Stephenson (S)	2
Swan Quarter	D. M. Lewis	4
Wanchese	C. W. Guthrie	6
Washington	D. E. Earnhardt	4
Washington Circuit	C. R. Newton	1
Williamston	R. E. Walston	2
Windsor	C. G. Nickens	1

Chaplain, U. S. Navy, W. L. Freeman

Secretary, United Christian Student Movements, J. L. McAllister.

District Missionary Secretary, J. K. Ormond.

District Secretary of Evangelism, D. E. Earnhardt.

District Secretary of Temperance, H. M. Jamieson.

Retired: L. E. Sawyer, M. O. Fletcher, L. T. Singleton, J. M. Joliff.

Note: M. K. Glover, after Conference, was released of his appointment upon request, to enter the chaplaincy.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Walter C. Ball, District Superintendent (5)

Aberdeen	W. A. Tew	1
Biscoe	J. F. Coble	1
Broadway	C. J. Tilley	1
Caladonia	R. S. Gibson (1)	1
Carthage	C. W. Blount	3
Cardova	C. A. Johnson	1
Clerberbe	J. K. Bostick	1
Fayetteville—Calvary-Victory	Holland Hale (S)	1
Eastover	Daniel Lane	2

Gardners	Walter Smith (S)	1
Haymount	W. S. Potter	1
Hay Street	R. G. Dawson	3
	J. R. Regan, Jr., Associate (1)	1
Northmount	B. L. Davidson	3
Person Street	J. E. Sponenberg	2
Fayetteville Circuit	J. A. Auman (3)	2
Glendon	Chester Brown (S)	2
Goldston	E. G. Cowan	3
Hamlet	H. M. McLamb	4
Hope Mills	R. S. Barefield (2)	1
Laurel Hill	R. I. Epps	1
Laurinburg	J. H. Miller, Sr.	3
Maxton	W. E. Atwater, Jr. (2)	1
Mount Gilead	C. S. Boggs	2
Mount Gilead Circuit	F. B. Brandenburg	3
Parkton	N. P. Edens	2
Pinebluff	C. L. Ledford (S)	2
Raeford	P. O. Lee	6
Red Springs	L. M. Hall	2
Robbins	J. W. Page	4
Robbins Circuit	W. J. Underwood (RS)	8
Roberdel	C. K. Wright	3
Rockingham—East Rockingham	E. C. Crawford	1
First Church	L. A. Tilley	2
West Rockingham	H. L. Harris	1
Rowland	M. R. Chambers	1
St. John-Gibson	F. R. Dail	2
St. Pauls	C. B. Harris	1
Sanford—Jonesboro Heights	W. J. Neese	1
Steele Street	A. S. Parker	3
Siler City	O. L. Hathaway	2
Siler City Circuit	J. H. Parrish (S)	4
Stedman	J. W. Dimmette	4
Troy	H. B. Porter	3
Troy Circuit	W. R. Bailey (S)	2
West End	E. C. Boulton (S)	2
West End Circuit	W. H. Brady (S)	7
Vass	Frank Wier (S)	1

Chaplain, State Sanatorium, C. P. Womack.

Chaplain, U. S. Army, K. E. Beane (2).

Chaplain, U. S. Army, H. C. Frazer (Retired).

Chaplain, U. S. Air Force, B. F. Meacham.

Professor, Martin College, B. M. Waggoner, Glendon QC

Student, Divinity School, Duke University, John Malloy Owen III (1), Fayetteville Circuit QC.

Conference Missionary Secretary, O. L. Hathaway.

Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work, W. A. Tew.

District Missionary Secretary, A. S. Parker.

District Secretary of Evangelism, H. M. McLamb.

District Secretary of Temperance, G. W. Blount.

Retired: L. H. Joyner, F. B. Noblitt, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, W. A. Parsons, B. P. Robinson, R. L. Vickery, John Cline, W. N. Vaughan, H. G. Cuthrell, W. J. Underwood, Troy J. Barrett.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

H. K. King, District Superintendent (2)

Atlantic	R. M. Gradeless (S)	1
Aurora	R. F. Moore	3
Ayden	C. M. Fogleman	1
Beaufort—Ann Street	B. D. Critcher	1
Beaufort Circuit	L. A. Lewis (S)	4
Bridgeton	E. W. Downum	1
Camp Glenn	Bernard Petty (S)	1
Dover	W. R. Crowder (4)	3
Fremont	H. L. Harrell	3
Garris-Grove	W. E. Howard	4
Goldsboro—Daniels Memorial	D. W. Charlton	1
St. Luke	W. D. Caviness	3
St. Paul	A. J. Hobbs	1
Goldsboro Circuit	A. G. Tyson (S)	1
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	Leon Russell	5
St. James	E. L. Earnhardt	2
Grifton	A. E. Brown	1
Grimesland	N. B. Hill, Jr. (S)	1
Havelock	H. L. Watson	2
Hookerton	B. F. Boone	1
Kinston—Queen Street	M. W. Lawrence	3
Westminster	J. H. Miller, Jr.	2
LaGrange	R. L. Bame	2
Marshallberg	H. H. Cash	1
Maysville	R. H. Lewis	4
Morehead City—First Church	Leon Couch	2
Franklin Memorial	H. T. Payne (3)	1
Mount Olive	R. S. Harrison	3
Mount Olive Circuit	P. R. Maness	1
New Bern—Centenary	J. A. Russell	2
Riverside	W. N. McDonald	3
Newport	J. H. Waldrop, Jr. (2)	1
Ocracoke	W. Y. Stewart (S)	4
Oriental	W. G. Lowe	1
Pikeville	C. M. Mitchell	2
Pine Forest	C. W. Goldston	1
Pink Hill	D. C. Boone	3
Seven Springs	W. W. Clarke, (2)	1
Snow Hill	J. D. Young	7
Snow Hill Circuit	R. L. Vickery, Jr. (1)	1
Stonewall	T. E. Maness (RS)	6
Straits	D. M. Tyson (S)	1
Trenton	C. B. Long	4
Vanceboro	A. P. Hill, Jr., (2)	3
Vanceboro Circuit	LeRoy Stanton (S)	1
Walstonburg	Tommy Tyson (2)	2
Wayne Circuit	Daniel Schores (S)	2

Chaplain, U. S. Navy, M. O. Stephenson.

Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.

Student, Union Theological Seminary, T. M. Horner, New Bern: Centenary QC.

Student, Duke Divinity School, F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr. (1).

Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Deaconess, Mamiej
Chandler.

District Missionary Secretary, R. S. Harrison.

District Secretary of Evangelism, W. E. Howard.

District Secretary of Temperance, Leon Couch.
Retired: E. L. Hill, C. T. Rogers.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

R. E. Brown, District Superintendent (2)

Apex	E. C. Maness	1
Bailey	R. G. L. Edwards	3
Benson	I. T. Poole	2
Cary	B. O. Merritt	3
Clayton	R. L. Hethcox	4
Coats	R. M. Forren (S)	1
Creedmoor	W. G. Farrar	2
Dunn—Divine Street	J. W. Lineberger	1
Erwin	D. A. Petty	3
Four Oaks	J. L. Joyce	2
Franklinton	S. T. Davis (S)	2
Fuquay Springs	S. J. Starnes	1
Garner Circuit	J. W. Garrison	3
Garner-Ebenezer	R. E. L. Moser	3
Granville	J. D. Stott	2
Gray Rock Circuit	J. L. Beaty (S)	1
Henderson—City Road	H. F. Leatherman	4
First Church	A. P. Brantley	1
White Memorial-Wesley	J. R. Regan	1
Kipling	H. B. Baum	2
Knightdale	M. W. Warren	4
Lillington	W. L. Loy	4
Louisburg	E. R. Clegg	2
Louisburg Circuit	J. A. Wagnon (S)	1
Mamers	Jobe Overton (S)	1
Millbrook	H. C. Jones (S)	1
Moncure	W. G. Brogan (3)	3
Mount Pleasant	T. H. House	6
Newton Grove	McD. McLamb	6
Oxford	O. K. Ingram	6
Oxford Circuit	R. N. Fitts	6
Princeton	R. H. Caudill	6
Raleigh—Edenton Street	H. P. Powell	6
Fairmont	G. S. Eubank	6
Hayes Barton	H. C. Smith	6
Jenkins Memorial	G. H. Whicker (3)	6
Longview Gardens	W. C. Walton, Jr.	6
Trinity	C. S. Hubbard	6
Wesley Memorial	T. A. Collins	6
Westover-Pleasant Grove	G. C. Megill	6
Selma	L. A. Watts	6
Smithfield	J. V. Early	6
Stem-Bullocks	Homer LeMasters (S)	6
Tar River	B. T. Hurley	6
Vance	I. J. Strawbridge	6
Wesley Circuit	S. G. Dodson, Jr. (1)	6
Zebulon-Wendell	S. E. Mercer	6

Chaplain, U. S. Air Force, Paul Carruth.

Chaplain, U. S. Navy, C. S. McCoy.

Director, Wesley Foundation, State College of the University of North Carolina

J. H. Overton, Jr.

Missionary to Prison System, North Carolina (Without Salary), E. D. Dodd.

Professor, Southern Methodist University, H. W. Huston.
 Raleigh, City Missionary (Without Salary), O. W. Dowd.
 Student, Garrett Biblical Institute, D. P. S. Bowers, Louisburg QC
 Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage, F. D. Hedden.
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. Gray.
 District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Lineberger.
 District Secretary of Evangelism, J. V. Early.
 District Secretary of Temperance, C. S. Hubbard.
Retired: A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, E. H. Davis, E. D. Dodd, O. W. Dowd, E. C.
 Durham, E. M. Hall, W. C. Martin, R. F. Munns, J. C. Harmon, W. A. Cade.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

J. F. Herbert, District Superintendent (1)

Battleboro	C. H. Mewborn (S)	2
Bethel	N. W. Grant	4
Conway	E. R. Shuller	2
Elm City	W. L. Maness	1
Enfield	C. W. Barbee	2
Evansdale-Winstead	C. W. Wooten (S)	1
Farmville	L. C. Vereen	1
Gaston—Shiloh	W. R. Johnson (2)	1
Halifax	L. C. Brothers	3
Kenly	H. F. Surratt	2
Littleton	M. Y. Self	5
Littleton Circuit	Z. V. Cowan (S)	1
Middleburg	H. L. Rogers	3
Nash Circuit	J. E. Wood (S)	1
Nashville	J. P. Pegg	2
North Carolina	S. G. Boone	2
Northampton	W. C. Wilson	1
Pinetops	E. E. Whitley (3)	5
Rich Square	J. C. Chaffin	2
Roanoke Circuit	M. R. Gardner	1
Roanoke Rapids—First Church	L. C. Larkin	1
Rosemary	C. J. Andrews	4
Robersonville	J. Bascom Hurley	1
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	J. J. Boone	2
Rocky Mount—First Church	T. McM. Grant	6
Marvin	Tracie Varnum (S)	2
St. Paul	H. G. McLeod (2)	1
Swainland Neck	J. D. Aycock	4
Swainland	B. F. Musser	1
Spring Church-Garysburg	W. C. Feltman	1
Spring Hope	R. S. Brodie (1)	1
Swainsboro	J. T. Maides	2
Swain	Thedro J. Barrett, Jr. (S)	1
Swainboro	H. L. Hendricks	5
Warren	W. M. Wells, Jr.	3
Warrenton	H. L. Davis	1
Weldon	H. G. Ruark	4
West Halifax	W. B. Sherman (1)	2
Whitakers	E. H. Measamer	5
Wilson	R. W. Bradshaw	5

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. E. Rogers.

Director, Family Life Education, Board of Education, J. T. Greene.

Editor and Manager, North Carolina Christian Advocate, C. W. Robbins.

Special Staff Assignment, National Council of Churches, C. D. Nelson.

Director of Christian Education, First Church, Rocky Mount, Deaconess Olive Cook.
 District Missionary Secretary, N. W. Grant.
 District Secretary of Evangelism, L. C. Vereen.
 District Secretary of Temperance, M. R. Gardner.
 Retired: J. T. Draper, J. W. Frank, G. B. Starling, W. F. Elliott.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

V. E. Queen, District Superintendent (1)

Bethesda	A. L. Reynolds	1
Bladen	J. A. Cooper (S)	1
Burgaw	G. L. Kinley	1
Carolina Beach	L. D. Hayman (RS)	3
Carvers Creek	A. D. Byrd, Jr. (2)	3
Chadbourn	C. E. Vale	4
Clinton	C. F. Heath	4
Clinton Circuit	G. H. Tyson (S)	1
Council	H. N. Ward (S)	3
Duplin	E. R. Goodwin (1)	1
Elizabethtown	W. A. Crow	4
Fair Bluff	E. G. Purcell, Jr.	4
Fairmont	C. H. Mercer	2
Faison	D. F. Kinlaw	5
Garland	J. W. Goodwin (2)	1
Hallsboro	Richard Braunstein (S)	4
Jacksonville	T. B. Hough	1
Lumberton	W. R. Stevens	1
Lumberton Circuit	J. G. White (1)	1
Pembroke Circuit	R. H. Jordan (2)	2
Pembroke Parish—Ashpole Center	Dewey Locklear (S)	5
	S. F. Cummings, Associate (S)	1
Fairview	J. W. Smith (S)	4
First Church	Christian White (1)	1
Hickory Grove	J. A. Wilkins (S)	2
Prospect	D. F. Lowry	32
	J. P. Bullard (S), Associate	1
	Nash Locklear (S), Associate	1
Richlands	J. D. A. Autry	2
Rocky Point	A. R. Knotts (S)	1
Roseboro	J. Paul Edwards	3
Rose Hill	W. B. Cotton	4
Scotts Hill	R. C. Stubbins (S)	1
Shalotte	L. J. Bridges (2)	2
Shalotte Circuit	J. T. Fisher (S)	2
Southport	N. L. Jones	3
Swansboro	J. K. Worthington (S)	5
Tabor City	G. W. Crutchfield	4
Town Creek	C. L. Warren (2)	2
Waccamaw	J. M. Carroll (S)	2
Wallace	K. R. Wheeler	3
Warsaw	C. F. Hirschi	1
Whiteville	P. F. Newton	4
Whiteville Circuit	G. M. Kelley (S)	1
Wilmington—Epworth	E. H. Smotherman (S)	1
Fifth Avenue	L. L. Parrish	4
Grace	A. L. Thompson	5
Sunset Park	C. G. McCarver	1
Trinity	M. C. Dunn	1

Wesley Memorial	H. S. Winberry	2
Chaplain, U. S. Army, H. F. Davis (2).		
Chaplain, U. S. Army, A C. Edens, Jr.		
Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham.		
President, Pembroke State College, R. D. Wellons.		
Conference Secretary of Evangelism, M. C. Dunn.		
Director, Church Activities, Pembroke Parish, D. F. Lowry.		
District Missionary Secretary, W. R. Stevens.		
District Secretary of Evangelism, C. G. McCarver.		
District Secretary of Temperance, K. R. Wheeler.		
Student, Princeton Theoloical Seminary, D. F. Kinlaw, Faison QC.		
Retired: F. R. Lowry, J. A. Tharpe, J. F. Usrey, W. C. Benson, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Strickland, L. D. Hayman, O. C. Melton.		

Changes in Boundaries

DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

Take the Maysville Charge from the Wilmington District and place in the New Bern District.

Take Wharton Church from the Grimesland Charge in the New Bern District and place it on the Washington Circuit in the Elizabeth City District.

CHARGE BOUNDARIES

Durham District

Take Merritts and Orange Churches from Carrboro Circuit and form Merritts-Orange Charge.

Take Carrboro Church from the Carrboro Circuit and form Carrboro Charge.

Take Salem and Phillips Chapel Churches from the Swepsonville Charge and form Salem-Chapel Charge.

Take Swepsonville Church from the Swepsonville Charge and form Swepsonville Station.

Take St. John's Church on Erwin Road in Durham near Poplar Apartments Area and form a St. John's Charge.

Elizabeth City District

Take Ebenezer and Sharon Churches from the Moyock Circuit and Mount Zion and Hebron Churches from Kitty Hawk Circuit and form the Currituck Circuit.

Take Moyock and Pillmoor Memorial Churches from the Moyock Circuit and form the Moyock-Memorial Charge.

Take Asbury Church from the Bath Circuit, Ware's Church from Washington: First Church Charge, and Wharton Church from the Grimesland Circuit in New Bern District, and form the Washington Circuit.

Take Pantego Church from the Belhaven Charge and place on the Bath Circuit making Belhaven a station.

Fayetteville District

Take Vass Church from the Aberdeen-Vass Circuit and make Vass a station.

Take Person Street Church from Person Street-Calvary Circuit and make Person Street a station.

Take Calvary and Victory Churches from the Person Street-Calvary Circuit and form Calvary-Victory Charge, thus dissolving Person Street-Calvary Circuit.

Take Hope Mills Church from the Parkton Circuit and make Hope Mills a station.

Take Parkers Chapel from the Raeford Charge and place it on the Parkton Circuit.

Take Gardners Chapel from the Northmount Circuit and make Gardners Chapel station.

New Bern District

Take Broad Creek and Salter Path Churches from the Beaufort Circuit and place with Camp Glenn Church from the Morehead Circuit and form the Camp Glenn Circuit.

Take Pine Forest Church from the Goldsboro Circuit and make Pine Forest a station.

Take Wharton Church from the Grimesland Circuit and place in the Elizabeth City District on the Washington Circuit.

Take Franklin Memorial Church from the Morehead Circuit and make Franklin Memorial a station, thus dissolving the Morehead Circuit.

Take Vanceboro Church from the Vanceboro Circuit and make Vanceboro station.

Raleigh District

Take Bullocks Church from the Creedmoor Circuit and Stem Church from the Stem Circuit and form the Stem-Bullocks Charge.

Take Bethel, Gray Rock, and Shady Grove Churches from the Stem Circuit and form the Gray Rock Circuit, thus dissolving the Stem Circuit.

Take Coats, a new church, and Stewarts Chapel from Dunn Circuit and Pleasant Plains Church from the Lillington Circuit and form the Coats Circuit.

Form a new Charge in Raleigh to be known as Longview Garden.

Take Millbrook Church from Millbrook Circuit and make Millbrook a station.

Change the name of Millbrook Circuit to Knightdale Circuit.

Rocky Mount District

Take Shiloh Church from Roanoke Circuit and make a station to be called Gaston: Shiloh.

Take Smiths Church from Halifax Circuit and place it with Roanoke Circuit.

Change the name of Stokes-Parmelee Charge to Stokes.

Change the name of White Oak-Bethlehem Charge to Nash Circuit.

Authorize the organization a new church in Castalia to be called Castalia.

Close Belford Church and place the membership with Castalia.

Wilmington District

Take Herring, Jordan, and Rocky Point Churches from the Burgaw Circuit and form the Rocky Point Circuit.

Take Mishop Springs Church from the Waccamaw Circuit and Wooten's Chapel from the Whiteville Charge and form the Whiteville Circuit.

Changes Made in Appointments Between Conference Sessions 1951 - 1952

DURHAM DISTRICT

K. B. Sexton succeeded C. B. Dawsey, Jr. on the Durham Circuit, June 15, 1952.

P. W. Aitken succeeded E. F. Smith on the Leasburg Circuit, October 1, 1952.

J. R. Hailey succeeded D. K. Christenberry on the Orange Circuit, August 15, 1952.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

W. A. Wentz, Jr. (S) succeeded D. M. Tyson on the South Camden Circuit, November 15, 1951, with A. Burgess (RS) Associate.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

E. L. Earnhardt appointed to Greenville: St. James, June 1952.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Hal Guice McLeod (S) succeeded J. S. Lock (S) at White Memorial-Wesley, Henderson, May 25, 1952. J. S. Lock transferred to the Alabama Conference April 30, 1952.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

George H. Tyson (S) succeeded F. F. Warren (S), who died on December 14, 1951, on the Clinton Circuit January 15, 1952.

Ernest H. Smotherman (S) succeeded Christian White at Wilmington: Epworth Church, September 1, 1952.

Christian White (S) succeeded Linwood E. Blackburn at Pembroke Parish: First Church, September 1, 1952.

Linwood E. Blackburn returned to the Luanda Mission Field in Angola, Africa, August 1, 1952.

E. Ray Goodwin (S) succeeded Robert H. Collins on the Duplin Circuit September 1952.

Robert H. Collins transferred to the Alabama Conference on September 1, 1952.

Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of a Committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a Conference Statistician and an Assistant Statistician. The Statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The Assistant Statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the Secretary.
4. The Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. Board Treasurers: All Board Treasurers shall be required to file financial statements, annually, with the reports of their respective Boards. These financial statements shall be published in the Conference Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the sessions of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 49, page 179, 1952 Discipline.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The Committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than April 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary before the report or resolutions shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
2. Any amendment offered to any paper and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and given to the Conference Secretary.

IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular or reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Conference, from his District, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference

session and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the Conference Secretary.

3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made to the Conference Secretary, in written form, through the District Superintendent of each District.

V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete table I of his annual report to Conference and transmit the same to the Conference Statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening of the Conference.
2. Table II shall be completed and turned in at the time of registration, the first day of Conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.
6. A third table of individual church reports shall be compiled by the Statistician from the pastors' reports. This table shall be printed in the Conference Journal.

VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The Editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent each of the following: The Conference Claimants, the educational institutions, the General Boards, The Publishing House, the lay members of the Conference Boards. Seven copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.00 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.10 each.

VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of Districts shall be seven.
2. A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members.
4. The District and Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader.
5. The District Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish to the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these official copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each District Superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician with a schedule

of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the District Superintendent to the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.

7. We call attention of the District Superintendents to Paragraph 432 (1) 1952 Discipline, and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of Districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of Districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

T. McM. GRANT

Appendix

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

October 25, 1952

PART I

Certain Conference Benevolences

Your Commission recommends the apportionment to each Charge each of the following items:

	<i>Estimated Conf Total</i>
1. ORPHANAGE—6% of "Total Money Raised"	\$144,000.00
2. HOSPITALS AND HOMES—2¼% of "Total Money Raised"	54,000.00
To be divided by Conference Treasurer:	
½ to the Golden Cross Fund; ⅓ to Methodist Retirement Home	
3. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION—2¼% of "Total Money Raised" (For use within our Conference, see their report.) ...	54,000.00
4. COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND—6% of "Total Money Raised"	144,000.00
We direct the payment to Pastors' School of \$400; for scholarships, Duke Supply Pastors' School \$200; Commission on Christian Vocations, \$200; Commission on Ministerial Training, \$100. Total \$900. (The remainder of the sum realized to be distributed in accordance with the report of the Board of Education.)	
5. CAMP DON LEE BUILDING FUND—1% of "Total Money Raised" ..	24,000.00
Total of Part I	\$420,000.00

DEFINITION of "Total Money Raised" as used herein.

Reference: Annual Conference Journal for year 1950-51, Tables 2A and 2B with deductions for amounts shown in seven columns, i.e.: (a) Paid on Principal of Indebtedness, (b) Paid on Buildings and Improvements, (c) Special Gifts to World Service, (d) Advance Fund, (e) Week of Dedication, (f) Fellowship of Suffering and Service, (g) Schools and Colleges.

The business manager of the Orphanage will calculate the Orphanage Apportionment for each charge and furnish each District Superintendent with a report for his district.

Apportionments for other Causes herein will be based on the ratio to the Orphanage Apportionment. The District Superintendents will establish suitable apportionments for new churches, and adjust apportionments where other changes occur.

District Superintendents are requested to verify with pastors and charge officers the correctness of the charge's financial report in 1951 Journal. Where omissions or errors are discovered the base figure may be corrected and the apportionments recalculated.

PART II

World Service and Conference Benevolences

1. Your Commission estimates the following items of expense:	
Annual Conference Entertainment Expense	\$ 3,000.00
Conference Minutes	3,600.00
Secretarial Help for Conference Secretary	400.00
Statistician	400.00
Salary to the Conference Treasurer's Office	1,200.00
Expense of Treasurer's Office: Audit, Bond, Postage, etc.	1,500.00
Total	\$ 10,100.00

We recommend that from the total collections the Conference Treasurer pay the expenses set up in this section as a preferred claim.

2. We recommend for other causes:

General Administration Fund	3.31%	\$ 5,896.00	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	2.65%	4,717.00	
Jurisdictional Conference Budget	4.07%	7,247.00	
General World Service	59.61%	106,179.00	
Annual Conference Benevolences	30.36%	54,075.00	\$178,114.00
Combined Totals of Sections 1 and 2			\$188,214.00

3. We recommend the distribution of the sum for Annual Conference Benevolences as follows:

Education—Local Church Division	\$ 24,625.00
Wesley Foundation Commission	7,800.00
College Place Church, Greensboro, Building Fund	4,000.00
Fairmont Church, Raleigh, Building Fund	4,000.00
Proposed Methodist Student Center, Duke University, Building Fund	4,000.00
Board of Temperance for Allied Church League	3,000.00
Board of Evangelism	1,700.00
Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College—Expense Fund	800.00
Real Estate Payment	1,000.00
Board of Lay Activities	1,000.00
North Carolina Council of Churches	1,000.00
Committee on World Peace	500.00
Committee on Town and Country Work	500.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	150.00
Total	\$ 54,075.00

4. The total sum of \$188,214.00 is apportioned to the several Districts in the following amounts:

Durham	\$ 36,891.00
Elizabeth City	18,561.00
Fayetteville	31,502.00
New Bern	22,664.00
Raleigh	30,819.00
Rocky Mount	24,892.00
Wilmington	22,885.00
Total	\$188,214.00

We recommend that the distribution of these district apportionments be made to the several charges by the District Superintendents.

PART III

Other Ministerial Support

1. EPISCOPAL FUND:

The Episcopal Fund is set by the General Conference at an amount equal to 2% of the salary of the pastor and ministerial assistants for the current year.

2. SALARIES FOR DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS:

(a) We recommend: That the annual salary of each of the seven District Superintendents shall be set at \$6,600.00, including expenses attendant to his office.

(b) That 5 per cent of a sum equal to the amount estimated for the then current Conference year for the salary of the pastor and assistant pastor, if any, of each and every charge in the Conference, be apportioned to each charge, said sum to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer for the payment of District Superintendents' salaries.

3. THE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS requests an apportionment of an amount equal to 16 per cent of the salary of the pastor and all ministerial assistants.
 4. MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND requests an apportionment of an amount equal to 1 per cent of the Pastor's salary.
Items 1, 2, 3 and 4 equal 24 per cent of pastor's salary. Total about \$230,000.00.
 5. MINIMUM SALARY FUND:
We recommend the apportionment to each charge—3% of "Total Money Raised"
Estimated Conference Total \$ 72,000.00
- Total for Part III \$302,000.00

Financial Apportionment Summary:

Part I	\$420,000.00
Part II	188,214.00
Part III	302,000.00
	\$910,214.00
Total of similar items last year	731,193.00
	Approximate Increase \$179,021.00 (or 24.5%)

PART IV

In addition to the amount of \$60,000.00 included in Part I, Item 4, we approve the plan of The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Incorporated, to raise Four Hundred Thousand (\$400,000.00) in a special campaign.

PART V

Supplementary Budget Items

The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay from funds on hand at the end of this Conference Year the following items in their numerical order:

1. Conference Entertainment Expenses, the amount in excess of \$2,500. Expected to be within \$ 1,500.00
2. For printing Conference Calendar, Work Sheet for Charge Treasurers and mimeographing of this Commission's tentative report, estimated 150.00
3. Board of Education, Local Church Division 2,000.00
4. Board of Evangelism 1,500.00
5. Commission on Town and Country Work 350.00
6. Methodist Student Center, Greenville, Repairs, etc. 1,000.00
7. To the Building Funds of College Place Church, Greensboro, and Fairmont Church, Raleigh; in equal shares 10,000.00
8. Additional for printing Conference Journal 800.00
9. Committee on World Peace 200.00

PART VI

1. THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.:
We recommend that the program of this organization have the hearty support of the Conference; that the purposes and functions of the Foundation as outlined therein be approved.
2. We nominate to the College Board of Visitors A. R. Wilson and H. I. Glass.
3. We recommend that the Board of Trustees of Camp Don Lee, Inc., and the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference be permitted to solicit funds from individuals, pastoral charges, subdistricts, and other organizations, desiring to contribute to specific building projects or camp equipment.

4. CHURCH SCHOOL RALLY DAY OFFERING:

We approve the objective of the Board of Education to raise an expected \$8,000 with the goal in each local charge being an amount equal to 1% of the pastor's salary. Also for them to raise additional funds for the Children Building at Junaluska.

5. WESLEY FOUNDATION:

We recommend approval of the request of the WESLEY FOUNDATION for the privilege of soliciting the Alumni, parents of the Methodist students, and others who desire to make special gifts for the benefit of student work in State-supported institutions.

6. THE INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CHURCH BUILDING AT FAIRMONT CHURCH, RALEIGH, AND COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH, GREENSBORO; ALSO FOR METHODIST STUDENT CENTER AT DUKE UNIVERSITY.

We approve the plans of this commission to solicit funds in a special campaign for the purpose of additional buildings at the above points.

PART VII

The Report of AN Outstanding Charge

We present to you the report of Dunn in the Raleigh District, as having been chosen for mention as an outstanding charge. The pastor is Rev. J. V. Early.

Salary estimated and paid	\$ 4,800.00
World Service and Conference Benevolences	1,000.00
Advance Special (Paid direct to Stewart's Chapel, new church)	6,000.00
Colleges	318.00
Week of Dedication	48.00
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	77.00
Orphanage Apportionments	635.00
Golden Cross and Retirement Homes	272.00
Church Extension	272.00
Minimum Salary Fund	272.00
District Superintendents' Fund	240.00
Conference Claimants Fund	720.00
Episcopal Fund	84.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund	48.00
Camp Don-Lee	125.00
Methodist Youth Fund	50.00
Church School Rally Day	40.00
Race Relations	29.00
District Work	63.00
Woman's Society of Christian Service	907.00
Church School Administration	498.00
Paid for Buildings and Improvements	1,919.00
Other Items	4,958.00
Total Paid	\$23,385.00
Membership (Active, 418; Inactive, 147)	565
Received on Profession of Faith	17
Received from other denominations	2
Received by transfers	31

Similar reports for the past five years were from Marshallberg Charge, H. G. Cuthrell, pastor; Swepsonville Charge, John R. Poe, pastor; Roanoke Circuit, John T. Maides, pastor; Four Oaks, J. A. Auman, pastor; Edenton Street, Raleigh, Howard P. Powell, pastor.

PART VIII

Summary of Budget for Local Church

Part I

DEFINITION of "Total Money Raised" as used herein.

Reference: Annual Conference Journal for year 1950-1951, Tables 2A and 2B with deductions for amounts shown in seven columns, i.e.: (a) Paid on Principle of Indebtedness, (b) Paid on Buildings and Improvements, (c) Special Gifts to World Service, (d) Advance Fund, (e) Week of Dedication, (f) Fellowship of Suffering and Service, (g) Schools and Colleges.

1. ORPHANAGE—6% of "Total Money Raised"—Remit to A. W. Pridgen, Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C.
2. HOSPITALS AND HOMES—2¼% of "Total Money Raised"—Remit to C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C. (⅓ for Golden Cross—⅔ for Methodist Retirement Home.)
3. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION—2¼% of "Total Money Raised"—Remit to C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C.
4. COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND—6% of "Total Money Raised"—Remit to C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C.
5. CAMP DON LEE BUILDING FUND—1% of "Total Money Raised"—Remit to T. J. Collier, Treasurer, Bayboro, N. C.

Part II

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES—Your acceptance as agreed with the District Superintendent.

Part III

1. EPISCOPAL FUND—A sum equal to 2% of the salary of the pastor and ministerial assistants for the current year.
2. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS FUND—A sum equal to 5% of the salary of the pastor and assistant pastor for the current year.
3. CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—A sum equal to 16% of the salary of the pastor and assistant pastor for the current year.
4. MINIMUM SALARY FUND—3% of "Total Money Raised"
All of the above to be remitted to C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C.
5. MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND—An amount equal to 1% of the pastor's salary. (Remit to John M. Dozier, Treasurer, 2111 Ruffin St., Durham, N. C.)

ADVANCE SPECIALS—Overseas Relief Special Offering, Week of Dedication, and Mission Specials, Home and Foreign, to be remitted to M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, 1417 Sunset Avenue, Rocky Mount, N. C., pending action by the new Advance Committee. If your remittance is "Directed" to a specific project or projects, it should be accompanied by instructions.

PART IX

1. *Remittance to Conference Treasurer.*—We recommend that all remittances to his office for causes handled by it to be transmitted with the official remittance advice form provided for that purpose. Also that such remittances be made not more often than once each month and that charges of more than one church remit through one person, the pastor or some other, to avoid handling of very small amounts as much as possible.
2. We recommend schedule of Treasurers' bonds, North Carolina Conference, as follows, and that the coverage be in the form of a position bond. The following positions to be covered for amounts stated:
Treasurer of

Conference	\$25,000.00
Board of Missions and Church Extension	5,000.00
Conference Claimants and Ministers' Retirement Fund	25,000.00
Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00
Board of Education	15,000.00
Camp Fund	2,000.00
Camp Don-Lee	5,000.00
Crabtree Camp	2,000.00
Board of Conference Trustees	25,000.00
N. C. Pastors' School	2,000.00
Wesley Foundation	2,000.00
Methodist Student Center, Greenville, N. C.	2,000.00
Board of Hospital and Homes	2,000.00
Golden Cross	10,000.00
Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	2,000.00
Commission on Town and Country Work	2,000.00
Board of Evangelism	2,000.00
Committee on The Advance	5,000.00
Assistant Treasurer of Conference	25,000.00
Assistant to Treasurer of N. C. Conference	2,500.00
Conference Secretary	2,000.00
Secretary Ministers' Retirement Fund	2,000.00

That the Treasurers of each Board or Commission pay their pro-rata share of the cost, and that the bond be kept by the President of this Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HERBERT WALDROP, Vice-President
 MARVIN J. COWELL, Secretary

PART X

Following organization of the new commission motion was made, seconded, and approved unanimously to elect the following:

Conference Treasurer: Clyde A. Dillon
 Assistant Treasurer: Haslin Simon

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. WALDROP, Vice President
 M. J. CROWELL, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 1

In carrying out the purpose of the Board of Missions and Church Extension as expressed in the 1948 Discipline, "to make the Lord Jesus Christ known to all peoples in all lands as their divine Saviour, to persuade them to become His disciples, and to gather these disciples into Christian churches; to enlist them in the building of the kingdom of God; to cooperate with these churches; to promote world christian fellowship; and to bring to bear on all human life the spirit and principles of Christ," our conference Board of Missions has tried to take its task seriously, and is glad to report that real progress has been made. We are indebted to many individuals and agencies for the influence they have exerted in generating a missionary spirit and increasing interest in the churches of our conference. The Woman's Society of Christian Service makes an incalculable contribution along this line. The Conference and District Missionary Secretaries, the ministers and laymen of the various churches all play a large part in this work, and we wish to express to all our abiding gratitude. In this connection we recommend that Sunday, November 9, be designated as "World Outlook Day," and urge our churches and ministers to set before their congregations the importance of subscribing to this splendid Missionary periodical of our church. We also urge that

more emphasis be placed upon increasing the circulation of the North Carolina Christian Advocate and the Christian Advocate of Chicago, the general organ of the church. These publications are indispensable if we are to inform and inspire our people on the opportunity and responsibility of Christian missions.

In order to get the largest possible returns from our missionary money, this board desires to work in close cooperation with the district superintendents in the matter of dividing charges. We feel that better solutions can be discovered and much valuable mission money saved if this is done, and we wish to assure the district superintendents that any service we can render is at their disposal.

We are happy to report the establishment of four new and promising churches within the past year. The Westminster Church, Kinston, St. James Church, Greenville, Epworth Church, Durham, and Trinity Church, Burlington are all making progress, and give evidence of becoming strong self-supporting churches within a very few years. The money the Board of Missions of our Conference has invested in these new projects has been well spent and will bring large returns in ministering to the spiritual needs of these localities. There are several other strategic places within our conference where new churches are badly needed. It is the hope and prayer of this board that the progress already made can be multiplied many times in the near future. Only a sustained interest in missions and a passion for souls will make this possible. It will be recalled that the conference last year adopted an item in the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance to raise an amount equal to 2 per cent of "total money raised" to be used by the Board of Missions and Church Extension to extend the church in the North Carolina Conference. We are glad to report that this action has given to the board some \$35,000 more with which to meet the increasing demands for assistance. As a result we have already allocated some \$32,000 to building projects, and have need for something like \$400,000 more. This figure was arrived at after a careful survey made by the Board of Missions in conjunction with the District Superintendents. It can readily be seen that we do not have enough to meet the needs at present even with this increased apportionment. We, therefore, heartily endorse the plan of Bishop Paul Garber to raise \$50,000 per year for this quadrennium through interested laymen who would like to make a worthwhile investment in a spiritual enterprise. We request the Bishop to put this plan into operation immediately following this Conference. This money is needed and can be used to advantage in establishing new churches.

There are few more challenging objectives demanding the attention of any of our conferences than Jacksonville. Here we find a community, building on every hand, with the business world meeting the challenge with new and enlarged stores, shops and plants. A community of a hundred thousand souls that is called upon to worship with Methodist facilities capable of caring for a community of eight hundred. It is our thought that when the Five and Ten Cent Stores, such as J. C. Penny and Woolworth, finds cause for faith in the future there, then the Methodist Church should do so likewise, and do it promptly. The harvest is ripe, time must not be lost, the spotlight of need should be focused on this objective, and its prompt attainment should be realized. Let's move in vigorously and promptly. Where business concerns are not able to buy and build, they improvise and lease for a time, but they act at the opportune moment. This is the Methodist opportune moment in Jacksonville, tomorrow may be too late.

All funds coming to this Board have been taken out of World service and put in a separate apportionment, amounting to 2¼ per cent of total money raised, less the regular deductions. This is estimated to raise \$54,000, and is not an increase over last year. This money is to be used by the Board of Missions to extend the church in the North Carolina Conference.

With the increased cost of living it stands to reason that the ministers supported by the minimum salary fund should receive consideration. We recommend that the minimum salary scale be lifted \$200 in each category, making it \$2,600, \$2,800, and \$3,000.

The Mission Study book this next year is "Along the African Path" by Miss Dorothy McConnell, one of the editors of World Outlook. We recommend that large use be made of this book in all our churches. We recommend that the week of Novem-

ber 30-December 7 be set aside as the week for holding the Missionary Institutes in all the districts. Dr. Walter C. Gum, of the Virginia Conference will be the speaker at all these institutes.

We wish to express to Rev. Leon Russell, who has served so faithfully and efficiently as our Conference Missionary Secretary for the past eight years our sincere gratitude for his untiring efforts and wise direction of the mission program of our conference. He has always been alert and active and through his leadership the interest and support in our conference has increased. We thank him for a job well done. We recommend Rev. O. L. Hathaway as Conference Missionary Secretary to succeed Brother Russell, who feels he should give up the work at present. We recommend Reverends T. M. Vick, Jr., and J. W. Lineberger to succeed themselves as members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors School.

A list of the appropriations and a copy of the treasurer's report are attached hereto.

J. E. GARLINGTON, President

S. J. STARNES, Secretary

Report No. 2

IN APPRECIATION OF MARVIN BOREN SMITH

The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the North Carolina Conference wishes to express its sorrow and sense of loss in the passing of Brother Marvin Boren Smith of Burlington, and at the same time to register its profound gratitude for his loyal and faithful service as a member of this board for a long number of years. At the time of his passing on May 26, 1952, he had probably been a member of the board longer than any other person serving on it, and was always present at its meetings when possible.

Brother Smith was possessed with a quiet and unassuming disposition which endeared him to the personnel of this board as a "brother beloved." He always took a keen interest in the work of the board, and while he was not quick to speak or express an opinion, yet when he did so it always reflected the sound business judgment which characterized his life.

M. B. Smith was loyal to his local church, Front Street, Burlington, where he served as a member of the board of stewards for forty years, and as chairman for twenty years. Not only did he give of his time and talent, but also of his material wealth. Through his generosity he challenged the congregation and became an inspiration in the construction of this magnificent new plant. And while, of course, he didn't plan it, yet it was very fitting that the first service of any kind held in this new church building was his funeral, conducted by his pastor on May 28, 1952. It is also fitting that this tribute by the Board of Missions and Church Extension of the North Carolina Conference, on which he served so long and so well, should be presented to this annual conference which is being held in his home church.

While this board has suffered a severe loss in the passing of this good man, yet, knowing him as we did, we feel sure that our temporal loss is his eternal gain. We bow our heads in humble submission and say, blessings upon his memory.

S. J. STARNES, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

TREASURER'S REPORT

Auditor's Certificate

I have audited the books and financial records of Miss Josephine Smith, Treasurer of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church, for the period from October 19, 1951 to October 2, 1952.

In my opinion the accompanying statements fairly present the cash transactions for the period.

FRANK E. BUTLER

Certified Public Accountant

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements by Funds
For the Period from October 19, 1951 to October 2, 1952

Exhibit A

	Mission Fund	Church Extension Fund	Minimum Salary Fund
CASH BALANCE—OCTOBER 19, 1951:			
Planters National Bank and Trust Company, Rocky Mount, North Carolina:			
Checking Account	\$ 993.35	\$ 2,873.73	\$16,815.92
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Receipts			
Funds Received from C. A. Dillon, Treasurer	\$ 2,000.00	\$19,000.00	\$51,547.94
Funds Received from Division of Home Missions and Church Extension	5,925.00		
Funds Received from Department of Advance and Special Gifts		12,068.06	
Income from Investments:			
Interest, U. S. Treasury Bonds	89.75		664.50
Sale of Investments	8,000.00		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Receipts	\$16,014.75	\$31,068.06	\$52,212.44
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Receipts and Balance	\$17,008.10	\$33,941.79	\$69,028.36
Disbursements			
Mission Fund—Schedule 1	\$ 9,690.91	\$	\$
Church Extension Fund—Schedule 2		25,477.58	
Minimum Salary Fund—Schedule 3			47,241.65
Treasurer's Expense:			
Clerical	75.00	75.00	150.00
Auditing			67.50
Postage and Stationery	4.00		21.41
Secretary's Expenses			150.00
Board Chairman's Expenses			150.00
Treasurer's Bond			25.00
Safety Deposit Box Rent		5.26	
Investments Purchased			8,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Disbursements	\$ 9,769.91	\$25,557.84	\$55,805.56
CASH BALANCE—OCTOBER 2, 1952:			
Planters National Bank and Trust Company, Rocky Mount, North Carolina:			
Checking Account	\$ 7,238.18	\$ 8,383.95	\$13,222.80

Statement of Disbursements—Mission Fund

For the Period from October 19, 1951 to October 2, 1952

Schedule 1

Payments to Preachers:			
Fayetteville District:			
Northmount		\$ 200.00	
New Bern District:			
Beaufort Circuit	\$ 1,000.00		
Pink Hill	200.00	1,200.00	\$ 1,400.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

Funds Received from Division of Home

Missions and Church Extension:

Durham District:

Epworth—Durham	\$ 1,100.00		
Trinity—Burlington	1,100.00	\$ 2,200.00	

New Bern District:

St. Lukes—Goldsboro	\$ 650.00		
Walstonburg Parish	333.33		
North Kinston	400.00	\$ 1,383.33	

Raleigh District:

Wesley Memorial (Hi-Mont)		325.00	
---------------------------------	--	--------	--

Wilmington District:

Pembroke—First Church	\$ 1,800.00		
Jacksonville	216.67	\$ 2,016.67	\$ 5,925.00

North Carolina Pastors' School			250.00
Youth Caravan to Europe			700.00

Expense of Secretaries:

District Mission Secretaries		\$ 240.00	
Conference Mission Secretary		125.00	
Expenses, Representatives of Young People		210.00	
Expenses, Missionary Institute		265.37	
Speakers at Annual Conference		150.00	
Expenses of Speakers at Meetings		215.00	
Expenses, District Mission Secretaries		210.54	\$ 1,415.91

Total Disbursements			\$ 9,690.91
---------------------------	--	--	-------------

Statement of Disbursements — Board of Church Extension Fund

For the Period from October 19, 1951 to October 2, 1952

Schedule 2

Payment of Refunding Bonds:

Durham District:

Leasburg Church		\$ 500.00	
-----------------------	--	-----------	--

Fayetteville District:

West Rockingham Church	\$ 500.00		
Jones Spring Church—Ellerbe Charge	750.00		
Ellerbe Church	750.00		
Jonesboro Heights Parsonage	750.00		
Northmount Parsonage	300.00	\$ 3,050.00	

New Bern District:

Vanceboro Church		\$ 500.00	
------------------------	--	-----------	--

Raleigh District:

Stewarts Chapel Church—Dunn	\$ 1,000.00		
Wesley Memorial Church—Raleigh	1,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	

Rocky Mount District:

Roanoke Circuit Parsonage		500.00	
---------------------------------	--	--------	--

Wilmington District:

Shiloh Church—Bolton	\$ 300.00		
Bolton Church	300.00		
Shiloh Church—Town Creek Charge	300.00	\$ 900.00	

Total Refunding Bond Payments			\$ 7,450.00
-------------------------------------	--	--	-------------

Special Appropriations:

Durham District:

Trinity Church—Burlington	\$ 5,000.00
---------------------------	-------------

Fayetteville District:

Union Chapel Building Fund— Scotts Hill Charge	500.00
---	--------

Total Special Appropriation	\$ 5,500.00
-----------------------------	-------------

Department of Advance and Special Gifts:

Durham District:

Burlington—Glen Haven	\$ 560.00	
Warrens Grove	422.79	
Trinity Church—Burlington	304.00	
Good Shepherd—Durham	250.00	\$ 1,536.79

Elizabeth City District:

Avon Parsonage	\$ 400.00	
Stumpy Point Parsonage	400.00	
Old Trap	300.00	
Powellsville	58.07	\$ 1,158.07

Fayetteville District:

Johnson Memorial	\$ 279.87	
Victory	304.88	\$ 584.75

New Bern District:

Goldsboro—St. Luke	\$ 244.50	
Havelock—Cherry Point	620.92	
Kinston Circuit	505.33	\$ 1,370.75

Raleigh District:

Hi-Mont Raleigh	\$ 2,744.06	
Westover Church	218.94	
Wesley Memorial	176.93	
Henderson—Wesley Church	121.67	\$ 3,261.60

Rocky Mount District:

South Rosemary	\$ 928.15	
Garysburg—Oak Grove	9.00	\$ 937.15

Wilmington District:

Clinton Circuit Parsonage	\$ 1,200.00	
Pembroke Parish—Indian Work Bldg.	557.00	
Wrightsville Beach	30.00	
Epworth	1,000.00	
Sunset Park	28.09	
Jacksonville—Trinity	863.38	\$ 3,678.47

Total Department of Advance and Special Gifts	\$12,527.58
---	-------------

Total Disbursements—Board of Church Extension Fund	\$25,477.58
--	-------------

Statement of Disbursements—Minimum Salary Fund
For the Period from October 19, 1951 to October 2, 1952

Schedule 3

Salaries to Preachers:

Durham District:

	Disbursements	Appropriations
Butner	\$ 900.00	\$ 900.00
Cavel—Roxboro	600.00	600.00
Eno—Hillsboro	600.00	600.00
Epworth—Durham	2,400.00	2,400.00
Fountain Place—Burlington	300.00	300.00
Maybrook-Massey—Durham	300.00	300.00
Trinity—Burlington	2,800.00	2,800.00
	\$ 7,900.00	\$ 7,900.00

Elizabeth City District:

Belhaven	\$ 400.00	\$ 400.00
Creswell	1,700.00	1,700.00
Hatteras	1,600.00	1,600.00
Kinnakeet	1,000.00	1,000.00
Kitty Hawk	350.00	350.00
South Camden	200.00	200.00
Wanchese	400.00	400.00
	\$ 5,650.00	\$ 5,650.00

Fayetteville District:

Glendon	\$ 900.00	\$ 900.00
Northmount	800.00	800.00
Pinebluff	500.00	500.00
Roberdel	650.00	650.00
Stedman	375.00	375.00
Troy Circuit	1,050.00	1,050.00
West End	350.00	350.00
West End Circuit	1,000.00	1,000.00
Caledonia	200.00	200.00
	\$ 5,825.00	\$ 5,825.00

New Bern District:

Atlantic	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Grifton	100.00	100.00
North Kinston	2,400.00	2,400.00
Morehead Circuit	200.00	200.00
Oriental	800.00	800.00
Ocracoke	1,000.00	1,000.00
Seven Springs	440.00	440.00
St. Luke—Goldsboro	1,200.00	1,200.00
Stonewall	875.00	875.00
Straits	450.00	450.00
New Church—Greenville	1,166.65	1,166.65
	\$ 9,631.65	\$ 9,631.65

Raleigh District:

Garner Circuit	\$ 250.00	\$ 250.00
Moncure	100.00	100.00
Mount Pleasant	400.00	400.00

Wesley Memorial	1,800.00	1,800.00
Westover-Pleasant Grove	500.00	500.00
White Memorial-Wesley	460.00	460.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 3,510.00	\$ 3,510.00
Rocky Mount District:		
Battleboro	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00
Evansdale-Winstead	900.00	900.00
Marvin	600.00	600.00
Saint Paul	200.00	200.00
Scotland Neck	200.00	200.00
Stokes-Parmeles-Vernon	800.00	800.00
White Oak-Bethlehem	1,400.00	1,400.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 4,700.00	\$ 4,700.00
Wilmington District:		
Carolina Beach	\$ 400.00	\$ 400.00
Clinton Circuit	1,350.00	1,400.00
Council	1,300.00	1,300.00
Duplin Circuit	375.00	375.00
Pembroke Parish:		
Ashpole Center	400.00	400.00
Fairview	500.00	500.00
Hickory Grove	500.00	500.00
Prospect	1,200.00	1,200.00
Scott's Hill	1,700.00	1,700.00
Epworth	700.00	700.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 8,425.00	\$ 8,475.00
Total Salaries to Preachers	\$45,641.65	\$45,691.65
Special Appropriations:		
Walstonburg Rural Project	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 1,200.00
Elizabeth City District:		
Swan Quarter	200.00	200.00
Durham District:		
1950-51 Melton	200.00	200.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Special Appropriations	\$ 1,600.00	\$ 1,600.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Disbursements	\$47,241.65	\$47,291.65

EXHIBIT B

Investments Owned

October 2, 1952

Minimum Salary Fund:

United States Treasury—2½% Bonds—Due 6-15-59/62	\$22,000.00
United States Treasury—2 % Bonds—Due 9-15-51/53	2,000.00
United States Treasury—2 % Bonds—Due 6-15-52/54	8,000.00
United States Treasury—2 % Bonds—Due 12-15-52/54	3,000.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$35,000.00

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION
APPROPRIATIONS 1952-1953

DURHAM DISTRICT

	Mission Fund	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary Fund
Andrews-Fletchers	\$	\$ 500.00	\$
Butner			1,200.00
Ca-Vel		600.00	
Epworth			1,000.00
Eno			400.00
Fountain Place			500.00
Maybrook-Massey			600.00
Milton		200.00	
Rougemont		600.00	300.00
Trinity			2,700.00
Total	\$	\$ 1,900.00	\$ 6,700.00

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Bath	\$	\$	\$ 770.00
Belhaven			400.00
Chowan		800.00	
Creswell			1,800.00
Currituck			650.00
Hatteras			1,500.00
Kinnakeet		1,200.00	
Kitty Hawk		1,000.00	800.00
Manteo	400.00		
Mattamuskeet			1,000.00
Moyock Memorial			600.00
Murfreesboro			480.00
Stumpy Point		1,150.00	
Wanchese			200.00
Total	\$ 400.00	\$ 4,150.00	\$ 8,150.00

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Calvary-Victory	\$	\$	\$ 600.00
Glendon			600.00
Mount Gilead Circuit		1,200.00	
Northmount			600.00
Pinebluff			700.00
Roberdell			400.00
Stedman			575.00
Troy Circuit			800.00
Vass			1,400.00
West End			600.00
West End Circuit			1,200.00
Total	\$	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 7,475.00

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Beaufort Circuit	\$	\$	\$ 1,200.00
Camp Glenn		500.00	
Garris-Grove		1,400.00	
St. Luke (Goldsboro)			1,500.00
St. James (Greenville)			2,400.00

	Mission Fund	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary Fund
Grimesland		900.00	
Havelock			600.00
Westminster (Kinston)			600.00
Franklin Memorial (Morehead)			400.00
Ocracoke			1,200.00
Oriental			900.00
Seven Springs			400.00
Straits			600.00
Vanceboro			900.00
Vanceboro Circuit			800.00
Walstonburg		600.00	
Wayne Circuit			300.00
Stonewall			800.00
Total	\$	\$ 3,400.00	\$12,000.00

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Coats Circuit	\$	\$	\$ 1,200.00
Gray Rock Circuit			500.00
Jenkins Memorial			600.00
Longview Gardens			3,000.00
Mt. Pleasant			400.00
Newton Grove		500.00	
Stem-Bullocks			1,000.00
Wesley Memorial			1,200.00
Westover-Pleasant Grove			1,200.00
White Memorial-Wesley			1,500.00
Total	\$	\$ 500.00	\$10,600.00

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Battleboro	\$	\$ 600.00	\$
Evansdale-Winstead			800.00
Marvin			600.00
Nash Circuit			1,400.00
Scotland Neck		200.00	
Stocks			1,400.00
West Halifax			200.00
Total	\$	\$ 800.00	\$ 4,400.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bladen	\$	\$	\$ 800.00
Clinton Circuit			1,400.00
Council			1,400.00
Duplin Circuit			325.00
Lumberton Circuit			400.00
Pembroke Circuit			800.00
Pembroke Parish:			
Ashpole Center			400.00
Fairview			500.00
Hickory Grove			500.00
Prospect			1,400.00
Rocky Point			600.00
Scotts Hill			1,600.00
Shallotte Circuit		1,000.00	

Town Creek	450.00	
Whiteville Circuit		900.00
Epworth (Wilmington)		700.00
<hr/>		
Total	\$ 1,450.00	\$11,725.00

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

North Carolina Pastors' School	\$ 250.00
Secretary's Expense	150.00
Conference Missionary Secretary Expense	300.00
Treasurer's Expense	400.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 1,100.00

(Salaries beyond minimum are paid out of Duke Funds. Special emergencies in towns and cities are paid from Mission Funds. All others are paid from Minimum Salary Fund.)

J. E. GARLINGTON, President
S. J. STARNES, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

1. Duke University

Duke University is one of the truly great universities of the nation, and we are all proud of its origin and relation to The Methodist Church. We are most fortunate that this great university is located within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. Its president is a member of our Conference Board of Education. He is seeking to keep the university close to The Methodist Church. The religious emphasis on the campus is perhaps unsurpassed by any great university in America.—C. P. Morris.

Report of the treasurer and registrar of Duke University to the Bishop and members of the North Carolina Conference in session at Burlington, N. C., Wednesday, October 22, 1952.
Statistics for the year ended June 30, 1952

Number of students for the academic year 1951-52	4,779
Number of students for Summer School 1951	1,490
Officers and Teachers, not including assistants	623

"You will observe that the enrollment is approximately the same as last year, to be exact 4,734. The net value of buildings and equipment is above our report of last year at \$42,246,376.47. Our total assets at \$71,451,261.27 are likewise more than last year. These figures are due to the splendid results of our Development Campaign, which reached in cash and pledges well over eight and one-half million dollars. In evaluating any financial report from Duke University you will remember always that it does not include that portion of the indivisible corpus of The Duke Endowment, the income of which accrues to Duke University under the terms of the Trust Indenture."

2. Duke Divinity School

The enrollment in Duke Divinity School as of October 1, 1952, totals 250 students. There are 217 candidates for the B.D. degree, 3 candidates for the M.R.E. degree, and 30 candidates for the Ph.D. in religion.

The Divinity School, representing the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, conducts each summer a School for Approved Supply Pastors. The dates for this school for 1953 are June 15-30. It sponsors the Christian Convocation held each year at the

University, supplying especially the James A. Gray Lectures. Dr. Charles W. Gilkey is the Gray Lecturer for 1953 and Bishop Fred P. Corson will be Convocation Preacher. A Ministers' Loan Library for the use and benefit of ministers in service is also operated. The Phillips Brooks Club, a study group for ministers in service, is conducted under the auspices of the Divinity School. Extension seminars are conducted each year, one in each of the Carolina Conferences. The seminar for the North Carolina Conference for the present year will be conducted at Kinston, North Carolina, January 22 and 23. The seminar for the Western North Carolina Conference will be conducted at Greensboro, North Carolina, January 19 and 20. The subject for the 1953 Seminars is "Preaching" and the special lecturers will be Dr. Lynn Harold Hough and Dr. James T. Cleland.

3. Greensboro College

With the close of the past academic year on May 26, 1952, the 17-year, constructive administration of President Luther L. Gobbell come to a conclusion. These years saw important developments in the physical facilities of the College and the continuing growth of the intellectual and religious factors which have made Greensboro College influential beyond her numbers through the generations. Dr. Gobbell goes to the presidency of Lambeth College in Jackson, Tennessee. In his place the Board of Trustees has selected Dr. Harold Hutson, formerly Chairman of the Department of Religion at Ohio Wesleyan University and a member of the Ohio Annual Conference.

For the past scholastic year Greensboro College had a total of 368 students representing six states and one foreign country. North Carolina furnished 88.7 per cent of the total. Twelve denominations were represented, Methodism leading with 82.2 per cent.

The statistics for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1952, are as follows: Officers and Teachers, 52; Students, 368; value of property, \$1,972,390.21; endowment, \$681,457.34; work scholarships, \$14,681.76; endowment scholarship aid, \$1,107.50; tuition reductions for ministers' daughters, \$5,652.50; no indebtedness.

4. High Point College

The enrollment of High Point College for the year ending May 31, 1952, was as follows: Summer School, 453; Extension, 85; Regular Sessions, 655; making a total of 1,193. Of the enrollment in the regular sessions, 95.3 per cent of the students were from North Carolina. Of the total enrollment, 58 per cent were Methodist students.

The audit as of May 31 showed the value of land, buildings, and equipment to be \$1,506,722.27, based on 1952 evaluations, an increase of \$378,370.48 during the year. The audit shows \$559,430.29 in the endowment fund, an increase of \$11,933.68 during the year. The College closed the fiscal year with no indebtedness, other than current bills. During the fiscal year the College operated at the net surplus of \$392.97.

For the academic year there were 52 faculty and staff members.

During the scholastic year the College enrolled 52 ministerial students, 23 children of ministers, 16 children from orphanages. The College made concession to these groups in the total amount of \$10,292.95. These figures do not include approximately 25 girls who were majoring in Religious Education but for whom no money was available for concessions.

5. Louisburg College

Louisburg College is now in the process of being investigated by the Higher Commission of the Southern Association for membership in that Association. Improvement in the physical plant of the College are being made wherever money is available, and the grade of work being done by the institution is being maintained on a good level.

The statistics for the fiscal year of 1951-1952 are as follows: Officers and teachers, 22; students enrolled, 190; value of property (on basis of independent insurance survey), \$991,982; endowment, \$156,000; indebtedness, none.

Trustees Recommended

Greensboro College: Marshall T. Spears, for a term expiring December 31, 1956; C. D. Douglas, for a term expiring December 31, 1956.

High Point College: Blaine Madison, for a term expiring in 1956; Felix Harvey III for a term expiring in 1956.

Louisburg College: For a term expiring in 1955: A. L. Burney, Southern Pines; W. A. Cade, Raleigh; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Fred Fearing, Elizabeth City; Nathan Johnson, Dunn; M. G. Mann, Raleigh; Leon Russell, Greenville; Marshall T. Spears, Durham; Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; Herbert J. Herring, Durham; and Hamilton H. Hobgood, Louisburg.

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, President
D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

Report No. 2

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Youth Members — 1952 Election

Durham District—Jim Long, RFD 1, Blanche; Miss Ann Aiken, c/o Trinity Methodist Church, Durham; Hardy Tew, Haw River; Miss Mary Ann Nelson, RFD 2, Mebane; Edgar Fisher, Jr., c/o Duke Memorial Church, Durham.

Elizabeth City—Raleigh Baker, Ahoskie; Miss Betty Byrum, Sunbury; Billy Baum, RFD 1, Elizabeth City; Miss Suzanne Latham, Second St., Washington; Vicky Lamm, Roper.

Fayetteville—Edwin Deaver, Cumberland; Miss Martha Rhodes c/o Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville; Fred Macon, Troy; Miss Mary Kay Callahan, Laurinburg; Miss Jerry Beth Owen, Troy.

New Bern—Miss Shirley Shivar, Pink Hill; Miss Maxine McLohon, Morehead City; Miss Mary Wells Edwards, RFD Chocowinity; McGee Creech, RFD 2, LaGrange; Wilbur Creech c/o St. Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro.

Raleigh—Miss Joy Burwell, RFD 4, Oxford; Bobby Abernathy, Fuquay Springs; Miss Jean Massengill, Four Oaks; Miss Patsy Jackson, 2101 Reaves Drive, Raleigh; Frank Spruill, Dunn.

Rocky Mount—Eugene Brown, Jr., Rich Square; Harry Gray, c/o YWCA, Rocky Mount; Miss Patsy Pearson, RFD 2, Box 448, Roanoke Rapids; Miss Norma Pittard, Warrenton; Davis Pope, Enfield.

Wilmington—Bobby J. Fisher, Fairmont; Miss June Goldston, Wallace; Miss Beverly Hardin, 501 Central Blvd., Wilmington; Miss Beth McLamb, Clear Run, Garland; Leo Thompson, 221 N. Fourth St., Wilmington.

NOMINATIONS FOR MINISTERIAL MEMBERS OF THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Durham District—E. B. Fisher, Durham; W. M. Howard, Jr., Chapel Hill; Jesse I. Lanning, Graham; W. L. Clegg, Burlington.

Elizabeth City District—R. L. Jerome, Elizabeth City; D. L. Fouts, Plymouth; D. E. Earnhardt, Washington; A. L. Chaplin, Hertford; J. K. Ormond, Ahoskie.

Fayetteville District—T. J. Whitehead, Durham; V. E. Queen, Wilmington; L. A. Willey, Rockingham; J. W. Page, Robbins; A. S. Parker, Sanford.

New Bern District—J. D. Young, Snow Hill; T. R. Jenkins, Burlington; R. L. Bame, LaGrange; J. A. Russell, New Bern; Leon Couch, Morehead City.

Raleigh District—H. P. Powell, Raleigh; W. S. Potter, Fayetteville; O. K. Ingram, Oxford; J. V. Early, Smithfield; G. S. Eubank, Raleigh.

Rocky Mount District—Henry Ruark, Weldon; C. J. Andrews, Roanoke Rapids; McM. Grant, Rocky Mount; N. W. Grant, Bethel; L. C. Vereen, Farmville.

Wilmington District—A. L. Thompson, Wilmington; C. F. Heath, Clinton; C. H. Greer, Fairmont; J. D. A. Autry, Richlands; L. L. Parrish, Wilmington.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference: Elective Members: W. A. Stanbury, Asheboro; Howard Wilkinson, Lexington; Charles W. McCrary, Asheboro; W. F. Womble, Winston-Salem; Ex Officio Members: W. A. Kale, Duke Divinity School, Durham; Carl H. King, Salisbury; Youth Members: Carl Edwards, Duke University and Asheville.

Members from the North Carolina Conference: Elective Members: O. Kelly Ingram, Oxford; R. G. Dawson, Fayetteville; Mrs. J. H. Rose, Greenville; Sam Ruark, Raleigh; Ex Officio Members: Allen P. Brantley, Henderson; C. P. Morris, Durham; Mrs. C. M. Allen, Bahama; Youth Members: Miss Neva Bell, Salem College, Winston-Salem, and Beaufort; State Director Methodist Student Movement, R. Harold Hipps, Greensboro.

Report No. 3

CERTIFIED DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In accordance with Discipline, Paragraph 1454, the following are recorded as the Certified Directors of Christian Education in the North Carolina Conference:

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde—Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.
 Barrett, Mrs. Robbie Williams—316 Jackson St., Greensboro.
 Cook, Miss Olive—First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount.
 Cox, Mrs. Kitty Cline—No. 5 Bickett Apts., Durham.
 Critcher, Miss Martha Cotten—Fairmont Methodist Church, Raleigh.
 Johnson, Miss Elizabeth D.—Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham.
 Miller, Mrs. Susan Waller—Westminster Methodist Church, Kinston.
 Nance, Miss Mable—Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington.
 Puett, Miss Sarah Y.—Trinity Methodist Church, Durham.
 Terry, Mrs. Frances R.—Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh.
 Waldrop, Mrs. Denny Lee Bryson—Newport.

During the year the following Certified Directors of Christian Education have been transferred to other Conferences:

Box, Miss Margaret—Trinity Methodist Church—to Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis Conference.
 Maness, Mrs. Doris D.—Western North Carolina Conference

Report No. 4

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS

A. D. L. Gray, T. J. Whitehead, Elizabeth D. Johnson, O. Kelly Ingram, M. Earl Cunningham, Mrs. N. P. Edens, Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City.

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, President
 D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

Report No. 5

LOCAL CHURCH

The Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference expresses its sincere appreciation for the work done during the past year by our Executive Secretary and his staff. Much that has been accomplished has been the result of the leadership of Rev. C. P. Morris. Every phase of the educational program of the church has received careful attention and promotion—children, youth, and adults. The following are revealing figures of the accomplishments in the field of Christian Education for the Conference year 1951-52: 33,333 enrolled in Vacation Church Schools; 568 in Christian Adventure Camps with 157 workers employed; three weeks of Camps for Juniors were held at Don-Lee enrolling 230 campers; approximately 500 enrolled in Senior and older Youth Assemblies at Louisburg College; 50 young adults attended Camp Don-Lee. 26 Leadership Education Schools with 2,925 enrolled; 3,262 joined the church or

Profession of Faith from the Church Schools; \$840.00 was received for the children's building at Lake Junaluska; \$4,523 was received on Church School Rally Day; \$2,789 was received on Race Relations Sunday; \$1,400 was received for Student Day; \$7,841.00 was raised on the Youth Fund; and \$14,491.00 for Camp Don-Lee.

We recommend that an amount equal to 1% of the pastor's salary be set as the goal for our Church School Rally Day offering in each local church, and that the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance be asked to approve this goal this year.

We recommend that a Committee consisting of one District Superintendent, two pastors, two laymen, and one lay woman be appointed by the Board of Education to work with the Conference staff in formulating plans for and promoting the observance of Church School Rally Day.

We recommend that either April 19 or September 27, preferably the latter date, be used for this observance.

CAMP DON-LEE

In view of the fact that the construction of Camp Don-Lee is incomplete and must be completed before it can render the larger service for which it was established, we recommend the continuation of this building project looking toward its completion within the present quadrennium.

We, therefore, recommend that each pastoral charge be asked to accept an apportionment of an amount equal to 1% of the total money raised during the year 1951-52, less the usual deductions. We further recommend that the Christmas Offering for Camp Don-Lee be continued as a means for raising this apportionment.

We recommend approval of the following Trustees, terms to expire in 1955: F. L. Blount, Bethel; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; F. D. Hedden.

We recommend approval of T. J. Collier, Bayboro, N. C., as treasurer of the Camp Don-Lee Fund.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1952-53

1. **Bible reading and study**—with special emphasis on the new Revised Standard Version of the Bible.
2. **Evangelism**—making every church school a growing school; and winning every pupil to Christ and church membership.
3. **Missionary education and giving**—the observance of World Service Sunday in every Church School each fourth Sunday with an adequate program of missionary education and the entire offering being designated for the World Service budget of the church.
4. **Stewardship of all life**—with special emphasis on tithing as the minimum standard of financial giving.
5. **Youth work**—bringing more youth into the fellowship of the church; and deepening the commitment of all church youth and adult workers with youth.
6. **Leadership training**—enlisting and training qualified persons for Christian service; a leadership training class within reach of every church worker.
7. **Church School Rally Day**—an appropriate observance in every church with program and offering; financial goal, an amount equal to 1% of pastor's salary.
8. **Church extension**—encourage young adult groups to start new church schools in cooperation with the pastor and district superintendents.
9. An active **Commission on Education and Assistant Superintendent for Membership Cultivation** in every local church.
10. We recommend appointments as follows: Rev. C. P. Morris, Executive Secretary; Rev. Curtis Gatlin, Director of Youth Work; Rev. J. T. Green, Director of Family Life Education.
11. The Board of Education has made the following appointments: Board treasurer, Wayne G. Starnes; Director of Adult Work, John M. Meares.

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, President
D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

Report No. 6

LEADERSHIP EDUCATION

We rejoice in the fact that there has been in our Conference a marked increase of interest in the leadership training program of our church. This is evidenced by the fact that last year there were held 26 Standard Christian Workers Schools with 2925 enrolled and 1800 course cards of credit issued. Further evidence is found in the fact that our Rally Day offering, which is earmarked for leadership training, increased 50% last year to reach the sum of \$4,535.22. This offering could easily be increased if every charge would send an amount equal to 1% of the pastor's salary. This money plus a vital interest in better trained leaders on the part of all pastors and churches would bring much needed leadership training opportunities within reach of every worker in every church of our conference. We recommend, therefore, that we seek to train our leaders in all phases of the work that they may be "workmen that needeth not be ashamed."

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, President
D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

Report No. 7

OTHER APPOINTMENTS RECOMMENDED

Professors, Duke University: David Bradley, R. E. Cushman, R. L. Dicks, H. E. Myers, J. J. Rudin, R. H. Sales, A. J. Walton.
Director of Religious Activities, Duke University, West Campus, R. W. Rainwater.
Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.
Professor, Southern Methodist University, H. W. Huston.
Professor, Martin College, B. M. Waggoner.
President, Pembroke State College, R. D. Wellons.
Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham.
Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris.
Youth Director of Conference Board of Education, C. R. Gatlin.
Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Mamiej Chandler.
Director of Religious Activities, Louisburg College, Robert F. McKee.

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, President
D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORTS
BOARD OF EDUCATION

Wayne G. Starnes, Treasurer

October 17, 1951 - October 16, 1952

Receipts

Race Relations	\$ 2,831.31
Church School Rally Day	4,535.22
Methodist Student Day	1,420.81
Lake Junaluska Children's Building	825.43
Refund Office Supplies—Methodist Youth Assembly	125.39
C. A. Dillon, Educational Institution	20,600.00
C. A. Dillon, Special Appropriation Local Church Division ..	2,000.00
Camp Don-Lee-Refund for Supplies, Postage, etc.	335.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	113.14

Total Receipts

\$49,511.30

Disbursements

Division of the Local Church

Salaries and Rent	\$12,101.74	
Children's Work	296.31	
Adult Work	307.47	
Extra Office Help	274.39	
Staff Travel and Expense	1,174.73	
Office Expense, Supplies and Printing	1,742.20	
Telephone and Telegraph	326.23	
Methodist Publishing House	524.02	
Library Fund	87.75	
Postage	398.00	
Educational Conferences	80.00	
District Director's Expense	486.49	
Miscellaneous—Treasurer's Bond, Audit, etc.	270.93	
		<u>\$18,070.26</u>

Leadership Training—Rally Day offering	2,491.86
	<u>2,491.86</u>

Division of Educational Institutions

Greensboro College	\$5,000.00	
High Point College	5,000.00	
Louisburg College	5,000.00	
Duke University	5,000.00	\$20,000.00
North Carolina Pastors' School		
Duke University		400.00
Ministerial Training		100.00
Commission on Christian Vocation		200.00
		<u>\$20,700.00</u>

Special Offerings

Children's Building, Lake Junaluska	\$ 825.43
Race Relations—Paine College	2,831.31
Methodist Student Day	1,420.81
	<u>\$ 5,077.55</u>

Total Disbursements	\$46,339.67
---------------------------	-------------

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements	3,171.63
---	----------

Cash Balance beginning of year	5,523.81
--------------------------------------	----------

Cash Balance, October 16, 1952	<u>\$ 8,695.44</u>
--------------------------------------	--------------------

Bank Reconciliation October 16, 1952

Bank Balance October 16, 1952	\$13,772.99
-------------------------------------	-------------

Less: Checks Outstanding

No. 1291	\$ 1,420.81	
No. 1292	2,831.31	
No. 1293	825.43	\$5,077.55
		<u>\$5,077.55</u>

Net Cash Balance October 16, 1952	<u>\$ 8,695.44</u>
---	--------------------

This cash balance of \$8,695.44 included
the following reserves:

Leadership Training (Rally Day Offering)	\$ 4,980.56
J. G. Phillips Memorial Fund (Camp Don-Lee)	12.00
Withholding Tax	77.00
	<u>\$ 5,069.56</u>

United States Savings Bonds (Cost \$4,995.00)
in safe deposit box Fidelity Bank.

Not included in Cash Statements. These bonds
were inspected by me.

I have audited the records of Wayne G. Starnes, Treasurer for the North Carolina
Conference Board of Education and prepared these statements for the fiscal year
October 17, 1951 through October 16, 1952.

It is my opinion that the information shown on these statements is correct.

Respectfully submitted,

C. J. JONES, Accountant

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

C. P. Morris, Treasurer
Wesley Foundation Commission

Year ended July 31, 1952

Receipts

General Board of Education	\$ 350.00
Western North Carolina Conference	7,440.00
Western North Carolina Conference—Special	15.00
North Carolina Conference	4,960.00
	<u>\$12,765.00</u>
Total Receipts	\$12,765.00
Add: Cash Balance—September 1, 1951	538.21
	<u>\$13,303.21</u>

Disbursements

W.C.U.N.C.	\$ 2,450.00
State College	2,500.00
University of North Carolina	2,300.00
University of North Carolina—Church Maintenance	1,750.00
Duke University	3,000.00
E. C. C.	300.00
Joseph Shackford—A.S.T.C.	350.00
Ray Allen — Director Duke MSM	50.00
Davidson College	50.00
Catawba College	50.00
W. C. T. C.	50.00
Harold Hipps—Honorarium	100.00
Harold Hipps—Travel	202.60
Bond	10.00
Audit	10.00
Telephone Calls	5.56
Check Book	3.74
Bank Service Charge .....	.49
	<u>\$13,182.39</u>
Total Disbursements	\$13,182.39
Balance—Cash in Bank—July 31, 1952	\$ 120.82

We have checked the records of the Wesley Foundation Commission for the year ended July 31, 1952 and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and all disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks. The bank account maintained with the Fidelity Bank, Durham, North Carolina was reconciled at July 31, 1952.

Respectfully submitted,

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT
by Arthur W. Knight, CPA

October 14, 1952

Mr. Curtis Gatlin, Director
Methodist Youth Assemblies
Durham, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

We have examined the financial records of the Methodist Youth Assemblies for the year ended September 30, 1952, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement for this period.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

The cash balance at September 30, 1952 was verified by reconciliation of the statement furnished by the bank.

Yours very truly,

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT
by Arthur W. Knight, CPA

METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES

October 1, 1951 - September 30, 1952

Receipts

Assembly Income		\$ 7,920.52
Methodist Youth Returns		689.56
Annual Conference Registration Fees		3,519.25
Miscellaneous:		
Youth in Action	\$ 383.40	
Purdue Refunds	32.50	
It	8.50	
It Fund	105.00	
Power	53.67	
Materials	126.75	
Station Wagon	16.50	
Conference Rally Offering (1951)	131.81	
Conference Rally Offering (1952)	98.57	
Visual Aid Rentals	25.56	
Meals for Millions	43.76	
Director's Travel Refund	4.71	
Evangelism Workshop	401.78	
Migrant Work	3.54	
Refund—Louisburg Supplies	104.70	
Refund—Contribution—Brooks Patten	40.00	
Concern	22.00	
Miscellaneous	7.00	1,609.75
Total Receipts		\$13,739.08

Add: Cash Balance—October 1, 1951	\$ 983.99	
Less: Returned Check	5.50	978.49
		<hr/>
Total Cash Available		\$14,717.57

Disbursements

Louisburg Assembly:

Supplies	\$ 532.64	
Visual Aids	17.88	
General Expense	361.65	
Staff and Expense	744.38	
Youth Council	63.72	
Office Expense	40.76	
Publishing House	438.66	
Louisburg College	4,929.57	7,129.26
		<hr/>

Commission Workshops:

Echo Workshops	\$ 63.19	
Evangelism Workshops	263.92	327.11
Youth Council		128.62
Methodist Youth Fund		506.63
Charge Materials		34.90

Conference Youth Rallies and Work:

District Work	\$ 163.30	
Older Youth	16.96	
Director's Expense	66.60	
Annual Conference Rally (1951)	112.65	
Youth Annual Conference (1952)	3,355.71	3,715.22
		<hr/>

It		71.68
Literature		6.00
Youth in Action		399.41
Refunds		329.25
Office Expense		682.55

Miscellaneous:

Purdue	\$ 4.40	
National Conference	62.08	
Power	53.10	
Station Wagon	59.78	
Bond—Curtis Gatlin	20.00	
Concern	49.00	
Youth Leadership Workshop	60.00	
16 mm. reel	3.52	
U. C. Y. M. Registration	59.00	
Recreation Lab	50.00	
Service Charge	19.69	
Intangible Tax .....	.60	
Miscellaneous	2.00	443.17
		<hr/>

Total Disbursements \$13,773.80

Cash Balance—September 30, 1952 \$ 943.77

Bank Reconciliation—September 30, 1952
The Fidelity Bank—Durham, North Carolina

Balance Per Bank Statement		\$ 1,079.46
Less: Outstanding Checks		
No. 1052	\$ 2.95	
No. 1054 .....	.75	
No. 1088	4.44	
No. 1094	10.00	
No. 1215	14.50	
No. 1220	14.00	
No. 1226	10.00	
No. 1232	9.00	
No. 1236	4.50	
No. 1239	10.45	
No. 1240	2.00	
No. 1241	53.10	135.69

Balance Per Records \$ 943.77

October 14, 1952

Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer
Camp Don-Lee Maintenance and Program Fund
North Carolina Conference
Durham, North Carolina

Dear Sir:
We have examined the financial records of the Camp Don-Lee Maintenance and Program Fund for the period from October 1, 1951 through October 13, 1952, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement for this period.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

During the period under examination, the Methodist Camp Fund was closed and a balance of \$658.62 was transferred from the Durham Bank and Trust Company, Durham, North Carolina. This balance represents the unexpended amount of the cash on hand at October 1, 1951 less the disbursements through April 30, 1952, the date of the transfer.

The cash balance at October 13, 1952 was verified by reconciliation of the bank statement furnished by the Fidelity Bank.

Yours very truly,

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT
by Arthur W. Knight, CPA

CAMP DON-LEE MAINTENANCE AND PROGRAM FUND

Receipts

Balance—Don Lee Camp Fund—Rev. J. E. Garlington	\$ 280.23
A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference	2,000.00
Temper's Fees	14,037.82
Income from Store	575.23
Total Receipts	\$16,893.28
Added: Cash Balance October 1, 1951	\$ 908.48
Check No. 117 Voided	3.50
Total Available Cash	\$17,805.26

Disbursements

Salaries:			
Dietician	\$ 175.00		
Cooks	618.50		
Dishwashers	819.69	\$1,613.19	
Maintenance:			
Truck Insurance	\$ 84.25		
Electricity	325.70		
Gas, Oil, and Repairs to Truck	268.77		
Fuel—Cooking and Heating Water	285.91		
Telephone	206.94		
Laundry	76.05		
Supplies—Cooking Utensils, etc.	310.38		
Miscellaneous Upkeep and Repairs—			
Equipment	275.29		
Travel Expense—Camp Manager	150.00		
Expenses of Opening and Closing Camp	300.00		
Miscellaneous	253.86	2,537.15	
Program:			
Counselors' Expenses	\$ 646.03		
American Camping Association	10.00		
Campers' Insurance	427.60		
Publicity, Printing and Postage	519.77		
Literature and Materials	1,053.34		
First Aid Supplies	84.84		
Training and Planning	486.07		
Refunds to Campers	62.25		
Petty Cash	100.00		
T-Shirts	277.31		
Miscellaneous	10.36	3,677.57	
Food		5,260.96	
Total Disbursements			13,088.81
Cash Balance—October 13, 1952			\$ 4,716.50
Bank Reconciliation—October 13, 1952			
The Fidelity Bank—Durham, North Carolina			
Balance Per Bank Statement			\$ 4,666.50
Add: Deposit in Transit			575.00
			<u>\$5,241.50</u>
Less: Outstanding Checks:			
No. 37	\$ 1.00		
No. 168	200.00		
No. 234	67.50		
No. 247	2.25		
No. 281	4.00		
No. 282	10.00		
No. 283	45.75		
No. 284	139.98		
No. 285	30.00		
No. 286	25.00		
			525.00
Cash Balance—October 13, 1952			<u>\$ 4,716.50</u>

CAMP DON-LEE

October 16, 1952

Dr. T. M. Grant, Chairman
Board of Trustees
Camp Don-Lee, Incorporated
Rocky Mount, North Carolina

Dear Mr. Grant:

We have made an examination of the cash receipts and disbursements of

CAMP DON-LEE

for the period from December 1, 1951 to October 15, 1952 and submit herewith our report consisting of the following statements:

Exhibit A—Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the period December 1, 1951 to October 15, 1952.

Schedule A-1—Receipts for the period December 1, 1951, to October 15, 1952.

Schedule A-2—Disbursements for the period December 1, 1951, to October 15, 1952.

Schedule A-3—Cash on Deposit, October 15, 1952.

Our examination consisted of comparing all recorded book receipts with bank deposits and paid cancelled checks with book disbursements. In connection with our verification, paid invoices were examined in support of disbursements except those for postage stamps and cost of advertising for employing a caretaker.

The balance on deposit (\$10,423.35) at the Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, North Carolina, was verified by direct communication with the depository.

The following insurance was in force at October 15, 1952:

Buildings and Contents—Fire	\$45,000.00
Insurer's Bond	5,000.00

Very truly yours,

FRANK C. SPROUL, CPA

Exhibit A

Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the Period December 1, 1951 to October 15, 1952

Balance—December 1, 1951:

Cash on Deposit—

Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, N. C.	\$ 5,644.82
Receipts (Schedule "A-1")	14,666.01

Total Receipts to be Accounted for	\$20,310.83
Disbursements (Schedule "A-2")	9,887.48

Total	\$10,423.35
-------------	-------------

Balance—October 15, 1952 (Schedule "A-3");

Cash on Deposit: Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, N. C. ...	\$10,423.35
--	-------------

SCHEDULE "A-1"

Receipts

For the Period December 1, 1951 to October 15, 1952

Contributions:

Methodist Church Districts of North Carolina:

Durham	\$2,656.96
Elizabeth City	1,598.84
Fayetteville	2,504.75
New Bern	1,785.06

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Raleigh	2,193.50	
Rocky Mount	1,965.90	
Wilmington	1,868.50	\$14,573.51
Individuals		25.00
One-half cost of Fans received from Camping Fund ..		67.50
Total Receipts		<u>\$14,666.01</u>

Schedule A-2

Disbursements

For the Period December 1, 1951 to October 15, 1952

Construction Costs:

J. E. Garlington—Construction Supervision	\$ 800.00	
Labor and Material for Fence	178.70	
Total		\$ 978.70

Operation and Maintenance Costs:

Caretaker's Salary	\$ 475.00	
Labor	309.13	
Materials and Supplies	107.14	
Electricity	92.44	
Telephone and Telegraph	30.82	
Fuel	93.23	
Printing, Supplies and Stamps	85.69	
Auditing	105.00	
Insurance	571.20	
Advertisement for Caretaker	1.02	
Alterations and Repairs	503.24	
Total		<u>2,373.91</u>

Equipment:

280 Gallon Tank	\$ 52.40	
Kitchen Equipment	812.47	
Used Walk-In Cooler	535.00	
Fans	135.00	
Total		<u>1,534.87</u>

Re-Payments of Loans:

L. R. Foreman		5,000.00
Total Disbursements		<u>\$9,887.48</u>

Schedule A-3

Cash on Deposit

October 15, 1952

Cash on Deposit:

Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, N. C.		
Balance per bank statement—October 15, 1952		\$10,464.04
Deduct—Outstanding Checks:		
Fleishel Lumber Co., 9-27-51	\$36.00	
Cash, 10-11-52	4.69	40.69
Balance—October 15, 1952		<u>\$10,423.35</u>

REPORT OF SPECIAL COLLEGE COMMITTEE

The Methodist Church is within her traditional emphasis when she asks that her colleges be Christian in fact. Bishop Francis Asbury enunciated a principle, when Cokesbury College was fighting for its very existence, that might well become a pattern in Methodism's higher education, "If we cannot have a Christian school, we shall have none."

In the Episcopal Address at the 1948 General Conference, the bishops of Methodism re-emphasized the imperative need that Methodist schools be Christian:

"The actual contribution of the educational institutions related to the Church in terms of religion shall be of such a nature as to justify support. The Commission recognizes fully the superb contributions made by some of these institutions; but is of the opinion that in some situations the question of the religious life of the student is not faced with the same concern evidenced in planning the educational life of the student. If the Church is to be called upon for greater support of its institutions, the Church must be convinced that these institutions stand deliberately for something in the field of religion and the practices that religion demands. There is a Christian world view, a Christian way of life, a Christian commitment to the Christian leader. The educational institutions related to the Church, in addition to the educational service, must be evangelistic, in the proper sense of that term. Without apology, the Methodist institution must see to win its students to the Christ. Our schools must be Christian without apology and Methodist with pride. Our faculties must be Christian in fact. Our efforts must be to make the students Christian just as truly as we try to teach them to think. We must seek to graduate Christians as certainly as we graduate doctors, lawyers, musicians. There must be an end to the negative liberalism that glories in non-sectarianism that too often is non-everything in religion and that, in the long run, destroys the reason that justifies the Church's maintaining educational institutions."

Making and keeping a college Christian is not an easily realized fact. In America, secularism, which is just a high sounding word for worldliness, has come to dominate large areas of life "like the air about us." It is indeed a form of practical atheism. Christians of today, as in the early centuries, are a minority in the midst of a pagan society. The important fact observed and stated by Bishop Asbury is an imperative must: "A Christian educational institution cannot justify its existence unless its aims and purposes are Christian."

Therefore, be it resolved that the special College Committee, constituted by the 1951 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, concurs unanimously in recommending that the colleges for which the North Carolina Conference is primarily responsible, namely: Louisburg, Greensboro and High Point Colleges re-emphasize Methodism's historic position of joining "vital piety and knowledge."

Our rejoicing as educators is not primarily in buildings nor in funds, but in the Grace of God, which when given opportunity creates in the lives of young men and women evidences of His redeeming Grace, and demonstrates anew that in Christ, Grace and Truth come to mankind.

The intangible force called campus atmosphere plays a large part in the life of a college. A CHRISTIAN COLLEGE does have an environment which is different from the secular campus. OUR METHODIST COLLEGES must be pattern-makers as regards campus influences. The prevailing social standards are no longer sufficiently Christian to be accepted without question. Is it not reasonable, then, that the North Carolina Annual Conference has a right to expect that its educational institutions give a practical demonstration of their Christian commitment?

Your Committee has carefully weighed the several choices confronting the Conference concerning its colleges, especially Louisburg College. These are: (1) To close; (2) To merge; (3) To re-locate; or (4) To retain.

Your Committee feels that Louisburg College should be retained at Louisburg, N. C. However, from the standpoint of a population center as a supporting community-constituency, relocation would commend itself favorably. But from the standpoint of the present investment, lack of required funds, and prohibitive construction costs, it seems

wise to retain the college at the present site. We also feel that Greensboro and High Point Colleges should be retained at their present locations.

We, therefore, recommend:

(1) That the North Carolina Conference join the Western North Carolina Conference in the United College Appeal to raise a sum of \$2,500,000 to be allocated as follows:

ORIGINAL AND REVISED ALLOCATIONS OF U.C.A. FUNDS

Original Allocations

	W.N.C.C.	N.C.C.	Total	Ratio
High Point	\$ 480,000	\$ 320,000	\$ 800,000	8
Brevard	420,000	280,000	700,000	7
Greensboro	360,000	240,000	600,000	6
Louisburg	240,000	160,000	400,000	4
Total	\$1,500,000	\$1,000,000	\$2,500,000	25

Revised Allocations

Colleges	W.N.C.C.	N.C.C.	Total	Ratio	Loss	Gain
High Point	\$ 457,142	\$ 304,763	\$ 761,905	8	\$ 38,095	
Brevard	400,000	266,666	666,666	7	33,334	
Greensboro	342,858	228,571	571,429	6	28,571	
Louisburg	300,000	200,000	500,000	5.25		\$100,000
Total	\$1,500,000	\$1,000,000	\$2,500,000	26.25	\$100,000	\$100,000

(2) That the Quotas be set at 60% for the Western North Carolina Conference and 40% for the North Carolina Conference.

(3) That the North Carolina Conference shall raise its \$1,000,000 quota as follows:

(a) The sum of \$400,000 in cash and pledges to be raised on a District-by-District basis beginning with the annual conference year 1952-1953, with all pledges to be paid within a three year period. (b) The sum of \$600,000 to be raised by increasing the College Sustaining Fund from its present 3½% to 7% over a period of ten years; namely, the conference years 1952-1953 to 1962-1963. (The present 3½% College Sustaining Fund is producing an annual amount approximating \$60,000, which is the life-line of our Colleges and must be continued as an operating fund beyond the ten-year period. The \$600,000 is to be realized from the increase from 3½% to 7% which amount is to be used for endowment and building fund.) (c) Any local charge may have the privilege of paying its proportionate share of the \$600,000 in a period of less than ten years; provided further, that any such Charge shall continue to carry the present 3½% College Sustaining Fund.

(4) That the Bishop and his Cabinet be and are authorized to determine the proportions or amounts that are to be allocated of the said \$400,000 to each District. Each District Superintendent, the Executive Director of the Methodist College Foundation, together with three ministers and three laymen to be selected by the District Superintendent are to determine how the District goal is to be allocated to the several charges.

(5) That the organization and personnel of the Methodist College Foundation be used in the campaign.

Your Committee strongly feels that our Methodist Colleges are deserving of the prayers, the faith, and the support of the people called Methodists.

Respectfully submitted,

C. D. BARCLIFT, Chairman
 L. R. FOREMAN, Vice-Chairman
 V. E. QUEEN, Secretary
 R. W. BRADSHAW
 J. D. MESSICK
 H. P. POWELL
 M. T. SPEARS
 B. JOSEPH MARTIN, ex officio

AMENDMENTS OFFERED TO THE REPORT OF SPECIAL COLLEGE COMMITTEE

1. Offered by H. G. Ruark and accepted by the committee (to be inserted between paragraphs 6 and 7):

To this end, we recommend that there be a Board of College Visitors constituted as follows:

Twelve members from each of the two conferences to be appointed on a quadrennial basis by the presiding bishop upon nomination as follows:

Two by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Two by the Board of Education.

Two by the Board of Lay Activities.

One by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

One by the Board of Evangelism.

Two by the Commission on Town and Country work.

Two by the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

*Two by the Board of Missions.

Provided that, in the event the Western North Carolina Conference should not accept this provision, a Board of Visitors of twelve members be constituted from the North Carolina Conference according to the procedure stated above.

Provided that, should action of the forthcoming General Conference materially change the organization of the annual conferences, the procedure for nomination of members of the Board of Visitors may be changed to insure its remaining broadly representative.

The duties of this Board shall be to visit at least once each year Louisburg, Greensboro, and High Point Colleges (Brevard College to be included if agreed by the Western North Carolina Conference); to inform itself thoroughly regarding the policy, personnel, program and life of each of the institutions with particular regard to their distinctive Christian character and to report its findings to each regular session of the conferences. The Board shall have no administrative or policy-making authority. Any recommendations it wishes to make regarding policy and program shall be made to the Board of Trustees of the institution concerned, or the Boards of Education of the two conferences, or both. As a matter of information, such recommendations may be reported to the conferences.

2. Offered by E. C. Crawford, not accepted by the committee, and not adopted by conference vote:

I move that Recommendation No. 3 be amended to read, "That the North Carolina Conference shall raise for our colleges annually \$93,000 for three years, beginning with the annual conference year 1952-1953. That the goal for each charge for each year shall be a sum equal to 2% of the total amount reported by the charge in Conference minutes of 1951."

3. Offered by S. A. Chalk, Jr., Morehead City, not accepted by the committee, and not adopted by conference vote:

I move that the percentage of 2% suggested in Mr. Crawford's motion be averaged for a period of ten years instead of on a basis of amounts raised in 1951-1952.

4. Offered by R. W. Bradshaw and accepted by the committee:

I move that the following sections be added to Recommendation No. 3: (d) That the persons named in Recommendation No. 4 be authorized to make allocation of quotas for the College Sustaining Fund to churches not in existence at the time the basis for apportionments under section (c) was fixed; (e) That the same committee be authorized to make adjustments in quotas of churches or charges undergoing marked changes in their financial resources during the ten-year period.

5. Offered by B. O. Merritt, not accepted by the committee, and not adopted by conference vote:

I move that an amount of 4½% of the 1951 budget, less the items deducted in the Orphanage apportionment, be apportioned to each charge each year, and placed in the budget, for the next ten years.

6. Offered by F. S. Love, not accepted by the committee, and not adopted by conference vote:

That the following be added to Recommendation No. 2: Provided, however, that the special college committee shall meet with the Methodist College Foundation and the executive committee of the Board of Christian Education of the Western North Carolina Conference to review the allocations to the two conferences with a view to determining the most equitable division of quotas, and report these findings to the 1952 regular session of this conference.

That the following be added to Recommendation No. 3: In the event that, following the consultation provided in the above amendment to Recommendation No. 2, the total amount allocated to the North Carolina Conference shall be revised, the amounts in this paragraph shall be revised by a like percentage.

7. Offered by J. W. Page, not accepted by the committee, and not adopted by conference vote: I move that Recommendation No. 3, section (a) become retroactive as of the beginning of the current conference year.

*S. J. Starnes moved that the amendment be amended to include two representatives from the Board of Missions. The committee accepted.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION

on Student Religious Work (Wesley Foundation) of the Western North Carolina and North Carolina Conferences of the Methodist Church for the Year 1951-1952

The Commission is glad to report well-established Foundations at Duke University and at the three units of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, the North Carolina College for Women at Greensboro, and State College at Raleigh. All are operating with trained and competent directors and have the hearty support of Methodist students in each case. R. Harold Hipps has served as State Director, on a volunteer basis, with small honorarium and provision for travel, postage, etc. Help has also been given, as may be found from the report of the Treasurer of the Commission, at Appalachian State Teacher's College, Boone; East Carolina College, Greenville; Davidson College, Davidson; W.C.T.C., Cullowhee; and Catawba College, Salisbury.

We believe no enterprise of the Conferences is more significant or important than this contact which the church makes with college and university students, or will pay larger dividends, in proportion to investment, in terms of church loyalty among future leaders of church and community life.

The Commission has held its annual meeting. Prior to that meeting, held in May, six or eight meetings of sub-committee were held, at Greensboro, Chapel Hill, Durham, and Raleigh, to make, so far as possible, a comprehensive survey of the needs at the various Foundations. Survey Questionnaires were sent to these and other institutions. After long study the sub-committee reported certain recommendations to the annual meeting of the Commission, which after further study, have become a part of the requests presented to the Annual Conferences through the Commissions on World Service and Finance.

These recommendations embody requests for substantial and yet modest increases in appropriations for annual operation, including small additions to salaries of directors. Furthermore, we have requested an appropriation of \$10,000 each year of the quadrennium for erection of Foundation facilities at Duke; at Woman's College in connection with buildings projected at College Place Church; and at State College in similar manner with Fairmont Church, making a total of \$30,000.00 per year for the next four years to be divided on a 60-40 basis between the Western N. C. and N. C. Conferences. In each case the constituency of the institution concerned is requested to raise an additional \$60,000 during the quadrennium, thus providing for each Foundation facilities costing approximately \$100,000.

The Commission believes that conditions, needs, and opportunities fully warrant these requests and these plans for the immediate and longer-term service of our young

men and women, and through them of the church and the state and society in general.

It should be said here that all members of the Commission appreciate the support of the Conferences up to this time and confidently hope for larger support, and for increased effectiveness of the work with which our several Foundations are charged.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. STANBURY, Chairman
C. P. MORRIS, Secretary

The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Incorporated
Raleigh, North Carolina

Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement
For Eleven Month Period ended October 31, 1952

	Regular Expense Fund	United College Appeal	Trust Fund	Total
Balance December 1, 1951	\$ 493.71	\$ 673.45	\$215.00	\$ 394.74
Receipts				
Contributions	5,272.25		10.00	5,282.25
Rent	600.00			600.00
Refunds		74.09		74.09
Brevard College		8,900.00		8,900.00
Greensboro College		10,000.00		10,000.00
High Point College		11,000.00		11,000.00
Total Receipts	\$5,872.25	\$29,974.09	\$ 10.00	\$35,856.34
Total Receipts and Balance	\$ 5,378.54	\$30,647.54	\$225.00	\$36,251.08
Disbursements				
Salaries:				
Director	\$ 7,425.00	\$ 3,900.00		\$11,325.00
Other	2,153.40	4,997.56		7,150.96
Rent:				
Director	1,375.00			1,375.00
Office		1,100.00		1,100.00
Telephone	53.04	542.51		595.55
Travel	39.23	2,340.73		2,379.96
Postage	34.00	101.88		135.88
Printing, stationery and supplies	156.25	3,279.53		3,435.78
Audit Expenses	25.75	75.00		100.75
Meals—Meetings		2,179.60		2,179.60
Miscellaneous	13.00	381.80		394.80
Petty Cash:				
Postage		739.72		739.72
Water and lights		66.35		66.35
Extra help		21.25		21.25
Office supplies		5.37		5.37
Freight		19.28		19.28
Travel expense		85.90		85.90
Miscellaneous		49.45		49.45
Bank service charges		3.00		3.00
Total Disbursements	\$11,274.67	\$19,888.93		\$31,163.60
Taxes withheld—not remitted	126.30	76.70		203.00
Bank Balance—October 31, 1952 \$	5,769.83	\$10,835.31	\$225.00	\$ 5,290.48

The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Incorporated
Contributions

For Eleven Month Period—December 1, 1951, to October 31, 1952

Regular Expense Fund:

Number of Contributions	Amount	Total
One	\$1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Two	375.00	750.00
Eight	100.00	800.00
One	75.00	75.00
Eleven	50.00	550.00
Thirty-nine	25.00	975.00
Three	15.00	45.00
Twenty-two	12.50	275.00
Thirty-nine	10.00	390.00
Two	7.50	15.00
Fifteen	6.25	93.75
Forty-five	5.00	225.00
One	4.00	4.00
Four	3.00	12.00
Nineteen	2.50	47.50
Five	2.00	10.00
Five	1.00	5.00
Two hundred twenty-two		\$ 5,272.25

United College Appeal:

Three	\$2,000.00	\$ 6,000.00
Twenty-three	1,000.00	23,000.00
One	900.00	900.00
Twenty-seven		\$29,900.00

Recapitulation:

	Number of Payments	Regular Expense Fund	United College Appeal	Total
1948-1949—Brevard College	1	\$ 200.00		200.00
Duke University	1	200.00		200.00
Greensboro College	1	200.00		200.00
High Point College	1	200.00		200.00
Louisburg College	1	200.00		200.00
Memberships	98	3,576.00		3,576.00
1949-1950	283	14,499.50		14,499.50
1950-1951	297	13,025.25	24,578.02	37,603.27
1951-1952—Eleven Months	249	5,272.25	29,900.00	35,172.25
	932	\$37,373.00	\$54,478.02	91,851.02
		Total Con- tributions by years	Total Dis- bursements by years	Bank Balance
1948-1949		\$ 4,631.00	\$ 2,574.67	
1949-1950		14,508.47	15,854.48	
1950-1951		38,044.26	38,359.84	
1951-1952		35,856.34	31,163.60	
Total		\$93,040.07	\$87,952.59	\$ 5,087.48
Withheld Taxes Not Remitted				203.00
				\$ 5,290.48

College Contributions to Date

Brevard College	\$ 6,759.34
Greensboro College	18,859.34
High Point College	18,859.34
<hr/>	
Total	\$54,478.02

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 1

For the support of retired ministers, their wives and dependent children your board recommends the continuance of the assessment of an amount equal to 15% of salaries of the pastors and their assistants, against the charges of the North Carolina Conference. Also that an amount of 1% of the salaries of all ministers and their assistants who are members of the North Carolina Conference be assessed against them. These amounts to be sent to the Conference treasurer.

It is recommended that clerical members of the Conference who are serving special appointments without annuity benefit be exempt from the assessment of 1% against their salaries.

We recommend that paragraph ten of the Constitution of the Ministers' Retirement Fund be amended to read:

Any member who is transferred out of the North Carolina Conference shall have the privilege of either (a) Retaining his claim on this fund so long as he contributes 2% of the salary he receives wherever his appointment may be, or (b) Retaining his claim on this fund with additional benefits being paid and dividends credited to his account at one-half the normal rate so long as he contributes after leaving the Conference 1% of the salary he receives wherever his appointment may be, or (c) Be refunded the amount he has contributed to this fund.

J. A. STATON, Chairman
 D. M. SHARPE, Treasurer
 W. R. STEVENS, Secretary

Report No. 2

We are happy to recommend an annuity rate of \$42.00 for the Conference year 1952-53. This represents an increase of \$4.00 over the 1951-52 rate of \$38.00. We wish to express our appreciation for the presence of Dr. Edgar W. Gamble, Director of Superannuate Endowment of the Louisville Conference and a representative of the General Board of Pensions.

The following claimants have died during the year: John W. Harrell, Condor P. Jerome, Neil M. McDonald, Charles A. Jones, James W. Sneed, Mrs. Rufus Bradley, Mrs. R. A. Bruton, Mrs. Milton F. Hodges, and Mrs. George W. Starling.

The books of the treasurers of the Board of Conference Claimants and the Ministers' Retirement Fund have been audited by a certified public accountant and the reports are being filed.

J. A. STATON, Chairman
 D. M. SHARPE, Treasurer
 W. R. STEVENS, Secretary

Report No. 3

Your Board recommends the election of John M. Dozier as treasurer of the Ministers' Retirement Fund; also that the Fidelity Bank of Durham, N. C. be used as the depository for funds held by the Board of Conference Claimants. Par. 1613 (11)

Recommendations for annual honoraria are as follows: For the Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants, \$200.00, for the Treasurer of the Board of Conference

Claimants, \$300.00, and for the Secretary and Treasurer of the Methodist Retirement Fund, \$500.00.

The Board recommends that special appointments be listed in the Conference Journal as follows:

(1) With annuity claim (a) upon this Annual Conference, or (b) upon a general board, an institution, or an agency of the Methodist Church;

(2) Without annuity claim upon this Annual Conference, Par. 1618 (4)

The following officers of the Board of Conference Claimants have been elected: J. A. Staton, Chairman; W. R. Stevens, Secretary, and H. L. Keller, Treasurer.

J. A. STATON, Chairman
D. M. SHARPE, Treasurer
W. R. STEVENS, Secretary

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION
RETIRED MINISTERS
ANNUITY RATE \$42.00

NAME	Widow's Approved Years	North Carolina		Other		Total Annuity
		Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	
1. Barnes, Albert S. 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh	49	49	\$ 2058.00		\$	\$ 2058.00
2. Barrett, Troy J.° 312 Jackson St., Greensboro	6	6	252.00			252.00
3. Benson, Walter C. Wallace	32	32	1344.00			1344.00
4. Bradley, James W., Cary	45	42	1764.00	3	120.00	1884.00
5. Brown, William H. Jackson Springs	34	34	1428.00			1428.00
6. Cade, W. A. 1609 Iredell Drive, Raleigh	39	39				
7. Cline, John Carthage	33	14	588.00	19	760.00	1348.00
8. Culbreth, Frank Fayetteville	28	28	1176.00			1176.00
9. Cuthrell, Harold G.† Maxton	7	7	294.00			294.00
10. Davis, Edward H. Louisburg	45	45	1890.00			1890.00
11. Dawson, Walter L. Laurinburg	18	16	672.00	2	80.00	752.00
12. Dodd, David Fuquay	36	36	1512.00			1512.00
13. Dowd, Owen W. 2107 Fairview Rd., Raleigh	41	41	1722.00			1722.00
14. Draper, Jesse T. Warrenton	46	46	1932.00			1932.00
15. Durham, Ernest C. 1316 Mordicia Dr., Raleigh	31	31	1302.00			1302.00
16. Duval, K. F. 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	40	40	1680.00			1680.00

°Also receives \$348.00 relief fund.

†Also receives \$306.00 relief fund.

NAME	Widow's Approved Years	North Carolina		Other		Total Annuity
		Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	
17. Elliott, William F. 1927 Matoak Ave., Petersburg, Va.	45	22	924.00	23	920.00	1844.00
18. Ewing, Henry C. 609 Gattis St., Durham	29	13	546.00	16	480.00	1026.00
19. Fields, Paul H. 1707 Englewood Ave., Durham	23	23	966.00	.....	.....	966.00
20. Fletcher, Maynard O. Washington	35	32	1344.00	3	90.00	1434.00
21. Frank, John Wesley Mount Airy	2	2	84.00	.....	.....	84.00
22. Hall, Edgar M. 1416 Morris Ave., Raleigh	26	26	1092.00	.....	.....	1092.00
23. Harmon, John C. 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	36	22	924.00	14	560.00	1484.00
24. Hayman, Louis D. Carolina Beach	40	40	1680.00	.....	.....	1680.00
25. Hill, E. L. Mount Olive	31	31	1302.00	.....	.....	1302.00
26. Hoyle, John W. 2347 Huren St., Durham	24	16	672.00	8	320.00	992.00
27. Jolliff, James M. Gatesville	28	28	1176.00	.....	.....	1176.00
28. Jones, William C. 1321 N. Elm St., Greensboro	24	7	294.00	17	680.00	974.00
29. Joyner, Lemon H. Sanford	34	34	1428.00	.....	.....	1428.00
30. Lance, Hicks E. RFD 2, Durham	29	29	1218.00	.....	.....	1218.00
31. Lee, Thomas W. 906 Dacien Ave., Durham	36	36	1512.00	.....	.....	1512.00
32. Lowry, French R. Pembroke	7	7	294.00	.....	.....	294.00
33. Lupton, Frederick A. Melville St., Graham	34	32	1344.00	2	80.00	1424.00
34. Martin, W. C. Clayton	42	42	1764.00	.....	.....	1764.00
35. Massey, Lucius S. 2821 Chapel Hill St., Durham	36	36	1512.00	.....	.....	1512.00
36. McRae, William V. Lake Junaluska	35	35	1470.00	.....	.....	1470.00
37. Melton, O. C. Margaret St., Clinton	31	27	1134.00	4	140.00	1274.00
38. Munns, Richard F. 2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh	37	37	1554.00	.....	.....	1554.00
39. Noblitt, Frank B. RFD 2, Marion	31	29	1218.00	2	80.00	1298.00
40. Ormond, Jesse M. 110 Pine Crest Road, Durham	17	17	714.00	.....	.....	714.00
41. Parsons, W. A. Pine Bluff	47½	13	546.00	34½	1129.00	1675.00
42. Phipps, William T. Pittsboro	43	40	1680.00	3	90.00	1770.00
43. Plyler, Marion T. 1415 N. Gregson St., Durham	50	50	2100.00	.....	.....	2100.00
44. Rogers, C. T. 919 St. David St., Tarboro	46	46	1932.00	.....	.....	1932.00

NAME	Total Approved Years	North Carolina		Other		Total Annuity
		Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	
45. Royall, William R. Hendersonville	35	35	1470.00	.....	.....	1470.00
46. Sawyer, Lewis E. Ransomville	41	41	1722.00	.....	.....	1722.00
47. Smith, Jackson L. Box 253, Hillsboro	32	30	1260.00	2	80.00	1340.00
48. Spence, H. E. Box 3629, Hope Valley, Durham	18	18	756.00	.....	.....	756.00
49. Starling, George B. Kenly	46	46	1932.00	.....	.....	1932.00
50. Strickland, Nathan B. Lumberton	37	37	1554.00	.....	.....	1554.00
51. Tharpe, John A. RFD 1, Box 670, Salisbury	23	23	966.00	.....	.....	966.00
52. Thrift, Charles T. 406 Bonair Ave., Durham	43	29	1218.00	14	448.00	1666.00
53. Underwood, W. J. Saulsbury St., Robbins	27	27	1134.00	.....	.....	1134.00
54. Usrey, Jesse F. 2707 Chestnut St., Wilmington	28	26	1092.00	2	80.00	1172.00
55. Vaughan, William N. Box 406, Mt. Gilead	28	28	1176.00	.....	.....	1176.00
56. Vickery, Robert L. 501 High St., Hamlet	13	13	546.00	.....	.....	546.00
57. Williams, B. M. Efland	18	18	756.00	.....	.....	756.00
58. Woodall, Preston D. 1510 Chestnut St., Wilmington	40	40	1680.00	.....	.....	1680.00
	1857%	1689	\$69300.00	168%	\$6137.00	\$75437.00

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

WIDOWS

ANNUITY RATE \$29.40

1. Adams, Gaston T. 204 Summit Ave., Sanford	25 $\frac{3}{4}$	25 $\frac{3}{4}$	\$ 757.05	.....	.....	\$ 757.05
2. Alexander, C. C. Clinton	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	66.40	6	112.00	178.40
3. Atkinson, R. E. Keysville, Va.	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	23	676.20	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	228.20	904.40
4. Autry, John W. 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville	28	28	823.20	.....	.....	823.20
5. Black, Benson H. RFD 2, Durham	32	32	940.80	.....	.....	940.80
6. Bridgers, Luther B. 705 S. Main St., Gainesville, Ga.	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	102.90	21	411.60	514.50
7. Bross, John P. Marfa Hotel, Marfa, Tex.	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	279.30	.....	.....	279.30
8. Brown, Robert E. 1913 Reid St., Raleigh	28	28	823.20	.....	.....	823.20
9. Buffaloe, James H. Marston	35 $\frac{3}{4}$	35 $\frac{3}{4}$	1051.05	.....	.....	1051.05
10. Bundy, Jesse D. 815 Brunson St., Fayetteville	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	808.50	.....	.....	808.50
11. Caviness, Cicero H. c/o Mr. James Caviness, Star Route, Siler City	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	646.80	$\frac{1}{2}$	14.00	660.80

NAME	Total Approved Years	North Carolina		Other		Total Annuity
		Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	
12. Caviness, Dr. N. 810 Poncianna St., Ocala, Fla.	34½	34½	1014.30			1014.30
13. Coble, Thomas S. 821 Green St., Durham	19	5	147.00	14	392.00	539.00
14. Coley, Herman T. Hillsboro	2¾	2¾	80.95			80.95
15. Constable, William P. ... 811 2nd Street, Durham	22¼	22¼	654.15			654.15
16. Cotton, S. A. Sanford	32¾	32¾	962.85			962.85
17. Craven, Eli B. Garner	33¾	33¾	977.55			977.55
18. Culbreth, Cornelius B. ... 206 S. Tremont Dr., Durham	27½	27½	808.50			808.50
19. Culbreth, James M. ... The Methodist Home, RFD 8, Charlotte	26	22	646.80	4	64.40	711.20
20. Cunningham, Jesse L. ... Sterling Court Apt. 3C, Nashville 4, Tenn.	11½	11½	336.10			336.10
21. Dixon, Francis E., Dover	33	33	970.20			970.20
22. DuRant, Charles O. Snowhill	27¼	27¼	801.15			801.15
23. Edwards, C. J. c/o Citizens Bank, Henderson	26	26	764.40			764.40
24. Edwards, John R. Roanoke Rapids	28¾	28¾	845.25			845.25
25. Etheridge, L. S. Franklinton	16¾	16¾	492.45			492.45
26. Garner, D. I. 401 Christler St., Kannapolis	10	10	294.00			294.00
27. Geddie, Daniel C. Whiteville	24	24	705.60			705.60
28. Glenn, Edwin C. 208 College Place, Greensboro	11	11	323.40			323.40
29. Grant, Rufus R. Fairfield	4¼	4¼	124.95			124.95
30. Hardesty, William R. ... Shannon	6¾	6¾	198.45			198.45
31. Harris, Loy V. Mt. Gilead	18	18	529.20			529.20
32. Holmes, G. W. Graham	26	26	764.40			764.40
33. Houston, Benj. H. Smithfield	29	29	852.60			852.60
34. Humble, Hilary A. 106 Divine St., Fayetteville	29¼	29¼	859.95			859.95
35. Humble, William B. 502 Haughton St., Williamson	21	21	617.40			617.40
36. John, Roderick B. 206 Woodside Ave., Fayetteville	21½	21½	632.10			632.10
37. Johnson, James G. Laurinburg	39	39	1146.60			1146.60
38. Johnson, N. B. 4006 Linwood Rd., Columbia, S. C.	21	21	617.40			617.40
39. Jones, C. A. 320 E. Vance St., Fuquay Springs	39	39	1146.60			1146.60

NAME	Widow's Approved Years	North Carolina		Other		Total Annuity
		Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	
40. Jones, Lloyd B. 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	27½	27½	808.50			808.50
41. Joyner, Frank B. Siler City	22	22	646.80			646.80
42. Lassiter, W. C. 304 Forest St., Martinsville, Va.	29	29	852.60			852.60
43. Lewis, John J. Grimesland	21¾	21¾	639.45			639.45
44. Lough, Robert J. Elkton, Va.	13½	13½	397.25			397.25
45. Martin, Junius A. Whiteville	36¾	36¾	1080.45			1080.45
46. Maxwell, S. A. Ashbury Methodist Church, Durham	20¼	15	441.00	5¼	118.13	559.13
47. McCracken, Jacob H. 1308 Markham Ave., Durham	38	38	1117.20			1117.20
48. McDonald, N. M. c/o R. L. McDonald, Grantham School, RFD, Goldsboro	14	12	352.80	2	36.40	389.20
49. McWhorter, Euclid H. 304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh	44½	43	1264.20	1½	27.30	1291.50
50. Mercer, Saul E. RFD 5, Jonesboro, Tenn.	2¾	2¾	79.95			79.95
51. Merritt, William C. 301 N. Salisbury St., Lexington	42	42	1234.80			1234.80
52. Midgette, Julian L. Cary	22	22	646.80			646.80
53. Moyle, Samuel T. 103 S. James St., Goldsboro	36	36	1058.40			1058.40
54. Nettles, Stephen A. 1326 Shirley St., Columbia	6	6	176.40			176.40
55. Nicks, Samuel F. Hillsboro	42	42	1234.80			1234.80
56. North, William B. 1000 Lamond Ave., Durham	38¾	22	646.80	16¾	328.30	975.10
57. O'Brian, J. B. RFD 1, Roanoke Rapids	19	19	558.60			558.60
58. Overton, Ernest G. Box 1584, Durham	15¼	15¼	448.35			448.35
59. Parker, David B. Dunn	14	14	411.60			411.60
60. Patten, Walter 407 North St., Chapel Hill	37¼	37¼	1095.15			1095.15
61. Pattishall, Lauder B. Pine Top	28	28	823.20			823.20
62. Perry, George W. High Point College, High Point	30½	30½	896.70			896.70
63. Phillips, Charles N. 519 Sunset Ave., Sunset Park, Wilmington	31	31	911.40			911.40
64. Phillips, James G. 1412 W. Markham Ave., Durham	21	21	617.40			617.40
65. Piland, William A. Conway	25¼	25¼	742.35			742.35
66. Pilcher, Walter G. Ellaville, Ga.	23	3	88.20	20	455.00	543.20
67. Proctor, Greasy K. 226 E. Park Dr., Raleigh	32¾	29¾	874.65	3	71.40	946.05

NAME	Widow's Approved Years	North Carolina		Other		Total Annuity
		Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	
68. Porter, Jesse J. 1400 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount	18	18	529.20			529.20
69. Read, Charles L. 806 Third St., Durham	20½	20½	602.70			602.70
70. Rice, James M. 812 6th St., Durham	6	6	176.40			176.40
71. Rose, Edward E. 2027 Club Blvd., Durham	24	24	705.60			705.60
72. Royall, Velarins A. Cary	10¼	10¼	301.35			301.35
73. Rumley, Julian L. C. ... 206 W. 5th Street, Greenville	18¾	18¾	551.25			551.25
74. Scoville, Virgil P. Greenville	17½	6½	191.10	11	224.00	415.10
75. Sells, Eli C. 507 S. Front St., Wilmington	36¾	36¾	1080.45			1080.45
76. Smith, George F. c/o Geraldine Smith, 404 E. 26th St., New York, N. Y.	37	37	1087.80			1087.80
77. Snipes, Eugene M. 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham	23¾	23¾	698.25			698.25
78. Spencer, Charles L. Alexander	40	40	1176.00			1176.00
79. Stack, Elijah L. 1209 Kennelworth Ave., Charlotte	28	28	823.20			823.20
80. Stanford, James T. Scotland Neck	36	36	1058.40			1058.40
81. Sutton, Thomas H. Box 1199, Fayetteville	24¾	24¾	727.65			727.65
82. Thompson, Arnold C. 1512 Glendale Ave., Durham	7¼	7¼	213.15			213.15
83. Thompson, Bryan C. Mt. Gilead	33¾	33¾	977.55			977.55
84. Thompson, H. S. B. RFD 4, Asheboro	21	21	617.40			617.40
85. Thompson, J. B. Belhaven	19½	19½	573.30			573.30
86. Vickers, Thurman G. 404 W. 24th St., Lumberton	28½	28½	837.90			837.90
87. Walters, Whitford F. ... Duke Hospital, Durham	20½	20½	602.70			602.70
88. Watson, William J. Stantonburg	8	8	235.20			235.20
89. Whedbee, James C. 2702 Wayne Dr., Wilmington	40¾	40¾	1198.05			1198.05
90. Wilcox, Armour D. 6330 Woodland Dr., Dallas, Tex.	30¼	26¼	771.75	4	112.00	883.75
91. Williams, D. R. Box 266, Burlington	30	30	882.00			882.00
92. Williams, John C. RFD 2, Reidsville	30	30	882.00			882.00
93. Wooten, John C. 1508 E. 5th St., Greenville	24	24	705.60			705.60
94. Wright, John M. 5137 Willow Crest Ave., North Hollywood, Calif.	22	22	646.80			646.80
95. Wright, N. M. 1010 N. Mangum St., Durham	16	16	470.40			470.40

NAME	Widow's Approved Years	North Carolina		Other		Total Annuity
		Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	
96. Wright, Samuel E. Box 501, Rocky Mount	6¼	6¼	183.75	.....	.....	183.75
97. Yearby, Norman C. Smithfield	40	40	1176.00	.....	.....	1176.00
	2367½	2249	\$66120.60	118½	\$2594.73	\$68715.33

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION CHILDREN

ANNUITY RATE \$10.50

1. Hardesty, William Mrs. W. R. Hardesty	19½	19½	204.75	.....	.....	204.75
2. Hardesty, Jesse Mrs. W. R. Hardesty	19½	19½	204.75	.....	.....	204.75
3. Harris, Harold Mrs. L. V. Harris	18	18	189.00	.....	.....	189.00
4. Harris, Betty Mrs. L. V. Harris	18	18	189.00	.....	.....	189.00
5. Maxwell, Ludie	20¼	15	157.50	5¼	39.38	196.88
6. Joyner, Frank Jr. Mrs. F. B. Joyner	22	22	231.00	.....	.....	231.00
7. Joyner, Peggy Mrs. F. B. Joyner	22	22	231.00	.....	.....	231.00
8. Pattishall, Irene Mrs. L. B. Pattishall	28	28	294.00	.....	.....	294.00
9. Phillips, Betty Mrs. J. G. Phillips	28¾	23¾	249.38	5	28.75	278.13
10. Phillips, Jane Mrs. J. G. Phillips	28¾	23¾	249.38	5	28.75	278.13
11. Phillips, William Mrs. J. G. Phillips	28¾	23¾	249.38	5	28.75	278.13
12. Thompson, David Mrs. A. C. Thompson	8	8	84.00	.....	.....	84.00
13. Weathers, Rebecca Mrs. L. M. Hall, Red Springs	16¼	16¼	170.63	.....	.....	170.63
	277¾	257½	\$2703.77	20¼	\$125.63	\$2829.40

REPORT OF TREASURER

Mr. J. A. Staton, Chairman
Board of Conference Claimants
North Carolina Conference
The Methodist Church

Dear Mr. Staton:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants for the Period from October 16, 1951 through October 15, 1952.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by inspection of the returned cancelled checks. All payments to Conference Claimants were verified by comparison with the Statement of Prospective Distribution as shown on Page 106 of the 1951 Conference Journal.

The cash account was verified by reconciliation of the bank statements obtained directly from The Fidelity Bank. The Building and Loan shares and accounts and the savings account were verified by inspection of certificates and pass books.

In my opinion, the attached statements fairly present the assets of the Board of Conference Claimants as of October 15, 1952, and its financial transactions for the year then ended.

Yours truly,

HARRY L. KELLER, CPA

No. 1 Carolee Apts.
Durham, N. C.
October 21, 1952

Cash and Investments

Checking Account—Fidelity Bank, Durham	\$ 2,867.51
Savings Account—Morris Plan Industrial Bank	333.94
Building and Loan—Paid-up Shares:	
Security Building & Loan Assn., Durham	10,000.00
Mutual Building & Loan Assn., Durham	10,000.00
Home Building & Loan Assn., Durham	10,000.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Assn., Durham	5,000.00
Savings Account:	
First Federal Savings & Loan Assn., Durham	5,087.69
Total Cash and Investments	\$ 43,289.14

Transactions

Total Cash Balance as of October 16, 1951

\$ 31,909.66

Receipts:

Conference Trustees	\$ 3,500.00	
Conference Treasurer	122,867.43	
Methodist Publishing House	4,956.75	
Chartered Fund	65.00	
Board of Pensions:		
Endowment	3,366.47	
General Fund	5,604.52	
Clearing House	2,502.00	
Interest on Funds Held in Reserve	1,675.94	144,538.11
Total Cash Available		176,447.77

Disbursements:

Paid to Claimants	132,100.82	
Paid to Claimants via Clearing House for rate adjustment	380.18	
Secretary's Expense	271.81	
Treasurer's Expense	405.82	133,158.63
Total Cash Balance as of October 15, 1952		\$ 43,289.14

**Variations of Actual Payments
from Proposed Distribution
in 1951 Conference Journal**

Proposed Distribution Per 1951 Conference Journal:

Retired Ministers	\$ 71,392.00
Widows	62,144.01
Children	2,177.27
Relief	334.00
Total Proposed Distribution	\$136,047.28

Variations Under Proposed Amount: (Due to death unless otherwise noted)

Rev. John W. Harrell	\$ 513.00	
Rev. Condor P. Jerome	1,168.50	
Rev. Charles A. Jones	370.50	
Rev. Neil M. McDonald	117.50	
Mrs. Rufus Bradley	528.68	
Mrs. R. A. Bruton	14.97	
Mrs. Milton F. Hodges	538.65	
Mrs. G. W. Starling	246.05	
Mrs. George F. Smith (unable to deliver last three checks)	738.15	4,236.00
		<hr/>
		\$131,811.28

Variations Over Proposed Amount:

Mrs. Charles A. Jones (Widowed during current year)	\$ 189.54	
Printing Error in Total for Widows in 1951 Conference Journal	100.00	289.54
		<hr/>
Paid to Claimants		\$132,100.82

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

Treasurer's Report

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

Mr. John M. Dozier, Treasurer
Ministers' Retirement Fund
North Carolina Conference
The Methodist Church

Dear Mr. Dozier:

I have examined the cash and investments of the Current Fund, Dividend Fund and Reserve Fund comprising the Ministers' Retirement Fund of the North Carolina Conference as of November 30, 1952, and the related statements of receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year then ended.

The cash in bank was verified by reconciliation of the statement obtained directly from the bank. Building and loan shares, U. S. Savings Bonds and the first mortgage loan verified by inspection of the documents. All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and such tests were made of the individual accounts as were deemed necessary in the circumstances. Cash disbursements were verified by examination of the cancelled checks.

In my opinion, the attached statements fairly present the assets of the Ministers' Retirement Fund of the North Carolina Conference as of November 30, 1952, and its financial transactions for the fiscal year then ended.

Yours truly,

HARRY L. KELLER, CPA

No. 1 Carolee Apts.
Durham, N. C.
December 8, 1952

CURRENT FUND

Receipts

District	Ministers	Charges	Total
Durham	\$1,403.70	\$1,705.82	\$ 3,109.52
Elizabeth City	733.68	914.80	1,648.48
Fayetteville	1,538.50	1,466.31	3,004.81

New Bern	970.08	1,192.10	2,162.18
Raleigh	1,413.70	1,536.48	2,950.18
Rocky Mount	1,298.66	1,319.09	2,617.75
Wilmington	1,272.25	1,379.25	2,651.50
Total Receipts	\$8,630.57	\$9,513.85	\$18,144.42

Add: Balance December 1, 1951			458.40
Dividend of Rev. R. E. Brown, Deceased			295.00
Dividend of Rev. S. A. Maxwell, Deceased			211.75
Total			\$19,109.57

Disbursements

Paid to Claimants:			
Rev. W. A. Cade	\$1,395.00		
Rev. O. C. Melton	1,395.00		
Rev. C. T. Rogers	1,395.00		
Rev. W. J. Underwood	1,395.00	\$5,580.00	

Paid to Widows:			
Mrs. R. E. Brown	739.30		
Mrs. S. A. Maxwell	500.00	1,239.30	

Refunds:			
Rev. J. Leslie Hartz	68.00		
Rev. Edward F. Smith	84.00		
Rev. A. D. Leon Gray	70.00	222.00	

Annual Audit (1950-51)		75.00	
Printing Expense		15.00	
Bonding Expense		73.50	
Treasurer's Expense		500.00	
		\$7,704.80	

Less: Transfer of 4 dividends @ \$295.00 and 1 dividend @ \$33.25		1,213.25	
--	--	----------	--

Total Disbursements			6,491.55
Balance Available for Dividends			\$12,618.02
Transfer to Dividend Fund (149 Active Members who have been paid in full for 10 or more years @ \$80.00 each)			11,920.00
Balance in Current Fund November 30, 1952			\$ 698.02

DIVIDEND FUND

Balance December 1, 1951			\$40,095.00
Add: 1952 Dividends			11,920.00
Total			\$52,015.00
Less: Disbursements to Claimants	\$1,213.25		
Dividend of R. E. Brown, Deceased	295.00		
Dividend of S. A. Maxwell, Deceased	211.75	1,720.00	
Balance November 30, 1952			\$50,295.00

RESERVE FUND

Balance, Decmeber 1, 1951	\$73,821.19
Add: Interest Income on Investments	2,823.78
	<hr/>
Balance November 30, 1952	\$76,644.97

Recapitulation

Balance Current Fund, November 30, 1952	\$ 698.02
Balance Dividend Fund, November 30, 1952	50,295.00
Balance Reserve Fund, November 30, 1952	76,644.97
	<hr/>
Total	\$127,637.99

Invested as Follows

Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C. — Checking Account		\$3,348.95
Building and Loan Associations—Paid Up Shares:		
First Federal Savings & Loan Association, Burlington .. \$ 5,000.00		
First Federal Savings & Loan Association, Durham	10,000.00	
First Federal Savings & Loan Association, Greenville ..	5,000.00	
First Federal Savings & Loan Association, Raleigh	5,000.00	
First Federal Savings & Loan Association, Sanford	5,000.00	
Home Building & Loan Association, Durham	10,000.00	
Home Building & Loan Association, Greenville	5,000.00	
Mutual Building & Loan Association, Durham	5,000.00	
Mutual Building & Loan Association, Kinston	5,000.00	
Fayetteville Building & Loan Association, Fayetteville ..	10,000.00	
Sanford Building & Loan Association, Sanford	10,000.00	
Hillsboro Building & Loan Association, Hillsboro	5,000.00	
Carolina Building & Loan Association, Wilmington	5,000.00	
Peoples Building & Loan Association, Wilmington	5,000.00	
Security Building & Loan Association, Durham	5,000.00	
Cooperative Building & Loan Association, Wilmington ..	5,000.00	100,000.00
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series "F" (At Cost):		
Maturity Date	Maturity Value	Cost
January 1, 1956	\$10,000.00	\$ 7,400.00
December 1, 1958	10,000.00	7,400.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$20,000.00	\$14,800.00
First Mortgage Parsonage Loans:		
Duke Memorial Church, Durham, N. C.		9,489.04
		<hr/>
Total Investments		\$127,637.99

PAYMENTS TO MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND — 1951-1952

A dividend of \$80.00 has been credited to the account of each active member who has paid in full for 10 years or longer. An asterick (*) appears by the name of each of these 149 members.

DURHAM DISTRICT

Alamance	\$34.00
J. D. Crawford	None
Andrews-Fletcher	14.00
F. G. Nees	None
Bahama	30.00
*D. A. Clarke	30.00
Bethel	26.00
James Spears	None
Brooksdale	35.20
*D. D. Traynham	35.20
Burlington—Davis Street	45.00
*S. J. Starnes	45.00
Fountain Place	12.00
W B. Starnes	None
Front Street	60.00
*W. L. Clegg	60.00
Glen Raven	26.00
M. K. Glover	None
Trinity	None
R. L. Nicks	36.00
Webb Avenue	40.00
*I. S. Richmond	40.00
West Burlington	40.00
*J. R. Poe	40.00
Burlington Circuit	25.00
*H. A. Chester	28.00
Butner	11.00
R. L. Wilkinson	None
Bynum	33.00
J. M. Cline	18.00
Carrboro	49.00
M. E. Tyson	34.00
Cedar Grove	37.00
*H. B. Lewis	37.00
Chapel Hill	45.00
*W. M. Howard, Jr.	45.00
Durham—Asbury	45.00
*B. D. Critcher	45.00
Bethany	22.00
J. L. Beaty	None
Branson	33.00
*E. C. Crawford	33.00
Calvary	45.00
*A. C. Lee	45.00
Carr	50.00
*M. C. Dunn	50.00
Duke Memorial	60.00
*E. B. Fisher	60.00
Dukes's Chapel	38.00
R. C. Mooney, Jr.	38.00

Epworth	None
C. R. Newton	None
Lakewood	38.00
*M. W. Maness	38.00
Maybrook-Massey	10.00
F. B. Wyand	None
St. Paul	42.00
*B. B. Slaughter	42.00
Trinity	67.50
D. D. Holt	67.50
Durham Circuit	22.00
C. B. Dawsey, Jr.	None
Eno	16.00
W. C. Feltman	None
Fairview	30.00
C. M. Fogleman, Jr.	30.00
Graham	48.00
*J. H. Lanning	48.00
Haw River	30.00
*D. M. Sharpe	30.00
Hillsboro	37.00
*W. L. Maness	37.00
Leasburg	30.00
E. F. Smith	None
Mebane	50.00
*T. B. Hough	50.00
Milton	28.00
W. F. Meacham	None
Mount Herman	32.00
*R. Z. Newton	36.00
Mount Sylvan	15.00
J. R. Crook	None
Mount Tirzah	20.00
L. A. Aitken	None
Orange	36.00
D. K. Christenberry, Jr.	None
Person	36.00
*M. C. Henderson	36.00
Pittsboro	33.00
*E. C. Maness	33.00
Pittsboro Circuit	21.02
J. C. Loy	None
Rougemont	16.50
W. N. Bass	None
Roxboro—Cavel	13.00
W. S. Lambert	None
Long Memorial	40.00
*J. E. Garlington	40.00
Roxboro Circuit	28.00
K. J. Wilson, Jr.	None
Saxapahaw	30.00

J. C. P. Brown	None
Sweptonville	36.60
W. K. Babington	None
Whitney Cross	15.00
C. C. Wiggers	None
Yanceyville	30.00
*J. O. Long	30.00
*E. L. Hillman	63.00
C. P. Womack	48.00
*J. T. Greene	6.00
*C. P. Morris	50.00

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	40.80
*J. K. Ormond	40.80
Aulander	30.00
J. E. Richardson	None
Bath	19.00
W. C. Shaw	None
Belhaven	22.00
L. T. Singleton	None
Chowan	20.00
R. M. Gradeless	None
Columbia	30.00
E. R. Meekins	30.00
Creswell	11.00
J. T. Smith	None
Edenton	34.50
E. B. Edwards	34.50
Elizabeth City—City Road	34.00
D. J. Reid	35.00
First Church	50.00
*R. L. Jerome	50.00
Gatesville	30.00
J. M. Jolliff	None
Hatteras	13.00
W. B. Gregory	75.38
Hertford	37.00
*A. L. Chaplin	37.00
Kinnakeet	16.00
P. M. Porter	None
Kitty Hawk	22.50
*W. J. Freeman	26.00
Manteo	34.50
*H. R. Ashmore	38.50
Mattamuskeet	18.00
W. O. Connor	None
Moyock	28.00
P. T. Schuyler	None
Murfreesboro	30.00
G. C. Kinlaw	30.00
North Gates	21.00
R. T. Commander	None
Pasquotank	26.00
Z. V. Cowan	None
Perquimans	30.00
H. M. Jamieson	None

Plymouth	40.00
*D. L. Fouts	40.00
Roper	28.00
B. E. Bingham	28.00
South Camden	28.00
A. Burgess	None
South Mills	33.00
C. A. Johnson	33.00
Stumpy Point	18.00
A. L. G. Stephenson	None
Swan Quarter	26.00
D. M. Lewis	28.00
Wanchese	24.00
*C. W. Guthrie	28.00
Washington	55.00
*D. E. Earnhardt	58.00
Williamston	37.50
*R. E. Walston	37.50
Windsor	28.00
*Key Taylor	21.00
*F. S. Love	63.00

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Aberdeen-Vass	41.00
*T. J. Whitehead	41.00
Biscoe	36.00
*A. M. Williams	36.00
Broadway	30.00
Troy J. Barrett	30.00
Caledonia	32.00
C. J. Tilley	50.00
Carthage	16.00
*G. W. Blount	40.00
Cordova	30.00
O. C. Melton	30.00
Ellerbe	40.00
*W. J. Neese	40.00
Fayetteville-Eastover	36.00
*Daniel Lane	36.00
Haymount	48.00
*V. E. Queen	48.00
Hay Street	60.00
*R. G. Dawson	60.00
Northmount	20.00
B. L. Davidson	30.00
Person St.-Calvary	38.14
J. E. Sponenberg	38.00
Fayetteville Circuit	40.00
J. A. Auman	None
Clendon	16.00
Chester Brown	None
Goldston	26.00
*E. G. Cowan	30.00
Hamlet	44.92
*H. M. McLamb	45.00
Laurel Hill	38.00
*C. B. Harris	38.00

Laurinburg	45.00	C. W. Wooten	None
*J. H. Miller	45.00	Aurora	28.00
Maxton	30.00	R. F. Moore	None
R. I. Epps	30.00	Ayden	30.00
Mount Gilead	42.00	W. A. Cade	30.00
*C. S. Boggs	42.00	Beaufort-Ann Street	45.00
Mount Gilead Circuit	None	*T. R. Jenkins	45.00
*F. B. Brandenburg	46.00	Beaufort Circuit	18.00
Parkton	34.00	L. A. Lewis	None
*N. P. Edens	35.00	Bridgeton	24.00
Pinebluff	23.00	R. L. Vickery, Jr.	None
C. L. Ledford	None	Dover	32.08
Raeform	45.00	W. R. Crowder	32.08
*P. O. Lee	45.00	Fremont	33.00
Red Springs	40.00	*W. E. Howard	33.00
*L. M. Hall	40.00	Garris-Grove	16.00
Robbins	50.00	*H. L. Harrell	28.00
*J. W. Page	40.00	Goldsboro-Daniels Memorial	30.00
Robbins Circuit	18.00	C. J. Huneycutt	None
W. J. Underwood	26.00	St. Luke	4.00
Roberdel	21.50	W. D. Caviness	30.00
C. K. Wright	None	St. Paul	55.00
Rockingham-East	45.00	*A. P. Brantley	55.00
W. B. Petteway	45.00	Goldsboro Circuit	35.00
First Church	48.00	*A. E. Brown	35.00
*L. A. Tilley	48.00	Greenville-Jarvis Memorial	60.00
West Rockingham	38.00	*Leon Russell	60.00
M. R. Chambers	38.00	Grifton	25.00
Rowland	40.00	*E. W. Downum	26.00
*W. A. Tew	40.00	Grimesland	24.00
St. John-Gibson	40.00	C. G. Nickens	None
F. R. Dail	40.00	Havelock	20.00
St. Pauls	35.50	H. L. Watson	None
*B. F. Boone	36.00	Hookerton	33.00
Sanford-Steele Street	56.00	C. T. Rogers	33.00
*A. S. Parker	56.00	Kinston-North Kinston	None
Jonesboro Heights	40.00	J H. Miller, Jr	None
*T. M. Vick, Jr.	40.00	Queen Street	58.00
Siler City	45.00	*M. W. Lawrence	58.00
*O. L. Hathaway	45.00	LaGrange	36.00
Siler City Circuit	28.00	R. L. Bame	36.00
J. H. Parrish	28.00	Marshallberg	26.00
Stedman	26.50	*R. N. Fitts	26.00
*J. W. Dimmette	26.00	Morehead Circuit	26.00
Troy	44.50	A. L. Reynolds	None
*H. B. Porter	42.50	Morehead City-First	45.00
Troy Circuit	14.00	Leon Couch	45.00
W. R. Bailey	None	Mount Olive	42.00
West End	18.00	*R. S. Harrison	42.00
E. C. Boulton	None	Mount Olive Circuit	35.00
West End Circuit	7.25	*W. C. Wilson	35.00
W. H. Brady	None	New Bern-Centenary	55.00
*Walter C. Ball	63.00	*J. A. Russell	55.00
*B. F. Meacham	50.00	Riverside	29.00
		W. N. McDonald	None
		Newport	26.00
		W. W. Clarke	None
NEW BERN DISTRICT			
Atlantic	\$18.00		

Ocracoke	15.00	*J. D. Stott	34.00
W. Y. Stewart	None	Henderson-City Road	28.00
Oriental	21.00	H. F. Leatherman	None
P. R. Maness	16.00	First Church	54.00
Pikeville	30.00	*W. S. Potter	54.00
C. M. Mitchell	30.00	White Memorial-Wesley	13.00
Pink Hill	30.00	J. S. Lock	None
D. C. Boone	32.00	Kipling	38.00
Seven Springs	None	*H. B. Baum	37.50
J. H. Worthington	None	Lillington	32.00
Snow Hill	30.00	*W. L. Loy	32.00
*J. D. Young	34.00	Louisburg	40.00
Snow Hill Circuit	24.00	*E. R. Clegg	40.00
J. H. Waldrop, Jr.	None	Louisburg Circuit	33.00
Stonewall	None	Jobe Overton	None
T. E. Maness	None	Mamers	32.00
Straits	22.00	*H. H. Cash	32.00
A. C. Regan	None	Millbrook	39.00
Trenton	34.00	*M. W. Warren	40.00
*C. B. Long	34.00	Moncure	18.75
Vanceboro	28.00	W. G. Brogan	None
A. P. Hill, Jr.	None	Mount Pleasant	24.00
Walstonburg	24.00	*T. H. House	28.00
Tommy Tyson	None	Newton Grove	25.00
Wayne Circuit	26.02	*McD. McLamb	30.00
Daniel Schores	None	Oxford	42.50
*H. K. King	63.00	O. K. Ingram	42.50
*M. O. Stephenson	57.00	Oxford Circuit	32.53
		J. A. Wagnon	None
		Princeton	36.00
		R. H. Caudill	36.00
		Raleigh-Edenton Street	76.20
		H. P. Powell	76.20
		Fairmont	50.00
		*G. S. Eubank	50.00
		Hayes Barton	55.00
		*H. C. Smith	55.00
		Jenkins Memorial	24.00
		G. H. Whicker	None
		Trinity	40.00
		*C. S. Hubbard	40.00
		Wesley Memorial	10.00
		T. A. Collins	38.50
		Westover-Pleasant Grove	15.00
		G. C. Megill	None
		Selma	33.00
		L. A. Watts	None
		Smithfield	50.00
		S. A. Maxwell (Deceased)	None
		Stem	30.00
		J. R. Regan	30.00
		Tar River	36.00
		*B. T. Hurley	36.00
		Vance	36.00
		*I. J. Strawbridge	36.00
		Wesley Circuit	30.00
		S. G. Dodson, Jr.	None

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Apex	\$30.00		
W. C. Walton, Jr.	None		
Bailey	40.00		
*R. G. L. Edwards	40.00		
Benson	36.00		
*I. T. Poole	36.00		
Cary	38.00		
*B. O. Merritt	38.00		
Clayton	32.00		
*R. L. Hethcox	32.00		
Creedmoor	36.00		
*W. G. Farrar	36.00		
Dunn-Divine Street	48.00		
*J. V. Early	48.00		
Erwin	37.00		
*D. A. Petty	37.00		
Four Oaks	40.00		
*J. L. Joyce	40.00		
Franklinton	37.00		
S. T. Davis	None		
Fuquay Springs	42.00		
*J. W. Lineberger	42.00		
Garner Circuit	24.00		
J. W. Garrison	None		
Garner-Ebenezer	40.00		
*R. E. L. Moser	40.00		
Granville	43.50		

Zebulon-Wendell	40.00
°S. E. Mercer	40.00
°J. D. Robinson	36.00
R. E. Brown (Deceased)	63.00
Paul Carruth	64.00
°L. C. Larkin	54.00

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Battleboro	\$22.00
C. H. Memborn	None
Bethel	45.00
°N. W. Grant	45.00
Conway	40.00
°E. R. Shuller	40.00
Elm City	36.00
B. F. Musser	36.00
Enfield	45.00
°C. W. Barbee	45.00
Evansdale-Winstead	20.00
L. A. Green	None
Farmville	38.00
°H. L. Davis	38.00
Halifax	25.10
°L. C. Brothers	36.00
Kenly	34.00
°H. F. Surratt	34.00
Littleton	33.00
°M. Y. Self	33.00
Littleton Circuit	30.00
°J. Bascom Hurley	30.00
Middleburg	30.00
H. L. Rogers	30.00
Nashville	36.00
°J. P. Pegg	36.00
Norlina	38.00
S. G. Boone	38.00
Northampton	40.00
°J. F. Coble	40.00
Pinetops	24.00
E. E. Whitley	None
Rich Square	36.00
J. C. Chaffin	36.00
Roanoke Circuit	30.00
A. S. Lancaster	30.00
Roanoke Rapids-First	60.00
°J. F. Herbert	60.00
Rosemary	40.00
°C. J. Andrews	40.00
Robersonville	28.00
W. R. Johnson	None
Rocky Mount-Clark St.	33.99
°J. J. Boone	32.66
First Church	54.00
°T. McM. Grant	54.00
Marvin	22.00
Tracie Varnum	None
St. Paul	26.00

M. D. Tyson	None
Scotland Neck	24.00
J. D. Aycock	74.00
Seaboard	36.00
J. K. Bostick	36.00
Spring Church-Garysburg	33.00
°M. R. Gardner	33.00
Spring Hope	28.00
O. N. Hutchinson, Jr.	None
Stantonburg	36.00
J. T. Maides	36.00
Stokes-Parmele	8.00
J. O. Jernigan, Jr.	None
Tarboro	40.00
°H. L. Hendricks	40.00
Warren	28.00
W. M. Wells, Jr.	None
Warrenton	45.00
L. C. Vereen	45.00
Weldon	45.00
°H. C. Ruark	48.00
West Halifax	24.00
W. B. Sherman	None
Whitakers	33.00
°E. H. Measamer	33.00
White Oak-Bethlehem	13.00
H. T. Payne	None
Wilson	60.00
°R. W. Bradshaw	60.00
°C. W. Robbins	55.00
°A. J. Hobbs	63.00
°Claude Nelson	42.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Barnesville	\$33.00
D. W. Charlton	33.00
Bladen	22.00
G. L. Kinley	26.00
Burgaw	33.00
C. F. Hirschi	32.50
Carolina Beach	25.00
L. D. Hayman	None
Carvers Creek	26.00
A. D. Byrd, Jr.	None
Chadbourn	34.00
°C. E. Vale	68.00
Clinton	55.00
°C. F. Heath	55.00
Clinton Circuit	14.00
F. F. Warren	None
Council	15.00
H. N. Ward	None
Duplin	25.50
R. H. Collins	None
Elizabethtown	42.00
°W. A. Crow	42.00
Fair Bluff	40.00

E. G. Purcell, Jr.	40.00	*W. G. Lowe	28.00
Fairmont	40.00	Shalotte	24.00
C. H. Mercer	40.00	L. J. Bridges	None
Faison	36.00	Shalotte Circuit	17.00
D. F. Kinlaw	36.00	J. T. Fisher	None
Garland	32.00	Southport	30.00
H. L. Harris	32.00	N. L. Jones	30.00
Hallsboro	26.00	Swansboro	27.00
Richard Braunstein	None	*J. K. Worthington	26.50
Jacksonville	45.00	Tabor City	33.00
*W. R. Stevens	45.00	G. W. Crutchfield	33.00
Lumberton	50.00	Town Creek	22.00
*F. D. Hedden	50.00	C. L. Warren	None
Lumberton Circuit	24.00	Waccamaw	30.00
J. A. Cooper	None	J. M. Carroll	None
Maysville	36.00	Wallace	37.50
R. H. Lewis	36.00	*K. R. Wheeler	72.50
Pembroke Circuit	20.00	Warsaw	36.50
R. H. Jordan	None	*R. L. Crossno	36.00
Pembroke Parish-Ashpole Center	5.50	Whiteville	46.50
Dewey Locklear	None	*P. F. Newton	46.50
Fairview	1.75	Wilmington-Epworth	21.00
J. W. Smith	None	Christian White	None
First Church	15.00	Fifth Avenue	50.00
L. E. Blackburn	None	*L. L. Parrish	50.00
Hickory Grove	1.00	Grace	50.00
J. A. Wilkins	None	*A. L. Thompson	50.00
Prospect	14.00	Sunset Park	38.00
*D. F. Lowry	26.00	C. G. McCarver	38.00
Richlands	40.00	Trinity	50.00
*J. D. A. Autry	40.00	*H. I. Glass	50.00
Roseboro	36.00	Wesley Memorial	30.00
J. Paul Edwards	36.00	H. S. Winberry	30.00
Rose Hill	39.00	*C. D. Barclift	63.00
*W. B. Cotton	39.25	*O. L. Hardwick	42.00
Scotts Hill	11.00		

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 1

The Annual Layman's Retreat of the Board of Lay Activities was held at Louisburg College June 7 and 8, 1952. Many laymen participated in this experience. Your Board still has as its goal the attendance of at least one representative layman from every charge in the Conference, for the benefits derived from participation are most valuable.

Layman's Day in February of this year was more widely observed than ever before. In many multiple-point circuits, services on the appointed day were held by the laymen in every church. The expansion of this one phase of the program of Lay Activities, with its roots deep in the tradition of Methodist testimony, is indicative of the heightened interest of our laymen. We call upon pastors and laymen alike to continue their emphasis on this vital and challenging opportunity. In order to follow closely the World-wide Protestant observance of Laymen's Sunday, every charge is requested for this church year to observe Laymen's Day, so far as practicable, on Sunday, December 7, 1952.

Many new clubs of Methodist Men have been established and chartered during the year. Wherever a strong organization has been effected, pastors and laymen alike report

an increased awareness of the total program of the church. Your Board pledges its assistance to any pastor who desires to form a chartered Methodist Men's Club. A goal of 156 such clubs in the Conference by 1956 has been fixed, and we sincerely hope to reach the goal before 1956.

The General Conference has provided a somewhat new and different plan of organization for each local church. Your Board reports that definite plans are being formulated for informing our laymen of their increased responsibility and more efficiently bringing into use the tremendous potential power of our laymen under the new plan of organization. Particular stress is to be laid on the matter of stewardship in the coming months.

The following persons have been selected as members of other Boards and Commissions:

- Commission on Town and Country Work—A. C. Edwards.
- Inter-Board Council—Sam B. Underwood, Jr., S. W. Ruark.
- Commission on Christian Vocations—Terry Sanford.
- College Board of Visitors—L. S. Weaver and Jesse W. Hollowell.

Your Board now pledges again its best efforts to undergird, by the support of trained and informed laymen, the total program of the Methodist Church for the new quadrennium.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. SMITH, Chairman
SAM B. UNDERWOOD, Jr., Sec.

Report No. 2

The Board of Lay Activities nominates the following officers:

- Conference Lay Leader and Chairman—W. J. Smith.
- Associate Conference Lay Leader and Vice-Chairman—Sam B. Underwood, Jr.
- Secretary—L. S. Weaver.
- Treasurer—Sam W. Ruark.

Executive Committee: The above named officers, W. V. Westmoreland, and the District Superintendent of the Rocky Mount District.

Honorary Associate Conference Lay Leader—B. G. Childs.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. SMITH, Chairman
SAM B. UNDERWOOD, Jr., Sec.

REPORT OF TREASURER

Samuel W. Ruark, Treasurer

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

October 22, 1952

Paul N. Garber, Resident Bishop
The Methodist Church
Southeastern Jurisdiction
Richmond, Virginia

We have examined the attached statement of cash receipts and disbursements of
Samuel W. Ruark, Treasurer

North Carolina Conference Board of
Lay Activities of The Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina
for the Period from October 26, 1951
to October 21, 1952

We have found the receipts properly deposited with the Security National Bank, Raleigh, North Carolina, and the disbursements properly supported by cancelled checks

and/or other satisfactory data. In our opinion, the attached statements of cash receipts and disbursements correctly reports the recorded cash transactions for the period.

WILLIAMS & URQUHART

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the Period from October 26, 1951 to October 21, 1952

Oct. 26, 1951—Balance—Security National Bank, Raleigh . . .	\$1,714.37	
Receipts		
Dec. 3, 1951—Conference Treasurer, N. C. Conference	1,400.00	
Total Cash Available		\$3,114.37
Disbursements		
Nov. 2, 1951—H. & W. Cafeteria—Annual Conference Luncheon	30.80	
Nov. 7, 1951—Mrs. Vera Barnhill—Stenographic Services	75.00	
November 7, 1951—S. B. Underwood—Expenses New Bern District	10.50	
Nov. 7, 1951—Piedmont Press—Cuts for Advocate	39.96	
Nov. 7, 1951—C. W. Everette—Expenses Rocky Mount District	25.50	
Nov. 7, 1951—E. L. Norton—Expenses Rocky Mount District	8.33	
Nov. 7, 1951—James A. Glover—Expenses Rocky Mount District	19.05	
Dec. 5, 1951—R. S. Williams & Co.—Methodist Conference Bond	10.00	
Dec. 28, 1951—W. B. Terrell—Expenses Rocky Mount District	18.15	
Dec. 28, 1951—J. W. Gibson, Jr.—Expenses Fayetteville District	28.50	
Dec. 28, 1951—George W. Jackson—Expenses Elizabeth City District	63.45	
Apr. 11, 1952—Mrs. Vera Barnhill—Stenographic Services	50.00	
June 8, 1952—General Board of Lay Activities—Travel Expense Fund	50.00	
June 8, 1952—Louisburg College—Retreat	250.00	
June 11, 1952—Bethel Manufacturing Company—Expenses for Conference Lay Leader	86.88	
June 23, 1952—Southeastern Jurisdiction Board of Lay Activities—1951 and 1952 Contribution	100.00	
July 16, 1952—H. H. Hodgin—Expenses Wilmington District	91.20	
Oct. 6, 1952—The Methodist Layman—43 Subscriptions	64.50	
Total Disbursements		\$1,021.82
Oct. 21, 1952—Balance—Security National Bank, Raleigh, North Carolina		\$2,092.55

NOMINATIONS FOR LAY LEADERS FOR 1952-53

Durham District: Honorary District Lay Leader, B. G. Childs; District Lay Leader, L. Stacy Weaver, Box 2246, Durham; Associates: J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; C. G. Somers, Burlington; Dr. R. E. Long, Roxboro.

Elizabeth City District: District Lay Leader, H L. Swain, Williamston; Associates: D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; B. F. Harrison, Old Trap; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; J. R. Haney, Elizabeth City.

Fayetteville District: District Lay Leader, J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Associates: W. D. Sabiston, Carthage; Milford F. Grantham, Rockingham; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Wade Cranford, Troy.

New Bern District: District Lay Leader, Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; Associates: W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro; Ray Barbee, Kinston; Alonzo C. Edwards, Hookerton; Skinner A. Chalk, Jr., Morehead City.

Raleigh District: District Lay Leader, S. W. Ruark, Raleigh; Associates: R. E. Prince, Fuquay Springs; Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; E. A. Clement, Raleigh; M. M. Person, Jr., Louisburg.

Rocky Mount District: District Lay Leader, J. A. Glover, Nashville; Associates: C. W. Everett, Bethel; Everett Blake, Wilson; W. B. Terrell, Warrenton; Ballard S. Gay, Jackson.

Wilmington District: District Lay Leader, H. H. Hodgkin, 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington; Associates: Dr. M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; J. R. Rand, Richlands; Knox Andrews, Lumberton.

Respectfully submitted,

C. D. BARCLIFT,
Secretary to the Cabinet
W. J. SMITH,
Conference Lay Leader

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 1

Recommendations:

(1) We recommend that the Golden Cross policies approved by the 1949 session of the Annual Conference be continued; excepting that:

(a) The Board be authorized to adjust payment to hospitals for complete ward care, and maximum payment to hospitals other than those providing complete ward care, as conditions may indicate.

(2) We further recommend that the Board be authorized to appropriate a sum not to exceed \$800 for its hospital chaplaincy program this coming year.

(3) We believe that the Hospitals and Homes apportionment already presented at the annual conference will prove sufficient for our needs the coming year.

A. L. THOMPSON, Chairman
C. S. HUBBARD, Secretary

Report No. 2

METHODIST ORPHANAGE

We recommend:

1. That Rev. F. D. Hedden be appointed Superintendent of the Orphanage, having been duly elected by the Board of Trustees.

2. That the Orphanage apportionment be 6% of the total amount raised on each charge during the Conference Year 1950-51 as reported in our 1951 Journal, less the usual deductible items.

3. That as much of the apportionment as possible be raised early in the Conference year, preferably at the Thanksgiving and Christmas seasons.

4. That the following persons, having been nominated as Trustees of the Orphanage, the Conference elect them for the terms expiring as follows:

Judge Marshall T. Spears—Term to expire in 1957.

Sam T. Peace, Jr.—Term to expire in 1953.

CHARLES S. HUBBARD, Secretary

**TREASURER'S REPORT—METHODIST ORPHANAGE
AUDITOR'S STATEMENT**

May 26, 1952

The Board of Trustees,
The Methodist Orphanage,
Raleigh, North Carolina

Mesdames and Gentlemen:

We have audited the books of account and record of The Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, North Carolina, for the calendar year ended December 31, and rendered a complete report thereon.

We found the books well kept, the system properly maintained and the accounts mathematically accurate, expressing the financial position of the Orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

**Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of Methodist
Orphanage for Twelve Months Ending Sept. 30, 1952**

OPERATING FUND

Receipts

Churches—On Apportionment	\$136,987.13	
Woman's Society of Christian Service	37,410.64	
Individuals and Relatives	15,653.28	
Duke Endowment	8,818.27	
Orphanage Endowment (Net income)	26,428.28	
Shrine Bowl Football Game	6,250.00	\$231,547.60
Cash in Bank on September 30, 1951		21,646.01
		\$253,193.61

Expenditures

Salaries	\$ 51,516.93	
Office Supplies	1,270.30	
Telephone	446.43	
Insurance	4,954.53	
Publicity	704.45	
Provisions	43,102.21	
Clothing	26,611.69	
Laundry	678.30	
Household Supplies	5,595.11	
Recreation	6,674.22	
Infirmary Supplies	4,013.99	
School Supplies	3,476.71	
Fuel, Lights and Water	18,657.55	
Repairs	17,574.78	
Traveling Expenses	855.11	
Pension Fund	3,750.00	
Farm Supplies	10,112.88	
Social Security Taxes	406.17	
Remodeling Buildings	31,486.92	
Furniture and Equipment	8,237.35	\$240,125.63
Cash in Bank on September 30, 1952		13,067.98
		\$253,193.61

ENDOWMENT FUND

Cash in Bank on September 30, 1951 \$ 4,443.93

Investments on September 30, 1951

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Agent	\$610,340.08	
First Mortgage Notes	24,038.01	
Real Estate	44,401.92	
Government Bonds	34,793.75	
Stocks	16,074.50	
Loan to Methodist Orphanage	64,379.03	794,027.29

Receipts

Legacies	41,227.19	
Increase in Investments	27,157.56	68,384.75

\$866,855.97

Disbursements

First Mortgage Notes	1,113.56
--------------------------------	----------

Investments

Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Agt.	\$ 2,044.00	
Stocks	4,000.00	
Certificate of Deposit	10,000.00	
First Federal Savings & Loan	10,000.00	
	26,044.00	27,157.56

Investments on September 30, 1952

Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Agent	\$612,384.08	
Certificate of Deposit	10,000.00	
First Federal Savings & Loan Association	10,000.00	
Loan to Methodist Orphanage	64,379.03	
First Mortgage Notes	25,151.57	
Real Estate	44,401.92	
Bonds	34,793.75	
Stocks	20,074.50	821,184.85

Cash in Bank on September 30, 1952	18,513.56
--	-----------

\$866,855.91

GOLDEN CROSS FUND

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

October 21, 1952

To Whom It May Concern:

I have made an examination of the records of the Golden Cross Fund of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church and in my opinion the attached statement of operations fairly presents the financial position of the Golden Cross Fund at October 20, 1952, and its operations for the period of November 1, 1951, to October 20, 1952, with the following exceptions.

As at the last examination, the First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Raleigh, North Carolina, account was carried at \$5,000.00. Interest in the amount of \$780.07 was added to this account and you will note on the statement of receipts and disbursements from that Association in the amount of \$5,775.07 leaving \$5.00 of interest which was not been taken into the books. \$783.63 has been added to the account with the Security Building and Loan Association, Durham, North Carolina, and \$529.53 has

been added to the account with the Raleigh Industrial Bank, Raleigh, North Carolina. These three items should be added to the investments making a total of \$16,318.16.

The scope of my audit consisted of an examination of available records for the period under review.

Respectfully submitted,

MYRTICE B. WILDER

Receipts and Disbursements
November 1, 1951 to October 20, 1952

Balance in Bank November 1, 1951		\$ 4,221.63
Add: Receipts November 1, 1951 to October 20, 1952:		
Conference Treasurer	\$11,288.16	
Certificate No. S1516 First Federal Savings & Loan Association	5,775.07	
Refund Duke Hospital	558.75	
Mrs. Sam Bristowe Account	168.00	17,789.98
		\$22,011.61
Less: Disbursements:		
A. Districts	\$ 7,334.60	
(1) Number of patients (approx.), 153		
(2) Days in hospital (approx.), 1929		
B. Duke Hospital	10,397.31	
C. Miscellaneous:		
(1) Chaplain Program (Duke)	\$200.00	
(2) Postage	5.00	
(3) Safety Deposit Box Rent	3.30	
(4) Student Chaplain (on salary)	600.00	
(5) Upper Room	60.00	
(6) R. S. Williams & Co. (Treas. Bond)	50.00	
(7) Mothers' Day Expense		
(a) Envelopes	\$219.21	
(b) Mailing	100.00	319.21
		1,237.51
		18,969.42
Cash Balance per this Report		\$ 3,042.19

Bank Reconciliation

Security National Bank, Raleigh, N. C.		
Balance per statement, September 20, 1952		\$ 4,973.19
Less: Outstanding Checks		
No. 102	\$ 916.00	
No. 103	66.00	
No. 104	84.00	
No. 105	42.00	
No. 106	252.00	
No. 107	67.00	
No. 108	172.00	
No. 109	200.00	
No. 110	132.00	1,931.00
		\$ 3,042.19
Cash Balance per books October 20, 1952		\$ 3,042.19

Investments

Security Building and Loan Association, Durham, N. C.		
Certificate No. 3736, April 26, 1946, 50 shares @ \$100.00		\$ 5,000.00

Raleigh Industrial Bank, Raleigh, N. C.	
Passbook No. 2454, May 1, 1946	5,000.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Association, Durham, N. C.	
Certificate No. 1569, April 26, 1946	5,000.00
	\$15,000.00

N. C. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, Incorporated
Financial Report

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

October 21, 1952

To Whom It May Concern:

I have made an examination of the records of the N. C. Board of Hospitals and Homes, Inc., of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church and in my opinion the attached statements of operations fairly presents the financial position of the N. C. Board of Hospitals and Homes, Inc. at October 20, 1952, and its operations for the period November 1, 1951, to October 20, 1952.

The scope of my audit consisted of an examination of available records for the period under review.

Respectfully submitted,

MYRTICE B. WILDER

November 1, 1951 to October 20, 1952

Balance in Bank November 1, 1951	\$169.75
Add: Receipts November 1, 1951 to October 20, 1952	
Conference Treasurer	150.00
	\$319.75
Cash Balance per Books October 20, 1952	\$319.75

Bank Reconciliation

Security National Bank, Raleigh, N. C.	
Balance per direct communication with bank October 20, 1952	\$319.75
	\$319.75

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, Incorporated

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

October 21, 1952

To Whom It May Concern:

I have made an examination of the records of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church and in my opinion the attached statement of operations fairly presents the financial position of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. at October 20, 1952, and its operations for the period November 1, 1951 to October 20, 1952.

The scope of my examination consisted of an examination of available records for the period under review.

Yours vrey truly,

MYRTICE B. WILDER

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS

November 1, 1951 to October 20, 1952

Balance in Bank		\$ 2,260.58
Add: Receipts:		
Conference Treasurer	\$22,576.31	
Rent (710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh)	275.00	

Gifts:

Plymouth Methodist Church	\$100.00	
St. Luke Methodist Church	5.00	
Maxine Williams	10.00	115.00

Dividends:

Cooperative S & L Assn., Wilmington	\$121.66	
Com. Fed. S & L Assn., Burlington	100.00	
Home B & L Assn., Durham	100.00	
Security B & L Assn., Durham	100.00	
First Federal S & L Assn., Burlington	100.00	
Atlantic B & L Assn., High Point	62.50	
Carolina S & L Assn., Wilmington	125.00	709.16
		<u>23,675.47</u>
		\$25,936.05

Less: Disbursements:

Investments (Schedule 1)	\$25,000.00	
Fire Insurance (710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh)	11.00	
Postage	5.00	
Treasurer's Bond	25.00	25,041.00
Cash Balance per this Report		\$ 895.05

Bank Reconciliation

Security National Bank, Raleigh		
Balance per bank September 4, 1952		\$ 745.05
Add Deposits:		
October 8, 1952	\$ 25.00	
October 20, 1952	125.00	150.00
Cash Balance per this Report		\$ 895.05

Investments

Security National Bank, Raleigh (Savings A/C)		
Certificate No. 7950, October 23, 1951		\$ 1,000.00
Community Federal S & L Assn., Burlington		
Certificate No. 2307, October 24, 1951		5,000.00
Home B & L Assn., Durham		
Certificate No. 14320, October 24, 1951		5,000.00
Security B & L Assn., Durham		
Certificate No. 6416, October 24, 1951		5,000.00
First Federal S & L Assn., Burlington		
Certificate No. N237, October 24, 1951		5,000.00
Carolina S & L Assn., Wilmington		
Certificate No. 11103, February 2, 1952		10,000.00
Atlantic B & L Assn., High Point		
Certificate No. 466, February 2, 1952		5,000.00
Cooperative S & L Assn., Wilmington		
Certificate No. 3777, February 4, 1952		10,000.00
Total Investments		<u>\$46,000.00</u>

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

The members of your Conference Board of Evangelism who have served during the quadrennium now closing would like to record their appreciation for the cooperation which they have received in the program of evangelism for the past four years. As we look to the future, we feel that we could do nothing better than to recommend to this Conference for the quadrennium 1952-1956 the program adopted by the General Board of Evangelism during the 1952 session of the General Conference. Therefore, we quote the following:

"THE PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM"

Inasmuch as the fundamental task of the Church is individual and social salvation, and the present civilization is sick and tottering, waiting for the healing of God upon the individual and this tormented world, be it hereby resolved that in keeping with the action of the World Methodist Council calling all branches of Methodism to a world-wide program of Evangelism and in response to the challenge of the Episcopal Address which revealed the sobering fact that in the United States of America alone there are 18 million homes that do not have a single member in any church, we do adopt the following program of evangelism for the quadrennium 1952-56:

- I. A. Every local church participating in the Worldwide mission of Evangelism:
 1. Through intensive evangelistic preparation from Worldwide Communion Sunday October 5, 1952 to Watch Night Service December 31, 1952.
 2. Cooperation during 1953 in the year of world-wide evangelism, with one of the high points of emphasis being Pentecost Sunday, May 24, which in the year 1953 is also Aldersgate Sunday.
- B. Every local church implement its program throughout the quadrennium as follows:
 1. A Spiritual Life Mission in every local church annually, to activate the inactive and to deepen the spiritual life of all members.
 2. A systematic visitation of all members in the local church.
 3. A prayer group in every local church, and the cultivation of a prayer movement.
 4. Family worship in every home, including grace at meals.
 5. Making and keeping an up-to-date prospect (and constituency) roll.
 6. In each local church a group organized for regular and systematic Lay Visitation Evangelism, with every member of the local church a "witness" and personal worker.
 7. Every new member trained in church membership and the Christian life.
 8. Every member taking his place for Christ in the community life and activities.
 9. Every local church cooperating with District or City Board of Missions in organizing new churches and reclaiming abandoned churches.
- II. Every District Cooperating through:
 1. A United Evangelistic Mission conducted on a District or Inter-District level.
 2. A Spiritual Life Mission for preachers and laymen in every District.
- III. Every Conference cooperating through:
 1. Seeking to secure at least a ten per cent net gain in membership during the quadrennium.
 2. Conducting annually, on a Conference or Area basis, a Youth Work Camp in Evangelism, in cooperation with the Board of Education.
 3. Seeking to build up the spiritual tone of the Annual Conference Session.
 4. Encouraging the use of every helpful method of evangelism and that full use be made of such technique as radio, television (and audio vision), that, in the spirit of St. Paul we may be all things to all men if by any means we may win some. (page 341 Daily Christian Advocate).

In addition to the above, we strongly recommend full participation in the South-eastern Jurisdictional Evangelistic Missions for which the Bishops of the Jurisdiction are organizing as follows:

Charlotte Area—May 1-May 10.

Richmond Area—April 17-April 26.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. CHADWICK, Chairman
MILLARD C. DUNN, Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORT
AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

October 17, 1952

North Carolina Conference Board of Evangelism
Durham, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the cash account of the North Carolina Conference Board of Evangelism, Durham, North Carolina, for the year ended October 31, 1952 and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursement Statement.

Recorded Receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

Yours very truly,

ASHLIN, THOMAS & KNIGHT
By ARTHUR W. KNIGHT, C.P.A.

Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement—November 1, 1951 to October 31, 1952
Cash Balance—November 1, 1951 \$ 215.43

Receipts

Conference Treasurer	\$1,650.00	
Refund—H. I. Glass	26.28	1,676.28
		<hr/>
Total		\$1,891.71

Disbursements

District Retreats

Raleigh	\$100.00	
Rocky Mount District	13.65	\$ 113.65
		<hr/>

Lake Junaluska Expense

J. V. Early	\$ 50.00	
D. E. Earnhardt	50.00	
W. E. Howard	50.00	
B. D. Critcher	50.00	
L. C. Vereen	50.00	
L. L. Parrish	50.00	
H. M. McLamb	50.00	350.00
		<hr/>

Other Expense

Bond		10.00
		<hr/>

Total Cash Disbursements		473.65
		<hr/>

Cash Balance—October 31, 1952		\$1,418.06
-------------------------------------	--	------------

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

The Methodist Church has ever opposed alcoholic beverages; and the North Carolina Methodist Conference, in session in Burlington, North Carolina, on this October 25, 1952, reaffirms its opposition to the manufacture, sale and use of beer, wine, whiskey and all other intoxicating beverages.

This Conference deplores the tragic fact that since the repeal of National Prohibition in 1933 and particularly since the legislation of liquor in certain areas in North Carolina in 1935, there has been a continuing increase in the sale of alcoholic beverages and there has been a continuing increase in drinking, drunkenness, and the evils that are caused by liquor.

This Conference calls upon Methodists and all other persons to abstain completely from the use of liquor; it calls upon the voters of North Carolina to elect to the General Assembly persons, who will vote against liquor, and to elect to the General Assembly persons, who will enforce the laws against liquor.

This Conference reiterates its petition that the General Assembly of North Carolina give the people of our State the privilege of voting in a Statewide Referendum for or against the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors.

Since the purpose of advertising the sale of any merchandise is to increase the sale of that merchandise, this Conference appeals to the publishers of newspapers and other publications to refrain from publishing advertisements of beer, wine, whiskey, and other alcoholic beverages; and this Conference urges the General Assembly of North Carolina to enact a Statute to prohibit the advertisement of all alcoholic beverages in newspapers and other publications, published in North Carolina, to prohibit such advertisements in radio and television broadcasts, originating in this State either by initial production or by reproduction by Stations within this State, and to prohibit such advertisements on billboards on the highways and at all other places in our State.

As a means of improving instruction regarding the evils of alcoholic beverages, the 1953 General Assembly is urged to appropriate for the State Department of Public Instruction ample funds to provide for the employment of a competent person to supervise effective instruction in the Public Schools of the State regarding the evils of alcoholic beverages.

Since motor vehicle accidents on our highways are increasing to an alarming proportion and since a large percent of these highway accidents are caused by liquor drinking, the General Assembly is urged to enact drastic legislation against drunken driving. If a statute were enacted, requiring the imposition of a substantial prison sentence on every Defendant, found guilty of drunken driving, the enforcement of such legislation would decrease and almost stop completely this evil that is causing slaughter and death on our highways.

Since a large majority of the Counties in our State have demonstrated their opposition to the sale of intoxicating liquors, the 1953 General Assembly is urged to repeal the "gallon law" that legalizes and permits the shipment and transportation of whiskey to the extent of one gallon into Dry Counties. As a simple matter of common decency and fair government, neither the State of North Carolina nor the United States Government should permit whiskey to be shipped or otherwise transported into Counties, in which the legal sale of intoxicants is not permitted.

This Conference reaffirms its endorsement of the Allied Church League, that has been organized by the Churches of North Carolina for the purpose of combatting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors; and we urge all Pastors and other Church Leaders and Church Members to give full cooperation and support to the program and work of the Allied Church League.

This Conference urges that instruction in our Public Schools, in our Church Schools and in our Youth Organizations, regarding the harmful effects of alcohol, be made as effective as possible. We urge all Pastors to preach often in behalf of Total Abstinence and we urge that the subject of Temperance be given a prominent place in the program of District Conference and all other Conferences and Meetings of our Church.

This Conference urges our district superintendents, our pastors and all of our churches to cooperate fully in the promotion and prosecution of anti-liquor programs and projects on the Conference level, on the district level, and on the local church level, and in all of our youth organizations and in all of the clubs and societies of our Church.

This Conference appeals to all pastors and all church members that they make effective the opposition of The Methodist Church to this nefarious business. The liquor traffic would destroy the Church, if it could; the Church could destroy the liquor traffic, if it would. Hence, every person, who is interested in the Church, should use his influence, his means, and his vote, against the liquor traffic. Any person, who drinks liquor, or votes to legalize liquor, or in any manner supports the liquor traffic, should not consider himself fit or qualified to hold any office or occupy any place of leadership in The Methodist Church. Our pastors should not recommend or approve for membership on any Official Board, or for service as an officer or teacher in the Church School, or for any other official position in the Church, any person, who manufactures, sells, advertises, buys, drinks, or votes for beer, wine, whiskey or any other alcoholic beverage. Our Church cannot hope to win our battle against this vicious foe of humanity by having in places of leadership persons, who patronize this nefarious business. As individuals, we Methodists should abstain absolutely from the use of alcoholic beverages. As members of society, we should vote and work to outlaw the liquor traffic. The attitude and the practice of individuals should be Total Abstinence. The attitude and the policy of government should be Absolute Prohibition. And to the achievement of Total Abstinence and Absolute Prohibition, we appeal to all Methodists and all other citizens in our country.

CALE K. BURGESS, Chairman
ELMA GRIMES SLAUGHTER,
Secretary

ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE

Receipts and Disbursements

January 1 — December 31, 1951

Cash on hand January 1		\$1,347.70
Receipts		
Subscriptions to TOMORROW	\$1,183.14	
Baptist State Convention	8,500.00	
Western N. C. Conference-Methodist Church	3,500.00	
North Carolina Conference—Methodist Church	3,000.00	
Synod of N. C. Presbyterian Church	500.00	
First Presbytery, A.R.P. Church	134.88	
Miscellaneous:		
Second Presbyterian Church, Mooresville	10.00	
North Newton Baptist Church	10.00	
First Baptist Church, Henderson	25.00	
South Fork Baptist Association	40.10	
Wesley Mem. Methodist Church, High Point	25.00	
Offering Billy Graham Meeting	840.45	
		17,768.57
		<u>\$19,116.27</u>
Disbursements		
Salaries (13 months)	9,285.00	
Travel	1,360.58	
Office Expense	510.61	
Telephone and Telegraph	239.66	
Printing and Mailing TOMORROW	3,931.50	
Office Rent	540.00	
Advertising for Graham Meeting	89.63	
F.I.C.A.	9.90	
		\$15,966.88
Balance on deposit at Wachovia Bank, Raleigh		<u>\$ 3,149.39</u>

M. A. HUGGINS, Treasurer

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 1

To promote the work of the Kingdom of God in the rural areas of our conference during this conference year your Commission on Town and Country Work has done the following:

1. Your Commission has continued to emphasize the vital part and place the rural churches hold in in our great Methodist Church. Truly, one of the most encouraging signs of progress in our Conference is the improvements among our rural churches and the remarkable achievements which they have accomplished for God in their respective communities, and through the program of our church, in other parts of the world.

2. Your Commission has continued to advocate the policy of strengthening the work of our church in the Town and Country area by creating new charges by dividing the larger charges; by recognizing the churches whose growth and achievements demand added services and help for further growth and development.

3. Your Commission is grateful to state that proceeds from the J. M. Ormond Fund are being used to collect helpful information for our conference and at the same time assist worthy students in the Duke Divinity School. Dr. A. J. Walton in his report to this commission states that this year two students are making a survey of the Durham District by means of a scholarship of \$600 each from the Ormond Fund.

Dr. Walton closed his report by saying, "Before this school year is out we probably will be in position to assign to this fund sufficient students to make use of the funds that are now available. However, we do not intend to merely assign students to work on the fund. Our first purpose is to discover those projects that will be of greatest value to the Conference when they are completed and then assign the students on the basis of ability to carry forward such study."

4. Your Commission has advocated the need of Church Extension in the towns and open country, although at the same time it has been aware of a similar need in our cities.

5. The Commission supported wholeheartedly the memorial to General Conference that Supply Pastors be given the authority of serving Holy Communion to their congregations.

6. Your Commission is grateful to report that the Garris-Grove Experimental Project is making remarkable progress under the guidance of its faithful pastor, Rev. Haywood Harrell. It appears that by next conference a new brick church with adequate facilities for the religious needs of the community will be completed.

J. D. A. AUTRY

L. L. PARRISH

Report No. 2

1. The Commission on Town and Country work concurs with the Board of Missions and Church Extension in the new minimum salary schedule for the ensuing conference year 1952-3: \$2,600 for single ministers, \$2,800 for married ministers with no dependent children, and \$3,000 for married ministers with one or more dependent children.

2. The Commission on Town and Country Work requests the Conference to establish a new minimum salary schedule during the ensuing quadrennium providing \$3,000 for single ministers, \$3,300 for married ministers with no dependent children, and \$3,600 for married ministers with one or more dependent children.

This schedule is a minimum necessity in view of the fact that the cost of living index, as published by the Federal Reserve Board, reached 185.6% in 1951 as compared to 100% for the base year 1940, and inflation is yet in progress and prospect.

As the means of reaching this new minimum salary goal an assessment is recommended of 3% on the total budget, less the usual deductible items, using the 1950-51 base.

3. The original sustentation fund paper was adopted by the 1941 Annual Conference. The purpose of the fund then was to aid pastors on the less financially able

charges. Since 1941 the fund has undergone an evolution as new conditions have developed in the Conference. Now the minimum salary fund is necessarily called upon to aid pastors on less financially able charges, to undergird the present program of dividing large circuits, to undergird the expanding program of new church extension, and to assist in the developing situation in which an increasing number of student pastors are necessarily being appointed in the several districts.

4. The Commission on Town and Country Work concurs with the Board of Missions and Church Extension in its purpose to greatly increase the program of church extension in the Conference. The Commission confidently expects that rural church extension will be given adequate consideration along with urban and suburban work.

It is the view of the Commission that the Conference policy and program on church extension should be preceded by and undergirded with an adequate and conference-wide work of research and survey, which would indicate birth rates and population trends, analyze significant sociological factors, and otherwise properly discover needs and prove potentialities.

5. A particular aspect of church extension should here be noted. While it is urgent that we move rapidly to establish churches in newly developed population centers, it should be realized that we have at least 115 churches which list an active membership of less than 50. Many of these churches are declining and many will be closed in time unless proper steps are taken by the Conference. It is necessary to extend and expand through new churches, and it is necessary to conserve and expand through established churches.

6. The Commission on Town and Country Work is now prepared to offer the services of a special Rural Church Work Committee to the District Superintendents, on request, to make studies, diagnoses, and recommendations with reference to rural churches or charges which may be classified as declining or not progressive.

7. The Commission on Town and Country Work endorses the action of the special session of the Annual Conference with reference to financial support for our church-owned colleges. Each rural charge is requested by the Commission to gladly accept and complete the asking for this long neglected cause.

Rev. Henry G. Ruark and Rev. Key W. Taylor have been nominated by the Commission to serve on the Board of College Visitors.

8. The Commission on Town and Country Work takes this means to thank our conference delegates to the recent General Conference for their effective participation in securing for unordained pastors the right to administer the Communion.

9. The Commission on Town and Country Work by this means reminds the rural charges that mission special projects are available in the new quadrennium as an opportunity for fuller expression of the missionary spirit of the congregations.

10. Pursuant to paragraph 1231 in the 1952 Discipline the Commission on Town and Country Work nominates Rev. W. A. Tew for Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work.

11. The J. M. Ormond Fund for the Training of Ministers for the Rural Church has now been operative for one conference year. The annual report from Duke Divinity School on the use of the fund has been received and is on file with the Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work.

12. The Commission on Town and Country Work nominates and hereby asks Conference confirmation for the Committee on Rural Research, the personnel of the committee to be: the Chairman of the Commission on Town and Country Work, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Rev. Henry B. Lewis, and the Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work.

13. The Commission on Town and Country Work requests the Conference to appropriate the amount of \$1,000.00 for research for the new quadrennium, and the amount of \$250.00 for the running expenses of the Commission for the ensuing conference year.

The recent General Conference adopted the following resolution, with which the Commission on Town and Country Work records concurrence: "Be it resolved that The General Conference of The Methodist Church endorses the Christian Rural Overseas

Program and urges its rural churches and members to support the CROP community programs for commodities by the provision of leadership and by participation in the campaigns."

15. The Commission on Town and Country Work nominates and hereby asks Conference confirmation for the Committee on Rural Parsonages, the personnel of the committee to be: Rev. Henry G. Ruark, Rev. M. R. Gardner and Mrs. Pierce Johnson.

16. The Commission on Town and Country Work requests the Bishop to appoint a special committee of at least 15 persons, some of whom would be laymen, who would be asked to make a study in which, (1) a careful analysis and diagnosis would be made of the present structure and function of the Annual Conference, and (2) a detailed proposal having the characteristics of genuine statesmanship would be made as to a comprehensive and long range policy, program, and strategy, both spiritual and institutional, for the Annual Conference.

This could well be a real work of ecclesiological architecture which would bear fruit for time and eternity.

The committee would be authorized to utilize the services of any resource persons deemed necessary, and to employ any needed secretarial assistance, and to present any necessary expense account to the proper conference agency for payment.

The report of the committee would be made to the next regular session of the Annual Conference, and would be suggestive in nature.

KEY W. TAYLOR
IVEY T. POOLE

Report No. 3

METHODISM'S MINISTRY TO THE COMMON PEOPLE

Historically, Methodism has been the church of the plain people. Methodism's emphasis upon the warm heart, upon personal Christian experience, upon Christian good deeds has always found a ready response from the great masses. Early Methodist leaders were passionately concerned about the multitudes who were out of the fold of Christ. Methodist preachers, following the example of John Wesley, went out into the fields, down into the mines and into the factories to preach the unsearchable riches of Christ to the shepherdless workers. The people, to the amazement and consternation of most ecclesiastical authorities, heard them gladly. A revival broke out at the grass roots. Like a mighty flame it swept England and Europe and the new world.

In the new world men on horseback armed with the gospel followed the restless plain people as they moved westward in search of economic security and freedom. Methodism in America from the beginning was destined to be the church of the great middle class, although people of all walks of life felt at home in every Methodist church.

Methodism, by its broad sympathies and its global outlook, has an appeal to all men of good will. So in its membership should be people of every honorable calling. This, we believe, is the case today.

There is a growing feeling, however, that some Methodist churches are moving away from or are losing their grip upon the multitudes. It is a fact beyond dispute that some people do not feel at home in many Methodist churches. The waning interest in mass evangelism, the emphasis upon an educated ministry without equal emphasis upon regeneration are factors that should give all of us deep concern. The fact that many small sects and some of the large denominations are reaching multitudes for whom Methodism through the years has felt a solemn responsibility should shock us out of our lethargy. Our tendency to concentrate and build big churches instead of going out into new areas where the people have been moving has cost Methodism in eastern Carolina tremendously. Our emphasis upon programs and activities has left altogether too little time for personal spiritual development and evangelism. We must not forget that no movement in history, secular or religious, has succeeded long without the support of the common people. Communism is making rapid progress today because it identifies itself with the underprivileged and the downtrodden. But communism is not

the answer to the needs and hurts of humanity. The gospel of Jesus Christ is the answer and it is our conviction that God has called Methodism to the kingdom for these times of restlessness and rebellion among the awakening multitudes.

The Methodist Church cannot afford to waver for a moment in its ministry to the great masses. Both the church and the people would be the loser. Multitudes of spiritually hungry and economically needy people would be without hope. Moreover, our church would find itself without a mission.

We call upon the churches of the North Carolina Conference to bear witness to all people. We should neglect no group, for ours is a message big enough to command a hearing from all men. We deplore the trend in certain circles today to pit class against class, group against group, city against country. But we feel that Methodism has a particular responsibility toward the unreached multitudes. This, we believe, can be done through mass evangelism, through Church School evangelism, and through efforts of every organization in the church to reach those who are outside the fold. In view of the increasing interest in the economic welfare of the people, we call upon the church to grapple honestly and courageously with our economic problems and to seek to define clear, practical Christian principles by which men may find a solution for their economic problems. Jesus was concerned about economic affairs. The church cannot be unmindful of the part poverty is playing in the unrest that exists all over the world today. The church must not only be concerned about improving the economic status of the masses, but in impressing upon all men that we are stewards of life's material blessings.

The influence of the plain people never counted for more than it does today. Certainly, a church that feels its deep sense of mission will want to influence for Christ the vast multitude in whose hands may lie the fate of nations and continents.

WADE GOLDSTON
KEY W. TAYLOR

Report No. 4

We recommend that the following be adopted as a set of guiding principles for the division of circuits and the creation of new charges within our Conference:

1. There should be a conference-wide policy and strategy, adopted by the bishop and his cabinet after careful study, for the division of circuits and the formation of new charges.

2. A process of education, spiritual, psychological, and financial, should precede the division of circuits.

This is important if a new charge is to understand and accept intelligently the adjustments and the larger responsibilities involved in its new status. Frequently, the charge is impressed only with the privileges of its proposed new status, but the responsibilities are equally as real.

3. The churches forming a new charge should be, when possible, a sociological and a geographical unit. Such factors as marketing centers, school districts, and county lines should be taken into account and given due consideration.

4. Generally speaking, small town and open country churches, even though having as many as 200-300 members, should be encouraged to become two-point charges rather than one-point stations.

- (a) This is fairer to the many churches which are still on four-, five-, and six-point charges.

- (b) It is a wiser use of our ministers, as few small town and open country churches will need, accept, or demand a preaching schedule and other programs of activities which justify the full services of a full-time minister.

5. Divisions of circuits should be on the basis of mutual agreement by all the churches on the circuit rather than simply from the desire of the larger church to withdraw for its own benefit and advancement.

6. If a new charge is to be served by a student pastor, that fact should be given the charge before it agrees to its new status.

7. The disciplinary provision for equity in the existing parsonage, the location of the new parsonage, and other such factors should be fully discussed and agreed upon by the churches involved prior to the division.

8. The following fundamental and basic questions should be discussed and clearly understood by the churches contemplating the formation of a new charge:

(a) Is there real need for this new charge, or is the desire for its creation prompted primarily from a spirit of keeping up or of surpassing another denomination?

(b) What are the prospects for numerical growth in the new charge? Is this estimate of growth based on a religious census or on guess?

(c) Can the new charge become self-supporting within a reasonable length of time? Will it now assume or assume within a reasonable period a budget that will provide not only for the pastor's support but also for the support of Methodism's connectional causes, including World Service?

(d) Does the new charge have a suitable parsonage for the minister, or will it provide one before a minister is appointed to it?

C. W. GOLDSTON
HENRY B. LEWIS

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report of C. W. Goldston, Treasurer, for Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1952

October 20, 1952

To Mr. C. W. Goldston, Treasurer
Commission Town and Country Work,
The North Carolina Conference of the
Methodist Church,
Battleboro, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

I have examined the records kept by you as treasurer of the Commission on Town and Country Work for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1952, and have prepared therefrom the following statements showing the cash receipts and disbursements for the year and the cash balance at September 30, 1952:

Exhibit A—Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Fiscal year ended September 30, 1952.

Exhibit B—Reconciliation of Bank Account, September 30, 1952.

The receipts as recommended in Part I and Part IV of the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance at the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, November 2, 1951, were duly deposited in the bank. These appropriations, amounting to \$500.00, were the only recorded receipts.

The disbursements were represented by canceled checks and supported by duly approved invoices. No attempt was made to verify the disbursements beyond the records presented by the treasurer.

In my opinion, subject to the above explanations, the attached statements present fairly the receipts and disbursements of the Commission on Town and Country Work for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1952.

Respectfully submitted,

S. H. SHAW
Certified Public Accountant

EXHIBIT A

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
for the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1952

	Total Operating	Fund Rural	Research Fund	Secretary
Balance—November 1, 1951	\$ 896.36	\$383.83	\$422.20	\$ 90.33
Receipts				
C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer	500.00	500.00	.....	.....
Total	<u>\$1396.36</u>	<u>\$883.83</u>	<u>\$422.20</u>	<u>\$ 90.33</u>
Disbursements				
Meals—Committee Meetings	\$ 8.99	\$ 8.99	.....	.....
State Intangible Tax	1.90	1.90	.....	.....
Key W. Taylor, Chairman:				
Travel	98.00	98.00	.....	.....
Telephone	19.82	19.82	.....	.....
J. D. Autry, Secretary :				
Postage	3.42	.....	.....	3.42
Stationery	2.00	.....	.....	2.00
Telephone	2.75	.....	.....	2.75
Travel	10.00	.....	.....	10.00
Bank Service Charge . . . . .	.85	.85	.....	.....
Bond Premium—3 years	10.00	10.00	.....	.....
Speaker—Annual Conference	150.00	150.00	.....	.....
Research:				
Services—Rev. E. C. Crawford	70.00	.....	70.00	.....
Material, Postage, and Supplies	29.98	.....	29.98	.....
Travel	5.63	.....	5.63	.....
Total Disbursements	<u>\$ 413.34</u>	<u>\$289.56</u>	<u>\$105.61</u>	<u>\$ 18.17</u>
Balance, September 30, 1952	\$ 983.02	\$594.27	\$316.59	\$ 72.16

EXHIBIT B

Reconciliation of Bank Account, September 30, 1952

Balance — Per Bank Statement (October 20, 1952)	\$1,100.84
Less:	
Check 9-24-52 Key W. Taylor	117.82
Balance—Per Exhibit A	<u>\$ 983.02</u>

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE

Report No. 1

Section 1—Report on Crusade for World Order

The Board of World Peace wishes to give hearty endorsement to the most recent pronouncements of both the General Conference, held in San Francisco, and the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, held in Roanoke, Virginia, relating to World Peace. Moreover, the Committee would call special attention to the "Crusade for World Order." We thus embody in this report the reports of the two Conferences:

CRUSADE FOR WORLD ORDER

An urgent responsibility rests upon the Church to bring the total power of its spiritual and educational resources to bear upon the task of establishing and maintaining peace with justice. This is both basic to the Christian gospel and necessary to survival in a time of increasing tempo in the threat of further conflict. As in the Crusade for a New World Order, which did much to rally the support which prepared the way for the birth of the United Nations, the Church should now lead its people in the quest of the conditions of just and enduring peace, and specifically in the support of a Charter Revision Conference scheduled to be placed on the agenda of the General Assembly of the United Nations in 1955.

To this end, we request the Council of Bishops, utilizing the existing agencies of the Church, to implement the vital leadership toward peace embodied in their Episcopal Address by further leadership in a Crusade for World Order beginning in the fall of 1953, its objectives to include a study of the specific questions of adequate United Nations Charter revision, and the taking of all affirmative steps necessary to make the United Nations a more effective instrument of peace. We refer the objective Crusade for World Order to the Council on World Service and Finance for special consideration from the General Administration fund.

—Action of the General Conference at San Francisco, May 3, 1952.

We rejoice over the General Conference decision for a "Crusade for World Order in 1953-54," involving charter revision of the United Nations.

God is a God of law and order as well as of love. Law and order are opposed to war and chaos. It is incumbent upon us as Methodists to support and to work vigorously for law and order in this world of man . . . that we may have peace, harmony, and world brotherhood in reality . . . rather than just in wishful thinking.

Accordingly, we respectfully commend to the Council of Bishops, entrusted by the General Conference with the privilege and the responsibility of planning and directing this Crusade for World Order.

1. That this Crusade be properly recognized as a major project of The Methodist Church during this present quadrennium in accordance with the desires of the General Conference so clearly reflected by its unanimous action on this subject in San Francisco;

2. That we regard as essential the strengthening of the United Nations. And, in full concurrence with the statement on war and peace adopted by the General Conference, we call "for revision of the United Nations charter in such a manner as to enable that body to enact, interpret, and enforce world law against aggression and war";

3. That we are jealous of the sovereignty of this great Christian nation of ours, but we likewise recognize that in a world where there is no international law and order, only international criminals . . . those seeking conquest and war . . . possess sovereignty;

4. That this Crusade for World Order designated for 1953-54 . . . the year just prior to automatic consideration of charter revision by the United Nations . . . be planned and established as one of action;

5. That every worthy instrument . . . mass meetings, church programs, and public education . . . be employed by the Church to acquaint our people with the need of the world unity through the United Nations, against international lawlessness, aggression, and war;

6. That every effective, practical means be utilized by our people in insisting that the Congress of the United States, through proper legislation, assume leadership in this vital charter revision activity by the United Nations to insure a limited world federation dedicated to and powerful enough to enforce world peace.

We believe that the Church must be dynamic and forceful in opposition to war. We believe that the church cannot longer remain inactive in the face of the constant threat of war. We see in a dynamic, forceful Crusade for World Order the answer to any suspicion of lethargy, indifference or inaction.

—Action of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference at Roanoke, June 30, 1952.

We urge, therefore, that efforts be made through every local church to acquaint our people with the plans and objectives above that they may direct their interest and energies to the secular of peace and good will among all the sons of men.

Section 2—Report on Universal Military Training

We reaffirm the positions taken by previous Annual Conferences opposing Universal Military Training.

Section 3—Report on Freedom of Communication

We express the conviction that our nation, with all other freedom loving countries, should firmly stand for the principle of freedom by communication, that all the peoples of the world might know the hopes and aspirations for peace inherent in all of us together, and we further urge our people to seek this end wherever and whenever opportunity is afforded.

H. G. RUARK, Chairman
LA FON C. VEREEN, Secretary

Report No. 2

SOME ACHIEVEMENTS OF WORLD PEACE COMMITTEE

Your World Peace Committee felt at the beginning of the Conference year that it was her duty to inform the people of our Conference of World Peace and to bring its message to the local church. To this end, in cooperation with the Western Conference, and the N. C. Conference of the Central Jurisdiction, three peace institutes were held over our Conference. The response was excellent.

Eleven delegates from our Conference attended the United Nations Seminar in New York City, which was sponsored by our General Board of World Peace. Information gained at the Seminar was given to the people of our Conference through every opportunity afforded those who attended the Seminar. The interest of the people expressed at these sessions was very gratifying.

H. G. RUARK, Chairman
LA FON C. VEREEN, Secretary

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE

Report No. 3

October 22, 1952

Receipts

Balance on hand in the Citizen's Bank, Warrenton, Oct. 31, 1951	\$725.59
Received from Mr. C. A. Dillon, Conf. Treas., Dec. 4, 1951	150.00
Received from reg. fees of delegates going to UN, April 15, 1952	40.00
Total receipts 1951-1952	\$915.59

Disbursements

Oct. 31, 1951—Mrs. Janie Julian—for meals for Committee meeting at Conf. . . .	\$ 10.50
Dec. 8, 1951—R. S. Williams & Co. \$1,000 bond (3 yr.)	5.00
Jan. 22, 1952—To Cash—for getting out mailing concerning the Conference Peace Seminars	25.92
Jan. 25, 1952—R. S. Williams & Co.,—2nd Payment on Bond	5.00
Total Cost of Conference Seminars, Feb. 4-6, 1952 (Check Nos. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 & 15)	164.28
Total cost of United Nations Conference, New York, May 12-16, 1952 (Check Nos. 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, & 28)	394.49
Total Disbursements, 1951-52	\$605.19
Balance on hand, October 1st, 1952, The Citizen's Bank, Warrenton	\$310.40

Respectfully submitted,

H. G. RUARK, Chairman
LA FON C. VEREEN, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church met in Front Street Church, Burlington, North Carolina, October 23, 1952, with the following members present: C. A. Dillon, J. L. Horn, R. G. Dawson, Charles E. Jordan, H. I. Glass.

The meeting was opened with prayer by R. G. Dawson.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Charles E. Jordan, Treasurer, submitted his report. On motion, duly carried, it was accepted with thanks.

On motion the Treasurer was authorized to pay the Board of Conference Claimants the sum of \$3,500.00.

The Committee on Incorporation of the Board, referred to in the minutes of the previous meeting, made its report, indicating the Incorporation had been completed. On motion the report was accepted.

On Nomination the following officers were elected for the ensuing year: C. A. Dillon, Chairman; R. G. Dawson, Vice-Chairman; Charles E. Jordan, Treasurer; H. I. Glass, Secretary.

On motion the meeting adjourned.

C. A. DILLON, Chairman

H. I. GLASS, Secretary

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

I hereby certify the attached report to be a true and accurate statement to the best of my knowledge.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. E. JORDAN, Treasurer

October 20, 1952

Mr. C. A. Dillon, Chairman
Board of Trustees, N. C. Conference
of the Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to request I have examined the securities in the custody of Dr. Charles E. Jordan on October 18, 1952, as shown on the accompanying statement (showing a net cost of \$92,830.24 which was furnished by Kirchofer and Arnold Associates). In addition I have examined Home Building and Loan Certificate in the amount of \$500.00 and the account with the Fidelity Bank showing a balance of \$3,830.27.

The cash transactions for the period from October 23, 1951 to October 18, 1952, have been verified and the statement of Receipts and Disbursements is shown below.

JAMES F. COUSINS, C. P. A.

Receipts (All Dividends)

American Marietta Co.	\$ 150.00
American Enka	300.00
Atlanta Gas Light Co.	480.00
Bassett Furniture	150.00
Carolina Power and Light (pref.)	500.00
Carolina Power and Light (common)	45.50
Chemical Fund, Inc.	333.52
Chesapeake & Ohio Railway	101.25
Colonial Stores	150.00
Congas of Baltimore	243.60
Dunn and Bradstreet	140.00
Durham Telephone Company	50.83
Eagle Stores	300.00
J. Garfinkel & Co., Inc.	150.00

Garlock Packing Co.	350.00	
Home Building and Loan	15.00	
International Cellucotton	300.00	
Kingsport Press, Inc.	320.00	
N. C. Railroad	350.00	
Peninsular Telephone Co.	600.00	
Royal Cotton Mill	200.64	
Sonoco Products, Inc.	125.00	
Stromberg-Carlson	200.00	
Tide Water Power Co.	39.38	
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.	412.50	
Warner-Hudnut, Inc.	112.50	
Total Receipts (All from Dividends)		<u>\$6,119.72</u>

Disbursements

Board of Conference Claimants	\$ 3,500.00	
R. S. Williams & Co. for bonding of Treasurer	127.00	
Safety Box Rent	4.20	
Purchase of Seal	7.50	
Expense of Incorporation	20.30	
Bank Service Charges	1.66	
Expense for transfer of securities	39.50	<u>\$3,700.16</u>
Excess of receipts over disbursements (current)		2,419.56

Investment Transactions

Purchases:

45 shares of common stock of Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy.	\$ 1,558.56
9 share of common stock of Carolina Power & Light	316.13
200 shares of 6% preferred of Durham Telephone Co.	5,000.00
250 shares of common stock of Sonoco Products, Inc.	4,375.00
Total Purchases	<u>\$11,249.69</u>

Proceeds from Sales:

100 shares of 4% preferred of Colonial Stores	4,197.00	
¼ share of common of Carolina Power and Light Co.	8.31	
50 shares of Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.	4,749.22	<u>8,954.53</u>
Net additional investments		\$2,295.16
Excess of receipts over disbursements		124.40
Cash Balance, October 23, 1951		3,705.87
Cash Balance, October 18, 1952		3,830.27
Preferred & Guaranteed Stocks	40,954.50	41,918.00
		<u>2,267.50</u>

Common Stocks

	Cost	Value	Indicated Income
Railroads	\$ 1,558.56	\$ 1,653.75	\$ 135.00
Utilities	23,625.43	25,625.50	1,423.60
Chemicals	7,455.00	10,827.20	321.60
Banks	4,307.10	9,750.00	300.00
Miscellaneous Industrial	31,512.50	33,000.00	2,080.00
	<u>\$109,413.09</u>	<u>\$122,774.45</u>	<u>\$6,527.70</u>
Less Profits Reinvested*	16,582.85		
Net Investment	\$ 92,830.24	92,830.24	
Margin of Principal Protection		<u>\$ 29,944.21</u>	

Yield on Current Value	5.32%
Yield on Cost	5.97%
Yield on Net Investment	7.03%

*Approximate net gains realized from sales 4-27-37 to 10-15-52.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The Commission on Christian Vocations held several meetings during the year to discuss policies and procedures for the proper approach to the matter of finding, and guiding our fine Methodist Young People into Christian Vocations.

A Conference was held in Trinity Methodist Church, Durham in February, which about three hundred youth attended. They were eager and splendid, and the speakers were aware of their needs and met their needs. The Commission plans at least one such Conference each year.

D. D. HOLT, Chairman
C. P. MORRIS, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

The reports of the Approved Supply Pastors reveal that the men who are serving our church in this relationship are doing an effective work. The committee is impressed with the record made by these pastors this year. Among the report of their labors, we note that nearly 500 persons were received into the church on profession of faith, over 600 were added to the church school enrollment, and good results were obtained in all phases of the conference program. Fourteen pastors attended a pastor's supply school.

The committee wishes to express sincere appreciation to our supply pastors for their faithful and consecrated service.

We recommend as Approved Supply Pastors for another year the following persons:

B. C. Aldridge, L. A. Aitken, W. H. Brady, C. D. Brown, Edwin C. Boulton, Walton N. Bass, William Ray Bailey, Thedro J. Barrett, Jr., Z. V. Cowan, John A. Cooper, William O. Connor, James M. Carroll, S. T. Davis, S. G. Dodson, Jr., Lacy T. Edens, W. J. Freeman, J. T. Fisher, R. M. Gradeless, N. B. Hill, Jr., J. O. Jernigan, George M. Kelly.

Dewey Locklear, Louie A. Lewis, George S. Lewis, V. A. Lewis, W. F. Meacham, Charles H. Mewborn, Hal Guice McLeod, E. R. Meekins, Forrest G. Nees, Jobe Overton, Paul M. Porter, J. H. Parrish, A. C. Regan.

Daniel M. Schores, Jr., J. W. Spears, Russell G. Spence, John T. Smith, James W. Smith, A. L. G. Stephenson, W. Y. Stewart, W. G. Shaw, Tracie Varnum, Herman N. Ward, J. A. Wilkins, J. H. Worthington, J. K. Worthington, Joseph A. Wagnon, Charles Wesley Wooten, John Everette Wood, C. C. Wiggers, Fred B. Wyand, Jr.

E. B. EDWARDS, Chairman
G. W. CRUTCHFIELD, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend for the retired relations: For this year—Dr. H. E. Spence, W. J. Underwood, O. C. Melton, Troy J. Barrett, W. A. Cade, C. T. Rogers.

Before this year—A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, John Cline, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, E. H. Davis, W. L. Dawson, E. D. Dodd, O. W. Dowd, J. T. Draper, E. C. Durham, F. K. Duval, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, M. O. Fletcher, J. W. Frank, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, E. L. Hill, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. M. Jolliff, W. C. Jones.

L. H. Joyner, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, F. R. Lowry, F. A. Lupton, W. C. Martin, L. S. Massey, R. F. Munns, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, J. M. Ormond, W. A. Parsons, W. T. Phipps, M. T. Plyler, B. P. Robinson, W. R. Royall, L. E. Sawyer, L. T. Singleton,

J. L. Smith, G. B. Starling, N. B. Strickland, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, J. F. Usrey, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery, B. M. Williams, P. D. Woodall.

DANIEL LANE, Chairman
F. R. DAIL, Secretary

REPORT OF DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS COMMITTEE

The District Conference records for the following districts have been examined and found to be in good order: Durham, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Rocky Mount and Wilmington.

J. K. BOSTICK, Acting Chairman

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The North Carolina Pastors' School was again held as an integral part of the Duke University Christian Convocation and in connection with the North Carolina Rural Church Institute. Again it is to be noted that there was a very decided increase both in interest and attendance.

Perhaps the outstanding feature of the session was the James A. Gray lectures which were delivered by Dr. Paul E. Scherer, Professor of Homiletics, Union Theological Seminary, New York. Dr. Scherer gave six studies in the Book of Job, his general theme being "The Ways of God—a Study in the Book of Job."

Regular class room instruction was given in many phases of church work by outstanding instructors. Courses and instructors were as follows: "The New Testament Faith and the Mind of the Church Today," Dr. Robert E. Cushman of Duke University Divinity School; "Christianity and World Mission," Dr. Daniel J. Fleming, Professor of Missions, Emeritus, Union Theological Seminary, New York; "The Minister's Tools and Techniques," Dr. Nolan Harmon, Book Editor, The Methodist Church; "The Vacation Church School," Mrs. W. R. Reed, Director of Children's Work, Western North Carolina Conference; Worship Workshop, Dr. J. J. Rudin, II, of Duke University Divinity School; "The Minister and Public Relations," Dr. James Sells, Executive Secretary, Visual Aids and Rural Church, Atlanta; "Visual Aids," Dr. H. E. Tower, Board of Education, Nashville; "Panning a Church Program," Dr. A. J. Walton, Duke University Divinity School.

Bishop Paul N. Garber made the Alumni address for the Divinity Alumni and delivered an address on "Religion in Europe as I have seen it." This was the Divinity School Library lecture for 1952.

Preaching and worship services were held each morning in the University Chapel. The sermons were delivered by Bishop Costen J. Harrell, of Charlotte.

Registration for classes totalled more than 400. Attendance at the general sessions was much larger.

W. O. WELDON, Chairman
H. E. SPENCE, Dean

September 15, 1952

North Carolina Pastor's School
Durham, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to engagement, we have examined the records pertaining to the Receipts and Disbursements for the year ended July 31, 1952, and submit herewith my report consisting of this letter and a Statement of Receipts and Disbursements.

The Receipts are stated as shown by your records and were found to be in agreement with the statements rendered by the bank. All disbursements were supported by checks paid and returned, so marked, by the bank.

The savings account is represented by Book No. 1595 of The Fidelity Bank of Durham, North Carolina.

Very truly yours,

REDFORD & HARRIS
J. BEVERLY REDFORD, C. P. A.

North Carolina Pastors' School

Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended July 31, 1952

Balance—August 1, 1951:

The Fidelity Bank:

Checking Account	\$1,150.05	
Savings Account No. 1595	2,054.52	\$3,204.57

Receipts

North Carolina Conference:

Board of Missions	\$ 250.00	
Board of Education	400.00	\$ 650.00

Western North Carolina Conference:

Board of Missions	\$ 200.00	
Board of Education	400.00	600.00

Appropriation—Educational Director

100.00

Interest—Savings Account

20.59

Total Receipts 1,370.59

Total \$4,575.16

Disbursements

Duke University Convocation	\$ 850.00
Dean's Honorarium	100.00
Audit	15.00
Travel	93.00
Treasurer's Bond Premium	10.00
Executive Committee Luncheon	6.50

Total Disbursements 1,074.50

Balance—July 31, 1952 \$3,500.66

Composition of Balance

The Fidelity Bank:

Checking Account	\$1,425.55
Savings Account No. 1595	2,075.11

Total \$3,500.66

THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Inc.

Report No. 1

The fiscal year ending August 31, 1952, has been gratifying in many respects. During the year the circulation of the NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE has increased 7,000 subscriptions despite an increase in subscription rates. For the year our circulation has had a weekly average of 21,566 copies and stands now at 23,700 copies weekly. This represents a gain of 33% over last year. ADVOCATE income also jumped from \$32,770 in 1951 to \$49,669, representing a 50% increase. Total costs of the ADVOCATE amounted to \$53,777.92, leaving a deficit of \$4,108, compared with last year's deficit of \$12,262. Income on Endowment funds this year brought the deficit down to \$1,620, perhaps the smallest in years.

Our Job Department grossed \$80,965, for an increase of 17% over the previous year. Total income for the year amounted to \$130,639.85.

Constantly rising overhead costs and depreciation, however, continue to make our operations difficult and precarious. For example, depreciation has jumped from \$1,880 in 1949 to \$5,495 in 1952, an increase of \$3,615. Costs of paper and wages continue to rise. Even so, with increased circulation we have been able to reduce our per subscription cost from \$2.72 in 1951 to \$2.50 in 1952, a difference of twenty-two cents or .8%. Our net profit from the year's operations amounted to \$7,730.92. There is no indebtedness except on the home for the editor, which now amounts to \$3,218.50.

During the year valuable additions were made to our equipment. A new mailing system was installed, making for greater efficiency and economy. A new Miehle vertical job press was purchased at a cost of \$6,950.

The promotion of the Advocate remains our number one task. Around 25% of our Methodist families now receive the Advocate. Our primary aim is to increase this percentage until every active Methodist family in our two Conferences has access to our church paper.

At the last session of the North Carolina Annual Conference a special committee was appointed to study the feasibility of sending the ADVOCATE to every family on a conference-sponsored basis. During the year the Rocky Mount District, upon recommendation of the committee, undertook, as an experiment, to place the Advocate in every Methodist home in the District at a trial subscription rate of \$1.50 per family per year to churches that succeeded in placing the Advocate in every home. This project was eminently successful. The District as of September 1, had 4,340 subscribers. Recently, pastors and laymen voted enthusiastically to continue the plan and to recommend it strongly to other Districts of the Conference.

The Methodist Board of Publication, therefore, recommends that two additional Districts in the North Carolina Conference and that two districts in the Western North Carolina Conference set as a goal the placing of the Advocate in every Methodist home in the District during the Conference year 1952-53 at \$1.50 per family to churches in the District that reach this goal. It further recommends that other subscription rates be continued as follows \$2.50 for single subscriptions per annum; \$6.00 for single subscriptions three years; \$2.00 to pastors; \$2.25 per subscription to churches reaching a quota of seven subscribers for every 100 members; \$1.75 per subscription for every family in the church. The Advocate is sent free to retired ministers and widows of ministers in our two Conferences.

The Board further recommends that January and February be designated as North Carolina Christian Advocate months and that every church in both Conferences use these months or some other appropriate time to engage in a campaign for renewals and new subscriptions.

The terms of C. E. Jordan of the North Carolina Conference and Wilson O. Weldon of the Western North Carolina Conference expire at Conference this year. The Board at its annual meeting nominated Dr. Jordan and Dr. Weldon to succeed themselves for a term of five years and requests their re-election by their respective Conference. It also nominated Lawrence W. Routh, Greensboro laymen, to succeed N. L. Eure, deceased, and requests his election by the Western North Carolina Conference.

The following officers were elected: A. J. Hobbs, president; W. B. Hall, Vice-President; T. C. Hoyle, Sr., secretary; C. E. Jordan and Wilson O. Weldon, additional members of executive committee; C. W. Robbins, editor and manager; W. R. Thompson, assistant manager.

A. J. HOBBS, President

T. C. HOYLE, Sr., Secretary

Report No. 2

Recognizing the need for a larger circulation of The North Carolina Christian Advocate the 1951 session of The North Carolina Annual Conference authorized the appointment of a special committee to make some recommendations for this purpose. Bishop Garber appointed the following committee: Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Rev. D. D. Holt, J. L. Horne, Rev. R. L. Jerome, John A. Park, and Rev. C. W. Robbins.

The committee thus constituted met in Rocky Mount on January 22, 1952. The Rocky Mount district was asked to try the experiment of trying to place the Advocate in every home throughout the district. During the year the district was organized to carry out this project with the result that today the district leads all others in the State with 4,752 subscriptions.

This experiment has been so successful that if every district did likewise the Piedmont press would be unable to take care of the printing. For this reason, we are therefore recommending that the Rocky Mount District continue their efforts to put our conference organ in every home and that two additional districts undertake a similar effort during the coming year. Nothing will take the place of interest, enthusiasm, and hard work. We feel that each pastor and church should be left free to determine the exact method of implementing this program. It is our conviction that the North Carolina Christian Advocate in every home will strengthen all the causes of Methodism during the coming quadrennium and that each church should cooperate in this special endeavor to increase the circulation of our church periodical.

JOHN A. PARK, Chairman
R. L. JEROME, Secretary

BENEFICIARY MEMBERS, N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Durham District

C. D. Barclift
H. A. Chester
D. A. Clarke
W. L. Clegg
J. M. Cline
J. D. Cranford
R. L. Crossno
K. F. Duvall
H. C. Ewing
E. B. Fisher
J. E. Garlington
H. I. Glass
J. R. Hailey
M. C. Henderson
E. L. Hillman
W. M. Howard, Jr.
J. W. Hoyle, Sr.
T. R. Jenkins
H. E. Lance
J. H. Lanning
A. C. Lee
T. W. Lee
H. G. Lewis
J. O. Long
F. A. Lupton
M. W. Maness
W. V. McRae
C. P. Morris
R. C. Mooney, Jr.
H. E. Myers
R. Z. Newton
R. L. Nicks
J. M. Ormond
Brooks Patten
W. T. Phipps

M. T. Plyler
J. R. Poe
I. S. Richmond
B. B. Slaughter
J. L. Smith
D. M. Sharpe
H. E. Spence
C. T. Thrift
D. D. Traynham
M. E. Tyson
T. J. Whitehead
A. M. Williams

Elizabeth City District

H. R. Ashmore
H. A. Bizzell, Jr.
A. L. Chaplin
R. T. Commander
D. E. Earnhardt
M. O. Fletcher
D. L. Fouts
W. J. Freeman
W. B. Gregory
C. W. Guthrie
R. L. Jerome
J. M. Jolliff
G. C. Kinlaw
A. S. Lancaster
F. S. Love
J. K. Ormond
D. J. Reid
L. E. Sawyer
L. T. Singleton
A. L. G. Stephenson
K. W. Taylor
R. E. Walston

Fayetteville District

W. C. Ball
G. W. Blount
C. S. Boggs
J. K. Bostick
W. H. Brown
John Cline
J. F. Coble
E. G. Cowan, Sr.
H. G. Cuthrell
R. G. Dawson
J. W. Dimmette
R. I. Epps
L. M. Hall
L. H. Joyner
O. L. Hathaway
Daniel Lane
H. M. McLamb
W. J. Neese
J. H. Miller
J. W. Page
A. S. Parker
J. H. Parrish
H. B. Porter
W. S. Potter
B. P. Robinson
W. A. Tew
L. A. Tilley
W. J. Underwood
W. N. Vaughan
C. P. Womack
C. K. Wright

New Bern District

R. L. Bame
B. F. Boone

D. C. Boone
 A. E. Brown
 H. H. Cash
 D. W. Charlton
 W. D. Caviness
 Leon Couch
 W. R. Crowder
 E. W. Downum
 C. M. Fogleman
 C. W. Goldson
 H. L. Harrell
 R. S. Harrison
 E. L. Hill
 A. J. Hobbs
 W. E. Howard
 H. K. King
 M. W. Lawrence
 R. H. Lewis
 W. G. Lowe
 C. M. Mitchell
 C. T. Rogers
 J. A. Russell
 Leon Russell
 M. O. Stephenson
 J. D. Young

Raleigh District

A. S. Barnes
 A. P. Brantley
 H. B. Baum
 J. W. Bradley
 R. E. Brown
 W. A. Cade
 E. R. Clegg
 T. A. Collins
 E. H. Davis
 E. D. Dodd
 O. W. Dowd
 E. C. Durham
 J. V. Early
 R. C. L. Edwards
 G. S. Eubanks
 W. G. Farrar
 R. N. Fitts
 F. D. Hedden
 R. L. Hethcox

E. M. Hall
 J. C. Harmon
 T. H. House
 B. T. Hurley
 J. W. Lineberger
 W. L. Loy
 E. C. Maness
 M. D. McLamb
 W. C. Martin
 S. E. Mercer
 B. O. Merritt
 R. E. L. Moser
 D. A. Petty
 I. T. Poole
 J. R. Regan
 H. C. Smith
 S. J. Starnes
 I. J. Strawbridge
 J. D. Stott
 M. W. Warren
 L. A. Watts

Rocky Mount District

C. J. Andrews
 C. W. Barbee
 J. J. Boone
 S. G. Boone
 R. W. Bradshaw
 L. C. Brothers
 H. L. Davis
 J. T. Draper
 W. F. Elliott
 J. W. Frank
 M. R. Gardner
 N. W. Grant
 T. M. Grant
 J. T. Greene
 J. F. Herbert
 J. B. Hurley
 L. C. Larkin
 W. L. Maness
 E. H. Measamer
 J. T. Maides
 B. F. Musser
 C. W. Robbins

H. L. Rogers
 H. G. Ruark
 M. Y. Self
 C. B. Starling
 E. R. Shuller
 H. F. Surratt
 L. C. Vereen
 W. C. Wilson

Wilmington District

J. D. A. Autry
 W. C. Benson
 W. B. Cotton
 W. A. Crow
 G. W. Crutchfield
 M. E. Cunningham
 M. C. Dunn
 J. P. Edwards
 L. D. Hayman
 C. F. Hirschi
 C. F. Heath
 T. B. Hough
 G. L. Kinley
 P. F. Newton
 L. L. Parrish
 J. W. Smith
 W. R. Stevens
 N. B. Strickland
 J. A. Tharpe
 A. L. Thompson
 J. F. Usrey
 K. R. Wheeler
 J. K. Worthington

Other Conferences

A. R. Bell
 J. E. Carter
 M. C. Ellerbe
 E. C. Few
 O. C. Haas
 O. L. Hardwick
 F. W. Paschall
 N. G. Preston, Jr.
 W. A. Stanbury
 M. M. Walters
 W. F. Keeler

NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERS, N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Durham District

Alamance—B. E. Bingham
 Chapel Hill—H. R. Totten
 Durham—Duke Mem. Church
 A. H. Best
 C. E. Jordan
 Effland—Robert Nichols
 Graham—C. A. Cates
 A. C. Wilkinson
 Mebane—C. M. Ray
 Roxboro—Long Mem. Church
 R. L. Harris
 J. A. Long, Jr.
 Dr. J. D. Winstead
 Saxapahaw—B. E. Jordan

Elizabeth City District

Aulander—W.S.C.S.
 W. A. Tayloe
 Bath—Asbury Church School
 Bethany—W.S.C.S.
 Blanch—Mrs. T. W. Long
 Elizabeth City
 City Road Church School
 City Road Wesley Bible Class
 H. C. Forman
 R. E. Forman
 F. M. Harris
 A. G. Small
 Dan E. Williams
 Fairfield—W.S.C.S.
 Mrs. Preston Swindell
 Gates Zone—Gatesville—W.S.C.S.
 Kittrell—W. S. C. S.
 Parker—W.S.C.S.
 Philadelphia—W.S.C.S.
 Savage—W.S.C.S.
 Hatteras—W.S.C.S.
 Hertford—W.S.C.S.
 J. H. Towe
 Kitty Hawk—Mt. Zion Church School
 W.S.C.S.
 Manteo—W.S.C.S.
 Daughters of Wesley Class
 Moyock—Ebenezer Church School
 Murfreesboro—W.S.C.S.
 Winton—W.S.C.S.
 Union—W.S.C.S.
 I. P. Davis
 Plymouth—W.S.C.S.
 Roper—W.S.C.S.
 Mackeys—W.S.C.S.
 Pleasant Grove—W.S.C.S.
 Wanchese—Adult Men's Class

Ladies Bible Class
 Sky—Co. Church School
 Mrs. Williams' Class
 Youth Fellowship
 Wilbur Austin
 A. P. Harris
 C. S. Meekins
 Mrs. C. S. Meekins
 Windsor—W.S.C.S.

Fayetteville District

Aberdeen—T. C. Bobbitt
 Broadway—W.S.C.S.
 Ellerbe—Men's Bible Class
 Hamlet—J. P. Gibbons
 Parkton—Marvin Church
 Red Springs—Men's Bible Class
 Dr. W. L. McRae
 Rockingham—W. H. Entwistle
 L. C. Mashe
 Rowland—Mrs. J. McN. Smith
 J. W. Ward, Jr.
 Sanford—W. L. Simmons
 Siler City—W.S.C.S.
 C. A. Shelton
 L. L. Wren

New Bern District

Ayden—W.S.C.S.
 Dr. M. T. Frizzelle
 Goldsboro—Miss Hattie Dewey
 W. T. Shaw
 Greenville—Jarvis Mem. Church
 T. J. Ashworth
 Fickin Author
 Ed Batchelor
 Mrs. A. W. Baker
 E. J. Bedsworth
 J. H. Blount
 M. K. Blount
 James Brewer
 Dr. F. P. Brooks
 F. M. Brown
 J. K. Brown
 J. W. Brown
 L. E. Brown
 Dr. W. M. B. Brown
 Wyatt Brown
 K. W. Cobb
 D. H. Conley
 W. E. Dowd
 B. B. Drum
 S. W. Dunn
 I. J. Edwards
 Miss Eloise Ellington

V. C. Fleming, Jr.
 C. R. Flye
 J. W. Foley
 Leslie Garner
 P. L. Goodson
 Dr. Herbert Hadley
 J. M. Hadley
 Wyatt Highsmith
 Bobbie Hodges, Jr.
 Dr. M. P. Hoot
 C. W. Howard
 J. O. Howard
 Dr. W. W. Howell
 Dr. C. F. Irons
 A. R. Johnson
 Miss Addie Johnson
 B. D. Johnson
 F. A. Jordan
 J. L. Kilgo
 J. B. Kittrell
 J. C. Lanier
 Dr. M. B. Massey
 W. P. Moore
 J. O. Morton
 J. S. Moyer
 James Moyer
 Reynolds May
 Dr. J. D. Messick
 J. B. Oakley
 Godfrey Oakley
 H. L. Ormond
 J. W. Overton
 Dr. K. B. Pace
 N. G. Raynor
 J. D. Riddick
 Ed. Ricks
 J. H. Rose
 J. W. H. Roberts
 R. W. Stark
 H. F. Steinbeck
 H. C. Suggs
 E. H. Taft
 Joe Taft
 W. H. Taft
 R. F. Thompson
 A. L. Tucker
 S. B. Underwood, Jr.
 Ollie VanNortwick, Jr.
 J. C. Waldrop
 J. H. Waldrop
 J. H. Waldrop, Jr.
 Mrs. J. H. Waldrop
 S. T. White
 E. L. Willard
 E. H. Williford
 T. E. Wilson
 Hugh Winslow

J. E. Winslow
 Dr. J. L. Winstead
 W.S.C.S.
 Grifton—W. C. Chauncey
 W.S.C.S.
 Mt. Olive—Calypso—W.S.C.S.
 Wesley Bible Class
 New Bern—Centenary Church
 W. C. Chadwick
 Newport—W. V. Garner
 Seven Springs—H. C. Dale
 Snow Hill—Mt. Herman Church

Raleigh District

Benson—Men's Bible Class
 W.S.C.S.
 Mrs. Ralph Medlin
 Dunn—N. M. Johnson
 H. W. Prince
 W. J. Thompson
 Erwin—Class No. 10
 Mrs. W. P. Holt, Jr.
 Franklinton—Men's Bible Class
 Fuquay Springs—W. J. Cotton
 Henderson—M. Y. Cooper
 H. A. Dennis
 M. F. Legg
 T. W. McCracken
 Louisburg—M. C. Murphy
 Oxford—Salem Church School
 Shady Church School
 Princeton—W.S.C.S.
 Raleigh—H. L. Ridgeway
 Miss Juanita Stott
 D. S. Willis
 Hayes Barton—W.S.C.S.
 Dr. R. J. Ruark
 S. W. Ruark
 Trinity Church—W.S.C.S.

Rocky Mount District

Battleboro—Church
 Bethel Church
 W. J. Smith
 Conway—Wesley Bible Class
 Conway Charge
 Elm City—W.S.C.S.
 Enfield—Enfield Church
 Evansdale Church
 Farmville Church
 H. N. Howard
 Irvin Morgan, Jr.
 R. L. Rollins
 Halifax Charge
 Kenly Charge
 Littleton Charge
 Men's Bible Class

Littleton Circuit
 Middleburg—Middleburg Church
 W.S.C.S.
 Cokesbury Church
 Cokesbury—W.S.C.S.
 Shocco Church
 Tabernacle Church
 Tabernacle—W.S.C.S.
 Nashville Church
 Norlina Charge—Norlina Church
 Jerusalem Church
 Zion Church
 Northampton Charge
 Pinetops Charge
 Rich Square—J. G. Madry
 Rich Square Church
 Rich Square W.S.C.S.
 Woodland W.S.C.S.
 Roanoke Rapids Charge
 W. A. China
 Rocky Mount—Clarke St. Church
 First Church
 R. D. Gorham
 Marvin Charge
 St. Paul Charge
 Rosemary Charge
 Scotland Neck—W.S.C.S.
 Seaboard Charge
 Garysbury—Spring Church
 Spring Hope—Gibson Mem. Church
 Stanhope Church

Stantonsburg—Stantonsburg Charge
 J. W. Applewhite
 W. H. Applewhite
 W. L. Shelton
 S. N. Tyson
 Tarboro—Church
 W.S.C.S.
 J. W. Smoot
 Warren Charge
 Warrenton Charge
 Weldon Charge
 W. G. Suiter
 West Halifax Charge
 Wilson, First Church
 Whitakers Church
 Mrs. J. H. Cutchin
 McTyeire Church

Wilmington District

Chadbourn—W.S.C.S.
 Fairmont Charge
 Tabor City—R. R. Rogers
 E. C. Sanders
 Mrs. E. C. Sanders
 W. S. C. S.
 Wilmington—Trinity Church
 Wesley Memorial—W. P. Farrar

Other Conferences

New York—C. D. Nelson
 Dr. H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.

**Analysis of Receipts and Payments on Calls
 October 20, 1951 to October 20, 1952**

	Bene- ficiaries	Non-Bene- ficiaries	Totals	Payments
116	\$	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.00	\$
117		1.00	1.00	
118	3.00	1.00	4.00	
119	3.00	1.00	4.00	
120	3.00	1.00	4.00	
121	3.00	2.00	5.00	
122 Mrs. C. H. Caviness	3.00	3.00	6.00	35.95
123 Mrs. J. L. Cunningham	38.00	18.50	56.50	35.95
124 Mrs. R. E. Atkinson	38.00	19.50	57.50	35.95
125 Mrs. E. L. Stack	53.00	34.50	87.50	35.95
126 Jno. A. Harrell	75.00	43.50	118.50	900.00
127 Mrs. F. F. Warren	546.00	280.50	826.50	900.00
128 Mrs. Gladys J. Herring	549.00	289.00	838.00	900.00
129 Mrs. N. M. McDonald	552.00	300.00	852.00	900.00
130 Mrs. C. A. Jones	528.00	263.00	791.00	900.00
131 Miss Elizabeth Sneed	528.00	259.00	787.00	500.00
132 Mrs. S. A. Maxwell	386.00	169.50	555.50	
133	14.00	13.00	27.00	
134	3.00	8.00	11.00	
135	3.00	4.00	7.00	

136	3.00	4.00	7.00
137		3.00	3.00
138		3.00	3.00
139		1.00	1.00
Totals	\$3,331.00	\$1,723.00	\$5,054.00
			\$5,143.80

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
October 20, 1951 through October 20, 1952

Cash Balance, October 20, 1951 \$1,096.88

Receipts

Calls	\$5,054.00	
Dividends (Building and Loan Stock)	6.00	
Initiation Fees	1.50	
Total Receipts		\$5,061.50

Disbursements

Payments to Beneficiaries		\$5,143.80
Postage and Stationery		41.90
Treasurer's Calls Paid		21.00
		\$5,206.70
Balance on Deposit October 20, 1952		\$ 951.68

Reconciliation of Account with the Lucama-Kenly Bank
October 20, 1952

Balance per Bank Statement		\$1,753.68
Less Outstanding Checks:		
Number 23	\$ 300.00	
Number 29	500.00	800.00
Balance per Report		\$ 953.68

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Rev. H. Freo Surratt, Treasurer
Kenly, North Carolina

Rev. H. Freo Surratt, Treasurer
North Carolina Conference Brotherhood
Kenly, North Carolina

October 20, 1952

Dear Mr. Surratt:

Pursuant to your request, I have examined the books and records of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood for the period from October 20, 1951 to October 20, 1952, and found them to be in order.

Scope of Examination:

This examination was made as of October 20, 1952, and is not to be considered a complete audit.

The examination consisted of reconciling the bank account, analyzing the payments of calls from the checks and preparing a statement of condition.

The financial statement of condition fairly reflects the financial standing of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood.

In addition the balance on deposit with the Lucama-Kenly Bank, there were two shares of Co-operative Building and Loan stock at October 20, 1952.

Very truly yours,

TOM LUCAS

DIRECTOR METHODIST STUDENT CENTER**Greenville, North Carolina**

As we come to the close of another year of service and seek to evaluate our program, it is with a sense of deep humility and gratitude that we recognize that we have made an advance for Christ and His Church. Evidence of growth and development on the part of our students is seen in their personal Christian experience, in their leadership in the Church and on the campus, in increased attendance at Church services and in participation in the various phases of the program of Wesley Foundation.

The enrollment at East Carolina College during the past year was 2,123. Methodist students, 542: Men, 222; Women, 319. Freshmen, 221: Men, 81; Women, 140. 501 students made a total of 6,853 visits to our Student Center. Attendance in the College Class in our Church School increased—average attendance 42 for the year. The attendance was from 50 to 90 except on those Sundays when special events took most of the students away from campus on the week-end. This is remarkable because the College was on the five-day-week schedule this year.

We have had good representation at the various state and regional MSM conferences. Our representatives participated in the leadership in these conferences and this training has been of great help in the leadership of our program in the local group. Our Wesley Foundation president, Waylon Upchurch, of Sanford, was president of District No. 1, of the State MSM Conference and presided at the District meeting held in Chapel Hill April 19-20. He was elected president of the Inter-Religious Council on the campus of East Carolina College, in which all Church and campus religious groups have representation. The Counselor was counselor for the Commission on Worship at the Regional MSM Conference held at Lake Junaluska in June. Our students made a real contribution to this program.

Two additional Commissions were added to our program this past year—Vespers and Hospitality. Besides the Vespers on Sunday evenings at the Student Center, Vespers are held on Monday and Wednesday night at 10:00 o'clock. These weekly vespers are led by students and have met with a fine response. Attendance has increased and the leadership has been of a deep spiritual quality. Members of the College Faculty have led discussions at Sunday Vespers. The Fellowship Group, which meets at 7:00 every Wednesday morning at the Center, has increased from six to fourteen members, all members of our Wesley Foundation Council. This group is sincerely seeking to find the Christian way of life and to know God through Jesus Christ. Our Sunday School Lessons have centered around "How to Read the Bible"; "Bases of our Christian Faith"; "Basic Beliefs of Protestantism." Discussions at Sunday Vespers have proved most helpful to our students as they have had an opportunity to ask questions on these subjects, under the leadership of members of the Faculty, our Pastor, Counselor, and leaders of the local Church.

The Alpha Zeta Chapter of Wesley Players carried on a program of activities which stimulated interest in Christian drama and developed our students in the art of interpretation of Christian truth through drama. The Chapter presented dramatic services of worship in the local Church, and a play in the Eastern Carolina Drama Festival held at East Carolina College last spring. One of our students had the leading role in a play produced by the Drama Workshop at the Regional Conference at Lake Junaluska in June. The Chapter produced a series of programs over Radio Station WGTC during Lent.

Four of our students served in Youth Caravans this past summer. The experience and training received in this service has been evident in their fine leadership in all phases of our Wesley Foundation program this Fall. One of these students served for the second year in Youth Caravan.

A special effort was made during this Fall Quarter at the beginning of the College year to reach all our Methodist students, and this was done through visits, letters, invitations, distribution of orientation copies of MOTIVE and POWER to all freshmen and transfers, and calendars given by our Woman's Division of Christian Service. Letters were written to all students during the Quarter and every student whose name was

given through the Religious Registration at the College was contacted in some way. Group parties and Open House brought our students in large numbers to their "Home Away from Home," and parties in Fellowship Hall at the Church provided wholesome recreation and made them know that the Church was sincerely interested in them. There has been a spirit of Christian fellowship within the group and many students of other denominational groups have found a welcome and an avenue of service through our program.

A beautiful memorial gift was made to our Little Chapel in the Student Center in memory of one of our students who met death in a motorcycle accident last spring, Levene Midgett, Jr., of Rodanthe. The Woman's Society of Christian Service of Fair Haven Church, where his parents hold membership, gave a beautiful brass Cross, and his two sisters gave the candlesticks to match. Capt. Levene Midgett presented \$100.00 to complete the Chapel furnishings, and the students are setting up the Little Chapel as a memorial to "Midge," their beloved fellow-student.

One of our former students is now studying at Scarritt College in preparation for full-time Christian service, and another of our former students, active in our Wesley Foundation throughout his college years, is now Instructor in Dramatic Arts at Scarritt College. Letters come continually from our former students expressing appreciation for all that our Wesley Foundation has mean in their lives. Several of our students are seriously considering full-time Christian service.

It is through these who have gone from our Wesley Foundation into full-time Christian service and into places of leadership in their local Church, that we are in a measure able to evaluate the service rendered by our program here at East Carolina College. We pray that our new sign over the entrance—the lighted Cross over "Methodist Student Center," may indeed be a symbol of the Cross at the center of our life and program here.

Respectfully submitted,

DEACONESS MAMIEJ CHANDLER, Director

METHODIST STUDENT CENTER — GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Treasurer's Report — October 1, 1951 to October 1, 1952

Receipts

Balance in Bank, October 1, 1951	\$ 425.48
Received from Jarvis Memorial Church	500.00
Received from North Carolina Conference	1,500.00
Received from Board of Missions	300.00
Received from W.S.C.S. and W.S.G.	1,176.18
Received from Apartment Rent	570.00
Received from Refunds, Telephone, Laundry & Miscellaneous	64.64
Received from Inter-Conference Commission	300.00
Salary Supplement for Director	
Received from Churches for Five Dollar Plan	15.00
Received from St. Paul's of Goldsboro (gift)	15.00
Total Receipts	\$4,866.30

Reserve Fund

Deposit in First Federal Savings	\$ 600.00
Interest Credited to Account	117.58
	\$ 717.58

Expenditures

Maintenance:	
Payment on Property plus Interest	\$1,454.17
Paid Mrs. Davis on Salary of Director	300.00
Paid Miss Chandler Salary Supplement	300.00
Maid, Laundry, Telephone	545.59

Heat, Water, Lights	478.16
House Furnishings	567.36
Miscellaneous	226.58

Total Spent for Maintenance \$3,871.86

Promotion of Work:

Student Conference and Retreats	\$ 123.86
Supplies	99.68
Social Entertainments	353.49

Total Spent for Promotion \$ 577.03

Total Amount spent for year \$4,448.89

Balance in Bank, October 1, 1952 \$ 417.41

J. H. WALDROP

MRS. W. H. TAFT, Treasurer

DUKE ENDOWMENT REPORT 1951-52

September 22, 1952

This conference year has been one of excellent opportunity for the Endowment to provide aid where it would yield immediate and valuable results. The following will indicate the service rendered by the Endowment in both the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences.

Church Building

Available for appropriation	\$109,000
Number of requests for aid	99
Number requests approved	48
North Carolina Conference	16
Western North Carolina Conference	32
Total	48
Amount appropriated	\$109,000
Churches deferred	51

Church Maintenance Fund

Amount of the fund available and used	\$ 56,200
Number mission charges aided	51
North Carolina Conference	20
Western North Carolina Conference	31
Total	51
Number Charges Aided by Duke Students	55
North Carolina Conference	28
Western North Carolina Conference	27
Total	55

The Superannuate Fund

Total appropriations made to date	679
North Carolina Conference	271
Western North Carolina Conference	408
Total	679
Amount appropriated	\$ 30,000

Total Duke Endowment Aid 1951-52

Church Building	\$109,000
Church Maintenance	56,200
Retired Ministers and their families	30,000
	\$195,200

A. J. WALTON

The Duke Endowment aided the North Carolina Conference Charges in the following way:

MISSION AID

District	Church	Pastor
Durham	Andrews-Fletcher	Forrest G. Nees
Durham	Rougemont	Walton N. Bass
Elizabeth City	Bath	W. C. Shaw
Elizabeth City	Chowan	R. M. Gradeless
Elizabeth City	Manteo	H. R. Ashmore
Elizabeth City	Mattamuskeet	W. O. Connor
Elizabeth City	Stumpy Point	A. L. G., Stephenson
Fayetteville	Mt. Gilead Ct.	F. B. Brandenburg
Fayetteville	Robbins	W. J. Underwood
New Bern	Beaufort Ct.	L. A. Lewis
New Bern	Garris-Grove	H. L. Harrell
New Bern	Grimesland	C. G. Nickens
New Bern	Walstonburg	Tommy Tyson
Raleigh	Newton Grove	M. D. McLamb
Rocky Mount	Pinetops	E. E. Whitley
Wilmington	Bladen	G. L. Kinley
Wilmington	Lumberton Ct.	J. A. Cooper
Wilmington	Pembroke Ct.	R. H. Jordan
Wilmington	Shallotte Ct.	J. T. Fisher
Wilmington	Town Creek	C. L. Warren

BUILDING AID

District	Church	Charge
Durham	Warren's Grove	Person
Durham	Concord	Person
Elizabeth City	Aulander	Aulander
Fayetteville	Jones Springs	Ellerbe
Fayetteville	Marcus	West End Ct.
New Bern	Camp Glenn	Morehead
New Bern	Institute	LaGrange
New Bern	Newport	Newport
Raleigh	Ebenezer	Garner-Ebenezer
Raleigh	Millbrook	Millbrook
Raleigh	Rehobeth	Granville
Raleigh	Stewart's Chapel	Dunn
Rocky Mount	Horne's	Elm City
Rocky Mount	Temperance Hall	Pinetops
Rocky Mount	Weaver's	Littleton Ct.
Wilmington	Cerro Gordo	Fair Bluff

STUDENT HELP

District	Charge	Student
Durham	Andrews-Fletcher	Forrest Neese
Durham	Bethany	Claude Young

Durham	Carrboro	Howard Hardeman
Durham	CaVel	Wilson Lambert
Durham	Maybrook	Fred B. Wyand
Durham	Mt. Sylvan	James R. Crook, Jr.
Durham	Rougemont	P. Wesley Aitken
Durham	Rougemont	Walton N. Bass
Elizabeth City	Aulander	Merlin Davies
Elizabeth City	Bath	James Rush
Fayetteville	Broadway	Frank Wier
Fayetteville	Parkton	David Groves
Fayetteville	Troy	Robert Selstad
Fayetteville	West End	Edward C. Boulton
New Bern	Aurora	Conley Hinrichs
New Bern	Daniels Memorial	Walter E. Hudgins
New Bern	Dover	Fay Benett
New Bern	Pink Hill	Fay Benett
New Bern	Snow Hill	F. Owen Fitzgerald
Raleigh	Creedmoor	Richard Christopher
Raleigh	Four Oaks	Clark Cahow
Raleigh	Wesley	Wayne Shelton
Rocky Mount	Warren Ct.	Thornton Hawkins
Wilmington	Epworth	Albert Fisher
Wilmington	Faison	J. Malloy Owen
Wilmington	Hallsboro	Marvest Lawson
Wilmington	Jacksonville	Ernest Smotherman
Wilmington	Shallotte	Ralph Fowlkes
Wilmington	Town Creek	Ralph Fowlkes
Wilmington	Wallace	Bruce R. Pate

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

For the Fiscal Year, December 1, 1951 - November 30, 1952

Receipts

PART I

Bank Balance December 1, 1951		\$ 7,744.08	
Interest on Bank Deposits		846.36	
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences (including vouches)			
District			
Durham	\$35,897.68		
Elizabeth City	18,882.84		
Fayetteville	31,395.62		
New Bern	22,200.54		
Raleigh	30,286.52		
Rocky Mount	24,669.56		
Wilmington	22,508.31	185,841.07	\$194,431.51

Disbursements

Preferred Expenses:		
Conference Entertainment	\$ 2,500.00	
Conference Minutes, etc.	3,300.00	
Conference Statistician	300.00	
Treasurer's Assistants	1,200.00	
Auditing Treasurer's books	622.16	

Treasurer's bonds	266.45		
Printing, postage, etc.	111.39	8,300.00	
<hr/>			
Other Expenses:			
Conference Entertainment°	1,592.20		
Conference Minutes	800.00		
Conference printing expenses	136.40		
Board of Evangelism	1,500.00		
Commission on Town and Country Work	350.00		
College Place Church, Greensboro	5,000.00		
Fairmont Church, Raleigh	5,000.00		
Methodist Student Center—E. Car. College	1,000.00		
Committee on World Peace	200.00	15,578.60	
<hr/>			
Expenses Authorized by Special Session of March 4, 1952:			
Inter-Conference Commission on Wesley Foundation	260.00		
Board of Education—Local Church Division°°	2,000.00		
Camp Don-Lee Maintenance Budget	2,000.00	4,260.00	
<hr/>			
General Commission on World Service and Finance			
Apportionment (including vouchers)		78,651.00	
General Administration Fund		4,155.00	
Jurisdictional Conference Budget		6,736.00	
<hr/>			
Annual Conference:			
Education—Local Church Division	16,725.00		
Education Institutions	20,600.00		
Board of Missions—Missions	2,000.00		
Church Extension	15,000.00		
Wesley Foundation	4,960.00		
Board of Temperance	3,000.00		
Student Center Expense Fund—E.C.C.	500.00		
Real Estate Payment—E.C.C.	1,000.00		
Board of Evangelism	150.00		
Board of Lay Activities	1,400.00		
Board of Hospitals and Homes	150.00		
N. C. Council of Churches	700.00		
Committee on World Peace	150.00		
Town and Country Work	150.00	66,485.00	184,165.60
<hr/>			
Bank Balance—November 30, 1952			\$ 10,265.91

°Includes amount authorized by the Bishop for Honorarium and expenses of the principal conference speaker.

°°Confirmed by Item 3, Part V, approved Report of Commission on World Service and Finance, dated October 25, 1952.

PART II

Receipts

	Episcopal	Hospitals & Homes	Church Extension	Methodist Youth
Durham	\$ 2,958.95	\$ 9,562.12	\$ 6,422.21	\$ 1,003.00
Elizabeth City	1,630.33	4,137.94	2,470.74	970.51
Fayetteville	2,590.85	7,995.65	5,202.82	1,267.95
New Bern	2,113.43	6,542.55	3,879.45	1,060.37
Raleigh	2,662.82	8,339.99	5,353.36	1,244.82

Rocky Mount	2,332.58	6,563.93	4,305.57	1,192.34
Wilmington	2,418.64	6,863.92	4,576.51	1,102.23
	<u>\$16,707.60</u>	<u>\$50,006.10</u>	<u>\$32,210.66</u>	<u>\$ 7,841.22</u>

Disbursements

General Commission on World Service and Finance	\$16,707.60			
Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Treasurer		\$50,006.10		
M. W. Lawrence, Treasurer			\$32,210.66	
Woman's Society of Christian Service				\$ 3,920.61
Methodist Board of Education				3,920.61

\$ 7,841.22

PART III

Receipts

	District Supts.	Claimants	Minimum Salary
Bank Balance, December 1, 1951	\$32,445.84		
Districts:			
Durham	\$8,433.50	\$26,103.84	\$10,969.76
Elizabeth City	4,687.06	14,028.96	5,017.34
Fayetteville	7,472.25	23,508.25	8,366.19
New Bern	5,998.32	18,249.42	7,420.10
Raleigh	7,642.47	23,805.76	9,021.74
Rocky Mount	6,735.92	20,593.50	7,164.42
Wilmington	6,753.77	21,166.81	6,970.67
	<u>\$80,169.13</u>	<u>\$147,456.54</u>	<u>\$54,930.22</u>

Disbursements

E. L. Hillman, Durham	\$6,300.00		
F. S. Love, Elizabeth City	6,300.00		
W. C. Ball, Fayetteville	6,300.00		
H. K. King, New Bern	6,300.00		
R. E. Brown, Raleigh	6,300.00		
A. J. Hobbs, Rocky Mount	6,300.00		
C. D. Barclift, Wilmington	6,300.00	44,100.00	
I. L. Keller Treasurer		\$147,456.54	
Miss Josephine V. Smith, Treasurer			\$54,930.22

Bank Balance—November 30, 1952 \$36,069.13

PART IV

College Sustaining

Receipts

District:	
Durham	\$11,506.14
Elizabeth City	5,262.77
Fayetteville	9,219.43
New Bern	7,663.24
Raleigh	9,875.62
Rocky Mount	7,629.72

Wilmington	7,963.88
Total	\$59,120.80

Disbursements

Louisburg College	\$17,736.24	
High Point College	17,736.24	
Greensboro College	14,780.20	
Duke Divinity School	8,868.12	\$59,120.80

Reverend Thomas McM. Grant, Secretary
 North Carolina Conference
 Rocky Mount, North Carolina

December 6, 1952

Dear Sir:

We have audited the books and financial records of Mr. C. A. Dillon, Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference, for the period beginning December 1, 1951, and ended November 30, 1952. A detailed report of our audit of the Treasurer's books will shortly be rendered and will be forwarded to the Bishop, and to the President, and Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance. In connection therewith we have prepared the Treasurer's annual report for publication in the Conference Journal of Proceedings. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests and checks of the records and such other data as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, this report, copy of which is enclosed herewith, correctly shows all receipts properly classified for the various causes during the period. The disbursements as shown were made in accordance with the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences as recommended by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the balances of unexpended funds at November 30, 1952, are correctly stated.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & CO.
 Certified Public Accountants

CONFERENCE SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

Covering the Period from October 1, 1951 to October 15, 1952

Receipts

Cash on Hand, October 1, 1951	\$ 177.78
Received from C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, Nov. 2, 1951	3,300.00
Received from C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, Dec. 4, 1951	600.00
Sale of Journals	26.45
Total	\$4,104.23

Disbursements

Printing and Mailing 1951 Journal	\$3,250.00
Typing and Clerical Work	365.00
Secretary's Salary	250.00
Auditing Preachers' Reports	55.00
Secretary's Bond	10.00
Binding Journals	33.00
Assistant Secretaries	40.00
Stationery	15.66
Stamps	12.00
Returned Check	1.10
Telegrams	6.01
Total	\$4,037.77

On Hand Planters National Bank and Trust Co.,
 Rocky Mount, N. C., October 15, 1952 66.46
 Total \$4,104.23

Note: There remains to be paid \$120.00 on printing and mailing the 1951 Journal.

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary

Audited and found correct according to our records. The Planters National Bank and Trust Co., Rocky Mount, N. C.

**ANNUAL REPORT OF CONFERENCE
 COMMITTEE ON THE ADVANCE**

Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer

For the Fiscal Year Ended November 10, 1952

AUDIT REPORT

Rev. W. L. Clegg, Chairman
 Committee on the Advance
 Burlington, North Carolina
 Dear Sir:

I have audited the books and financial records of Mr. Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer of the Committee on the Advance of the North Carolina Conference, for the fiscal year ended November 10, 1952, and in connection therewith I submit the attached statements as follows:

Exhibit A: Statement of Receipts and Disbursements—By Funds—For the Fiscal Year Ended November 10, 1952.

Exhibit B: Detailed Statement of Receipts—By Funds—For the Fiscal Year Ended November 10, 1952.

In my opinion, the above described statements correctly show all receipts properly classified for the various causes and districts during the year.

The disbursements as shown were made in accordance with rules and instructions as recommended by the Committee on the Advance, and the balances of unexpended funds at November 10, 1952 are correctly stated.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK E. BUTLER
 Certified Public Accountant

EXHIBIT A

	Total	The Advance for Christ	Overseas Relief	Week of Dedication	Missions, Home and Foreign
Balance—November 13, 1951 ..	\$ 1,043.36	\$1,043.36	\$	\$	\$
Receipts—Exhibit B	58,376.03		8,800.98	7,844.27	41,730.78
Total Receipts and Balance ..	\$59,419.39	\$1,043.36	\$8,800.98	\$7,844.27	\$41,730.78
Disbursements					
Dr. Geo. Sutherland, Treas.	\$ 8,695.46	\$	\$8,695.46	\$	\$
Supplies, Postage and Advertising ..	105.52		105.52		
Dr. Thomas B. Lugg, Treas. ...	7,844.27			7,844.27	
H. Burnam Kirkland, Treasurer (Foreign)	28,597.70				28,597.70
H. Cornell Snoke, Treasurer (Home)	13,133.08				13,133.08
Expense—Committee Meeting ..	126.34	126.34			
Prem. on Treas. Bond (3 yrs.) ..	25.00	25.00			
Clerical Help	600.00	600.00			
Office Sup., Postage, etc. (Gen.) ..	65.34	65.34			
Total Disbursements	\$59,192.71	\$ 816.68	\$8,800.98	\$7,844.27	\$41,730.78
Balance, Nov. 10, 1952	\$ 226.68	\$ 226.68	\$	\$	\$

EXHIBIT B

	Total	Durham	Elizabeth	City	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Wilmington
Advance Specials:								
Home and Foreign Missions	\$41,730.78	\$ 5,411.57	\$ 3,818.85	\$ 6,334.22	\$ 4,893.50	\$ 9,123.51	\$ 3,644.82	\$ 8,504.31
°Vouchers	4,516.60	511.00		1,833.45	411.14	954.39	53.77	752.85
Total	\$46,247.38	\$ 5,922.57	\$ 3,818.85	\$ 8,167.67	\$ 5,304.64	\$10,077.90	\$ 3,698.59	\$ 9,257.16
Overseas Relief:								
Remittances	\$ 8,800.98	\$ 1,101.95	\$ 886.64	\$ 1,500.24	\$ 1,298.71	\$ 1,201.07	\$ 1,564.68	\$ 1,247.69
°Vouchers	532.22	15.00	15.00	78.50	145.00	132.21	90.78	55.73
Total	\$ 9,333.20	\$ 1,116.95	\$ 901.64	\$ 1,578.74	\$ 1,443.71	\$ 1,333.28	\$ 1,655.46	\$ 1,303.42
Week of Dedication:								
Remittances	\$ 7,844.27	\$ 702.15	\$ 750.63	\$ 1,248.96	\$ 861.57	\$ 1,542.06	\$ 1,438.03	\$ 1,300.87
°Vouchers	271.65	76.65	50.00	45.00		100.00		
Total	\$ 8,115.92	\$ 778.80	\$ 800.63	\$ 1,293.96	\$ 861.57	\$ 1,642.06	\$ 1,438.03	\$ 1,300.87
Fellowship of Suffering and Service:								
°Vouchers	\$ 4,339.67							
Total All Funds	\$68,036.17	\$ 7,818.32	\$ 5,521.12	\$11,040.37	\$ 7,609.92	\$13,053.24	\$ 6,792.08	\$11,861.45
°°Total All Funds—Previous Year	\$67,779.17							

°Vouchers are receipts issued by the General Conference Treasurer for District Remittances.

°°Total Included \$1,788.23 for Flood Relief.

THE ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH

M. J. Cowell, Treasurer

Report by Charges for Period November 10, 1951 to November 10, 1952
Including Vouchers for Remittances to General Treasurers

Durham District

Charge	Overseas Relief	Week of Dedication	Home & Foreign Missions
	\$	\$	\$
Alamance			
Andrews-Fletcher			
Bahama	22.01	13.55	
Bethel	35.00	30.00	
Brooksdale			
Burlington-Davis Street	50.00	15.00	
Fountain-Place-Glencoe	24.00		
Front Street	112.00		1,209.00
Glen Raven	2.25		
Trinity	10.00		
Webb Avenue			130.00
West Burlington	22.96		
Burlington Circuit	10.00	10.00	100.00
Butner	5.55		
Bynum	8.00	10.00	
Carrboro	19.21		
Cedar Grove	°	°	
Chapel Hill	60.49		
Durham-Asbury	31.50	31.50	300.00
Bethany			
Branson	5.00		
Calvary	45.23	52.15	
Carr		20.00	
Duke Memorial	72.95	76.65	2,047.00
Duke's Chapel	15.00	21.15	58.57
Epworth			
Lakewood	18.39	20.00	
Maybrook-Massey	4.00		
St. Paul	20.00	35.60	50.00
Trinity			
Durham Circuit		52.00	55.00
Eno			10.00
Fairview	10.00	10.00	
Graham	30.00	25.00	500.00
Haw River	8.85	16.25	
Hillsboro	25.00	25.00	50.00
Leasburg	54.15		
Mebane	25.38		1,000.00
Milton		20.00	20.00
Mount Hermon	40.00	25.00	200.00
Mount Sylvan		5.65	73.00
Mount Tirzah	30.79		
Orange			
Person	40.00		50.00
Pittsboro	12.00	14.55	16.00
Pittsboro Circuit	33.71	50.22	
Rougemont	12.10		
Roxboro-Cavel			

Charge	Overseas Relief	Week of Dedication	Home & Foreign Missions
Long Memorial	76.12	55.13	
Roxboro Circuit			
Saxapahaw	30.00	37.50	
Sweptsonville	21.36	40.42	54.00
Whitney Cross	40.00	23.00	
Yanceyville	33.95	43.48	
Totals	(38) \$1,116.95	(27) \$ 778.80	(18) \$5,922.57
Vouchers Included	15.00	76.65	511.00

*Remittance received too late for this report.
 Figures in parentheses indicate number of charges included.

Elizabeth City District

Ahoskie	\$ 30.00	\$ 30.00	\$ 345.00
Aulander			
Bath			24.00
Belhaven	10.00		
Chowan	25.00	8.00	40.00
Columbia	20.00	20.00	100.00
Creswell	75.00	12.00	63.00
Edenton	15.92		
Elizabeth City-City Road			150.00
First Church	90.80	164.55	1,102.00
Gatesville	68.95	25.16	
Hatteras		2.00	112.00
Hertford	64.45	40.62	150.00
Kinnakeet	12.00		
Kitty Hawk	78.00	50.00	
Manteo	45.45		200.00
Mattamuskeet	25.60	22.25	45.00
Moyock			148.00
Murfreesboro	30.00	43.00	267.00
North Gates	43.00	50.00	25.00
Pasquotank	56.49	36.50	
Perquimans	17.82	78.97	375.00
Plymouth	30.00	30.00	50.00
Roper	5.00	5.00	40.00
South Camden	50.07	17.00	51.50
South Mills	6.00		
Stumpy Point	8.00	7.00	9.00
Swan Quarter	10.00	16.00	139.35
Wanchese	30.00	10.00	75.00
Washington	10.00	71.00	
Williamston	44.09	61.58	208.00
Windsor			100.00
Totals	(26) \$ 901.64	(22) \$ 800.63	(23) \$3,818.85
Vouchers Included	15.00	50.00	

Figures in parentheses indicate number of charges included.

Fayetteville District

Aberdeen-Vass	\$ 60.00	\$ 59.05	\$ 90.05
Biscoe	40.00	27.41	60.18
Broadway	31.55	31.55	147.00

Charge	Overseas Relief	Week of Dedication	Home & Foreign Missions
Caledonia	20.00	20.00	60.00
Carthage	61.20	35.85	200.00
Cordova	8.00	24.00	
Ellerbe	34.00	26.15	25.00
Eastover-Fayetteville	27.70	9.00	150.08
Fayetteville-Haymount			
Hay Street	107.70	130.50	1,320.00
Northmount	10.00	15.00	17.50
Person Street-Calvary	21.00		134.00
Fayetteville Circuit	100.00	100.00	100.00
Glendon	16.00	47.00	
Goldston	35.00	30.00	
Hamlet	75.00	150.00	800.00
Laurel Hill	35.00	46.00	125.00
Laurinburg	110.00		462.41
Maxton	75.00	30.00	125.00
Mount Gilead	20.00		
Mount Gilead Circuit			
Parkton			
Pinebluff	10.00		16.00
Raeform	50.00		
Red Springs	45.11	39.00	505.00
Robbins	46.00	30.00	275.00
Robbins Circuit	31.54		50.00
Roberdel			
Rockingham—East Rockingham	25.00		100.00
First Church			525.00
West Rockingham			
Rowland	18.59	92.70	220.00
St. John-Gibson	57.00	20.00	55.00
St. Pauls	10.00	21.00	
Sanford—Jonesboro Heights	25.00	25.00	100.00
Steele Street	100.65	73.25	1,900.00
Siler City	50.00	45.00	200.00
Siler City Circuit	28.00	31.00	52.00
Stedman		*	
Troy	65.00	25.00	353.45
Troy Circuit	73.45	20.00	
West End	40.65	90.50	
West End Circuit	15.60		
Totals	(36) \$1,578.74	(28) \$1,293.96	(28) \$8,167.67
Vouchers Included	78.50	45.00	1,833.45

*Remittance received too late for this report.

New Bern District

Atlantic	\$	\$	\$ 85.00
Aurora			
Ayden	106.68	62.17	
Beaufort—Ann Street	40.83	28.90	100.00
Beaufort Circuit	15.83	15.65	100.00
Bridgeton	4.50		25.00
Dover	39.19		200.00
Fremont		19.04	23.29
Garris Grove			

Charge	Overseas Relief	Week of Dedication	Home & Foreign Missions
Goldsboro—Daniels Memorial	16.50	18.50	
St. Luke		18.30	10.00
St. Paul	54.81	56.88	
Goldsboro Circuit	12.00	12.00	140.00
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	260.16	161.00	1,002.85
Grifton			25.00
Grimesland			175.00
Havelock	10.81	8.75	150.00
Hookerton	100.00		210.00
Kinston-Westminster (New)	16.85		
Queen Street	256.55	75.25	1,610.00
LaGrange		47.45	
Marshallberg	25.28		25.50
Morehead Circuit	12.00	33.00	
Morehead City—First Church	32.49	5.00	300.00
Mount Olive	35.00	25.00	100.00
Mount Olive Circuit	110.50	64.00	100.00
New Bern—Centenary	50.00	54.15	500.00
Riverside			
Newport	13.75	10.30	
Ocracoke	26.00	20.00	21.00
Oriental			
Pikeville	33.25	24.10	
Pink Hill		25.00	105.00
Seven Springs			
Snow Hill	10.00	10.00	175.00
Snow Hill Circuit			
Stonewall	35.50	7.25	
Straits	30.00		
Trenton			
Vanceboro	14.32	15.45	10.00
Walstonburg	50.33		112.00
Wayne Circuit	30.58	44.43	
Totals	(28) \$1,443.71	(25) \$ 861.57	(24) \$5,304.64
Vouchers Included	145.00		411.14

Raleigh District

Apex	\$	\$ 5.70	\$ 100.00
Bailey	23.00	22.00	6.00
Benson	4.00	46.30	
Cary	62.38	45.90	29.00
Clayton		23.00	
Creedmoor	72.61	59.00	
Dunn—Divine Street	28.83	48.05	
Erwin		31.00	200.00
Four Oaks	100.00	100.00	100.00
Franklinton	40.00	50.00	
Fuquay Springs	38.41	165.45	1,042.12
Garner Circuit	51.08	37.50	
Garner-Ebenezer	30.00	70.00	110.00
Granville	31.95	20.85	
Henderson—City Road	40.00		50.00
First Church	75.00	100.00	300.00
White Memorial-Wesley			

Charge	Overseas Relief	Week of Dedication	Home & Foreign Missions
Kipling	33.00	28.00	100.00
Lillington			
Louisburg			
Louisburg Circuit			
Mamers	17.00		
Millbrook		21.00	°
Moncure	7.71	30.83	69.37
Mount Pleasant	7.00	6.00	6.00
Newton Grove	5.25	26.00	
Oxford	25.00		75.00
Oxford Circuit		14.80	50.02
Princeton	10.00	10.00	
Raleigh—Edenton Street	244.04	296.68	7,100.00
Fairmont	44.98	51.00	
Hayes Barton		50.00	
Jenkins Memorial			80.00
Trinity	112.21		75.00
Wesley Memorial		19.55	6.00
Westover-Pleasant Grove	6.00	23.00	50.00
Selma	12.28	40.00	66.58
Smithfield	25.00	35.00	182.81
Stem			
Tar River	49.72	99.45	
Vance	76.83		
Wesley Circuit			30.00
Zebulon-Wendell	60.00	66.00	250.00
Totals	(29) \$1,333.28	(31) \$1,642.06	(23) \$10,077.90
Vouchers Included	132.21	100.00	954.39

*Voucher received after close of Audit.

Rocky Mount District

Battleboro	\$ 34.35	\$ 2.00	\$ 15.00
Bethel	280.00	100.00	250.00
Conway	89.56	84.62	183.77
Elm City	20.00	8.00	150.00
Enfield	113.63	32.25	
Evansdale-Winstead	6.25	7.00	
Farmville	16.00	64.92	20.00
Halifax	109.65	78.00	92.30
Kenly	26.40	37.81	28.77
Littleton	133.00	110.00	135.00
Littleton Circuit	13.00		
Middleburg	20.60	47.90	
Nashville	30.00	51.00	213.00
Norlina	97.00	13.00	62.00
Northhampton	30.00	60.00	150.00
Pinetops			10.00
Rich Square		24.00	181.00
Roanoke Circuit	68.55		25.00
Roanoke Rapids—First Church		50.00	300.85
Rosemary	17.00	16.00	100.00
Robersonville	5.00	5.00	
Rocky Mount—Clark Street		31.75	25.00
First Church			510.00

Charge	Overseas Relief	Week of Dedication	Home & Foreign Missions
Marvin	25.00		75.00
St. Paul	16.00		25.00
Scotland Neck	27.04	33.35	
Seaboard		33.97	
Spring Church-Graysburg	76.13	85.75	182.00
Spring Hope	13.00	12.50	117.00
Stantonsburg	49.00	78.00	25.00
Stokes-Parmele			15.00
Tarboro	21.00	15.00	
Warren	28.00	28.00	140.00
Warrenton	18.00	24.00	50.00
Weldon	100.00		450.00
West Halifax	35.19	26.59	
Whitakers	25.36	51.62	167.90
White Oak-Bethlehem	5.75	26.00	
Wilson	106.00	200.00	Paid in 1951
Totals	(32) \$1,655.46	(31) \$1,438.03	(29) \$3,698.59
Vouchers Included	90.78		53.77

Wilmington District

Barnesville	\$ 28.43	\$ 23.38	\$ 200.00
Bladen	21.24	17.21	150.00
Burgaw	25.00	19.00	216.00
Carolina Beach	18.00	10.00	198.00
Carvers Creek	9.90	14.75	100.00
Chadbourn	25.00	10.00	125.00
Clinton	30.00	100.00	625.00
Clinton Circuit	14.61		120.00
Council *	10.00	11.00	52.50
Duplin	50.00		180.00
Elizabethtown	39.86	104.18	314.00
Fair Bluff	23.81		76.19
Fairmont	68.00	100.00	300.00
Faison	30.00	25.00	830.00
Garland	24.44	31.05	149.00
Hallsboro	24.50		120.00
Jacksonville	48.53	66.00	430.00
Lumberton	50.00	55.00	477.96
Lumberton Circuit	45.03	14.00	202.50
Maysville	63.55	96.19	212.85
Pembroke Circuit	11.00	20.78	85.00
Pembroke Parish-Ashpole Center	7.00	5.81	37.50
Fairview	4.00	8.00	12.50
First Church	13.60	21.65	40.00
Hickory Grove	2.00	3.00	3.00
Prospect	20.00	26.00	36.00
Richlands	10.00	35.00	571.00
Roseboro	33.64	12.00	160.00
Rose Hill	49.00	36.00	300.00
Scotts Hill	25.00	10.00	150.00
Shalotte Camp	25.00	25.00	50.00
Shalotte Circuit	31.87		100.00
Southport	10.00	10.00	175.00
Swansboro	88.11		175.00

Charge	Overseas Relief	Week of Dedication	Home & Foreign Missions
Tabor City	20.96	20.20	75.00
Town Creek	32.71	16.15	133.00
Waccamaw	19.25	15.50	120.00
Wallace	20.16	27.40	300.00
Warsaw	7.50		
Whiteville	37.30		150.00
Wilmington—Epworth	12.50	10.50	150.00
Fifth Avenue	37.81	39.00	31.52
Grace	52.41	126.57	400.00
Sunset Park	18.50	8.00	187.50
Trinity	54.20	102.55	716.14
Wesley Memorial	10.00	25.00	20.00
Totals	(46) \$1,303.42	(38) \$1,300.87	(45) \$9,257.16
Vouchers Included	55.73		752.85

Summary By Districts

Charge	Overseas Relief	Week of Dedication	Home & Foreign Missions	District Totals
(54) Durham	(38) \$ 1,116.95	(27) \$ 778.80	(18) \$ 5,922.57	\$ 7,818.32
(32) Elizabeth City	(26) 901.64	(22) 800.63	(23) 3,818.85	5,521.12
(43) Fayetteville	(36) 1,578.74	(28) 1,293.96	(28) 8,167.67	11,040.37
(42) New Bern	(28) 1,443.71	(25) 861.57	(24) 5,304.64	7,609.92
(43) Raleigh	(29) 1,333.28	(31) 1,642.06	(23) 10,077.90	13,053.24
(39) Rocky Mount	(32) 1,655.46	(31) 1,438.03	(29) 3,698.59	6,792.08
(46) Wilmington	(46) 1,303.42	(38) 1,300.87	(45) 9,257.16	11,861.45
(299) Totals	(235) \$ 9,333.20	(182) \$ 8,115.92	(190) \$46,247.38	\$63,696.50
Deduct Vouchers	532.22	271.65	4,516.60	5,320.47
My Receipts	\$ 8,800.98	\$ 7,844.27	\$41,730.78	\$58,376.03
Fellowship of Suffering and Service—Vouchers			(132)	\$4,339.67
Additional Vouchers Received after close of Audit			(20)	603.77

Figures in parentheses indicate number of charges included.

REPORT OF STATISTICIAN — 1952

1. What are the Educational statistics: number and names of institutions; number of teachers; enrollment; value of property; endowment; indebtedness?

Institutions, 4; Duke University, Greensboro College, Louisburg College, High Point College; number of teachers, 749; enrollment, 5,992; Value of property, \$46,717,470; endowment, \$5,635,867; indebtedness, none.

2. What are the Orphanage statistics: number of institutions, employees, operating expenses, value of property, endowment, indebtedness, cost per day per child?

Orphanages, 1; employees, 37; children, 281; operating expenses for the year, \$240,125; value of property, \$1,315,000; endowment \$828,645; indebtedness, \$64,379; cost per day per child, \$2.00.

3. What is the number of Districts and Pastoral Charges in the Conference?

Districts, 7; Pastoral Charges, 301.

4. What is the number of members in all the churches in the Conference?

169,615; Active, 142,287; Inactive, 27,328.

5. How many members have been received on profession of faith during the year?

4,419.

6. What is the number of local preachers?

103.

7. What is the enrollment in our Church Schools?
 Officers and teachers, 9,064; Children's Division, 37,535; Youth Division, 23,237; Adult Division, 50,655; Total enrollment, 120,491.
8. What is the number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service, members, the amount sent to Conference treasurer; and the amount spent on local work?
 Societies, 663; members, 28,839; sent to Conference treasurer, \$130,652; spent for local work, \$230,492.
9. What amount has been raised for Week of Dedication?
 \$8,632.
10. What amount has been raised for Advance Fund—including Home and Foreign Specials, Overseas Relief, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Chaplains and Camps?
 \$68,270.
11. What is the number of our Houses of worship and their value?
 Houses of Worship, 797; Value, \$23,876,150.
12. What amount has been raised for World Service and Conference Benevolences during the year?
 \$184,477.
13. What amount has been raised for the support of the Ministry?
 Bishops, \$16,641; District Superintendents, \$47,410; Pastors and Assistants, \$991,337; Conference Claimants, \$156,758; Minimum Salary Fund, \$54,548.
14. What amount has been contributed by the Duke Endowment for Church building; Church maintenance; and Superannuate Fund?
 Church buildings, \$54,500; Church maintenance, \$28,100; Superannuate Fund, \$15,000.
15. What is the Grand Total contributed for all purposes from all sources in the Conference this year?
 \$4,435,574.

Respectfully submitted,

W. CARLETON WILSON
 Conference Statistician

THE METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION

Report to the 1952 Annual Conference

Assets	
Loans Outstanding	\$ 555.00
Cash in Banks:	
Checking Account with Guaranty Bank and Trust Co. . . .	483.46
Savings account with First Citizens	
Bank and Trust Co.	182.09
League Central Credit Union	5.12
	\$1,225.67
Total	
Liabilities	
Shares	\$1,099.44
Reserve Fund	53.00
Undivided Profits	73.23
Total	\$1,225.67

The foregoing has taken into account all transactions since the most recent state audit of the treasurer's books and this statement has been reconciled with that audit. It is to the best of my knowledge and belief a true statement of the condition of the Methodist Ministers Credit union as of November 1, 1952.

R. E. WALSTON, Treasurer

RESOLUTIONS

Concerning Sale of Property in Wilmington District

Resolved that the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church be and they are hereby authorized and empowered to sell .72 acre of land lying in Wilmington Township, New Hanover County, State of North Carolina, across the highway from Blumenthal Air Field, to the United State Government for the sum of \$750.00, which sum of money is to be put into the Fund held by the Trustees for the Conference Claimants.

I certify that the above resolution was adopted by the North Carolina Conference in annual session on October 23, 1952.

T. McM. GRANT,
Conference Secretary of the N. C.
Annual Conference, SEJ, of The
Methodist Church

REGARDING PERSONS HOLDING MEMBERSHIPS ON
BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

In keeping with the spirit of the legislation of the 1952 session of the General Conference with respect to membership on general boards and commissions; namely, that no person, except the Bishops, can have membership on but one board at a time and for not longer than eight consecutive years, (and the Bishops can have membership on only three Boards at a time and for only eight consecutive years), and believing that the adoption generally of this principle for membership on our Conference boards, committees, and commissions would be beneficial.

We, therefore, move the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That one can hold membership on only one board, committee, or commission at a time in the North Carolina Annual Conference;
2. That anyone who has served eight consecutive years on any board, committee, or commission as of the 1956 Annual Conference shall not be eligible for membership on that particular board, committee, or commission within four years;
3. That, as far as possible and practicable, all nominations be made equitably among the districts;
4. That the following Boards, Committees, and Commissions be those on which membership is restricted to one Board, Committee, or Commission at a time: Commission on World Service and Finance, Board of Education, Board of Missions, Board of Lay Activities, Board of Hospitals and Homes, Board of Conference Claimants, Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of Temperance, Board of Evangelism, Commission on Town and Country Work, Committee on World Peace, Board of Social and Economic Relations, Radio and Film Commission, and the Commission on Christian Vocations;
5. That ex officio membership on a board or legislative membership from another board or boards shall not be counted as prohibited membership.

Permissive Legislation of the General Conference to be
Decided on by the Annual Conference

1. Resolved that the district superintendents, district missionary secretaries, the presidents and full-time executives of city or district missionary societies, and the chairman of the commission on Town and Country work be members of the Conference Board of Missions;
2. Resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference establish a Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations;
3. Resolved that the North Carolina Conference establish a Radio and Film Commission.

C. D. BARCLIFT

BELFORD CHURCH

Whereas Belford Church in Nash County, White Oak-Bethlehem Charge, Rocky Mount District, has been discontinued and abandoned as a meeting place for the services of our church; and

Whereas the membership of Belford Church has been transferred to the newly organized Castalia church; and

Whereas the White Oak-Bethlehem Charge will henceforth be known as the Nash Circuit,

Now, therefore, be it resolved:

1. That the North Carolina Annual Conference declare Belford Church discontinued.

2. That the Belford Church property be left in the possession of the Nash Circuit Quarterly Conference to be sold for the benefit of the Castalia Church on the Nash Circuit.

A. J. HOBBS,
District Superintendent

CONCERNING MEMOIRS OF SUPPLY PASTORS AND THEIR WIVES

Resolved that Memoirs for the deceased Supply Pastors and their Wives be prepared and printed in the Conference Journal, the same as those of conference members and their wives.

C. D. BARCLIFT

ON GAMBLING

WHEREAS there is legalized gambling in North Carolina within the bounds of our Conference;

AND WHEREAS Methodism is and has been historically opposed to this evil in all forms, be it resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference in regular session in Burlington, North Carolina, on October 25, 1952, approve the following program of action:

1. That the Bishop and the cabinet appoint a committee charged with the duty of getting a bill introduced early in the next regular session of the North Carolina General Assembly destroying all forms of legalized gambling in North Carolina.

2. That the Bishop and the cabinet appoint a person or persons to speak before the legislative committee considering such bill or bills in the name of and with the authority of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church.

3. That the above named committee or persons cooperate with other groups interested in like legislative action.

4. That the members of this conference before and during the next session of the North Carolina General Assembly be actively engaged in creating public sentiment in opposition to legalized gambling.

C. M. MITCHELL
M. W. LAWRENCE
R. L. JEROME
MRS. B. B. SLAUGHTER
W. A. TEW
W. D. CAVINESS

CONCERNING CHRISTIAN WHITE

The following facts make the case of Christian White unusual

1. He has a very keen and alert mind, evidenced by the fact that he completed the full four-year course at New Hanover High School in less than nine months.

2. He is a most gifted and attractive preacher of the Word, and people not only hear him gladly but are constrained to live better.

3. He looks after the program of the church with fine fidelity, and his total ministry is most effective.

4. I have every confidence that his service to our Lord and church across the years will fully justify the vote of this Conference to receive him on trial.

C. D. BARCLIFT
District Superintendent

**REGARDING ANNUAL MESSENGER TO VIRGINIA CONFERENCE AND
INTER-CONFERENCE COUNCIL BE APPOINTED
BY THE BISHOP**

Be It Resolved

1. That the North Carolina Annual Conference send annually a messenger, appointed by the Bishop, to the Virginia Conference to carry our affectionate greetings and fraternal best wishes to our friends in that great conference;

2. That we would be happy to have such a fraternal messenger from the Virginia Conference to our annual sessions;

3. That an inter-conference council for the Richmond Area be appointed by the Bishop to give guidance to the plans and programs that are of area-wide nature and interests.

C. D. BARCLIFT

REGARDING CHRISTMAS MESSAGE TO RETIRED MEMBERS AND WIDOWS

Resolved, that the secretary of the North Carolina Annual Conference send a message of love and greeting each Christmas, in the name of the Conference, to all retired members and widows of deceased members.

C. D. BARCLIFT

REGARDING MOVING DATES FOR PASTORS

Resolved, that the moving date for preachers receiving new appointments be either Wednesday, November 5, or Thursday, November 6.

C. D. BARCLIFT

OF THANKS

The note of welcome by the entertainment committee found in the Conference program expressed a desire that our stay in Burlington would be both pleasant and profitable: With a deep sense of gratitude we can say that this goal has been achieved to the happiness and satisfaction of all.

We have been delighted with the beauty and usefulness of the two new church buildings, Front Street and Davis Street churches, in which our Conference sessions have been held.

The committees have been mindful not only of our needs, but have added many things for our comfort and pleasure. Apples in abundance, a snack bar, coffee and cold drinks for those who cared to enjoy them.

The success of this conference has been possible through the cooperative efforts of the Methodists in the Burlington-Graham area. We want to express our thanks and appreciation to the gracious host pastor, Rev. W. L. Clegg and his efficient staff and corps of helpers which includes the boy scouts, pages, and numerous committees; pastors and assistants of the other Methodist churches; the ladies of other denominations who have fed many of our delegates; to the city officials and police officers who have added much to our pleasure by their help and direction and the consideration given to our cars bearing the official stickers of our Conference: to the many homes of this community who have opened their hearts and homes in true southern hospitality: to School Superintendent L. E. Spikes and his efficient staff for the delicious meals served us in the Williams School cafeteria, also for the use of the spacious auditorium for our Sunday service we are most grateful.

The music of the Conference has been one of the enjoyable features bringing inspiration to the congregations. We wish to thank Front Street Church choir, Miss Alyse Smith, organist, and Mr. Clarence O. Southern, director for their immeasurable contribution. The fine spirit of cooperation has been further expressed by the choirs, their organists and directors, of Davis Street, Webb Avenue and Graham churches.

We are indebted to the local and state press for the splendid reporting and publicity given the proceedings of our Conference.

The Conference has greatly profited by the gracious leadership and guidance of Bishop Paul Garber; his brotherly attitude and consideration has added much to the pleasure and effectiveness of our deliberations.

The information and inspiration of our visiting ministers has meant much for the future work and program of our church. Dr. Pierce Harris, our Conference preacher, has warmed our hearts and lifted the spiritual tone of our Conference by his great spiritual messages.

As we prepare to leave this fair city and its beautiful churches, and remembering the numerous services that have contributed to our comfort and pleasure, we sincerely pray God's blessings upon you and say from our hearts we thank you.

A. S. PARKER
FOREST HEDDEN
D. D. HOLT

Memoirs



CONDER PARSON JEROME

By Dr. M. T. Plyler

This obituary sketch does not allow an adequate summary of the more than ninety years of the earthly sojourn of our dear Brother Jerome who filled so large a place in the North Carolina Conference. Fortunately, he left a most interesting record of his family for three generations.

His grandfather, Thomas Jefferson Jerome, was born in Hartford, Connecticut. He came to North Carolina when a boy and settled in Charlotte. Here, in early life, he married Miss Kate McLarty, daughter of Alexander McLarty.

His father, Thomas Archibald Jerome, married Elizabeth Catherine Conder, daughter of Peter and Caroline Conder. Their first child was born on June 16, 1857, and was named Conder Parson Jerome, bearing the name of his maternal grandfather. The boyhood of Conder P. Jerome was spent in Mecklenburg County, and he never had more than three months of school any year until he was grown.

In 1880 young Jerome entered Trinity College in Randolph County without adequate preparation, but by hard work he managed to keep along with the class through the junior year.

On December 27, 1882, he married Miss Flora Eugenia Gray, who proved to be a genuine helper and wise counselor. Writing in "Reminiscences of Conder Parson Jerome" after his retirement, he speaks of his marriage thus: "I consider this the best day's work I ever did." Those who have known Mrs. Flora Jerome throughout the bounds of the North Carolina Conference are in accord with her husband's opinion, for she was a woman having a fine sense of values who ever maintained high ideals and practiced them in her daily living for the edification of her family. Wherever she lived she was admired by the best people of the communities in which she lived. If her parsonage home was not up to the standard of her desires and the salary of her husband was meager in meeting the requirements of her family she was able to supplement these deficiencies by virtue of the wealth of her own personality.

Through the early years of their itinerant life they served circuits in eastern North Carolina. Among these were Bladen Circuit, Clinton Circuit, Southport, Fairfield and Mattamuskeet in Hyde County. The four years spent at Fremont were followed by three years on the Gates Circuit where the family was most highly esteemed by all the citizens of the community. Following his stay at Gatesville, he requested his presiding elder to send him to West Durham Church in order that he might enroll his two oldest boys at Trinity College. He acknowledged that this was the only time he ever made a specific request of his presiding elder. His next appointment was Pittsboro, where their youngest child was born. It was here that the happy

occasion of their silver wedding anniversary was celebrated with their nine children present. At the close of this appointment his other assignments were as follows: South Mills, Popular Branch, Kenly, Winfall and Elm Street—Pikeville Charge, residing in Goldsboro. After serving this last appointment, he was superannuated and his son, Robert L. Jerome, was appointed to the same charge. While continuing to live in Goldsboro, his companion died and is buried in Montlawn Cemetery in Raleigh.

In October 1934 he married Mrs. Kate Drew Robeson, whose family he had known while serving in Southport. She was the companion of his old age, and she cared for him tenderly though he out lived her many years. He finally made his home with his daughter, Mrs. R. K. Herring in Thomasville, N. C. Brother Jerome died at the home of Mrs. Herring Sunday, December 23, 1951. A brief funeral was held in Austin Finch Memorial Chapel by the pastor, Rev. Wilson O. Weldon, December 26. Later in the day a service was held in Edenton Street church, Raleigh, and the burial was in Montlawn Cemetery there. At the service at Edenton Street church M. T. Plyler spoke a few brief, intimate words:

"We have not assembled here on this occasion to pay final tribute to this good minister of the gospel in the silence of defeat, but rather have we come with a triumphant sense of victory at the close of the long and honorable career of this good man—a man who for more than half a century served as a minister to the people of the North Carolina Conference in many communities, living among them as a true minister of the gospel and inspiring them to good works through his own example of righteous living.

I feel privileged to speak since he was the pastor of my wife's family before our marriage, and I know the intimate relationships of the two families.

The four years that the Jerome family spent in Gatesville while the children were young when they lived in the parsonage next door to the Smith family were indeed times of fine fellowship for both families, since Mrs. Jerome and Mrs. Smith came to know each other in a most intimate and helpful fashion. Both Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Smith were especially interested in the seven and afterwards eight children living in the parsonage. Mrs. Smith was often heard to express her admiration for Mrs. Jerome who could maintain so high a standard in her home and meet the responsibilities of a minister's wife and give valuable aid and encouragement to her husband on a four-point circuit.

Today we pay grateful tribute to this father and mother whose children now have homes of their own, being guided by wise and understanding parents. Memories now crowd upon them and memories dear will linger with them to give courage and strength to meet the demands of their generation."

Rarely, following a death and in connection with a funeral service are there such an abundance of letters expressing tender sentiments from friends and relatives as those that came pouring in from all points of the compass as on this occasion.

Bishop Costen J. Harrell wrote a daughter, Mrs. R. C. Rapp: "My heart was deeply moved when I learned at this Christmastime of the going of your dear father. He was the last of the dear and intimate contemporaries of my parents left among us. He was my

pastor when I went to college and my devoted friend and helper always. It was a great joy to me to recognize him when he came to the High Point Conference. I will ever esteem and love him and rather than send to you my condolence, I congratulate all his children on having such a father."

Isaac London, in an editorial in the **Post Dispatch**, Rockingham, N. C., wrote: "A patriarch in Methodism died December 23, Rev. C. P. Jerome, at the home of one of his daughters in Thomasville. He was 94, and was licensed to preach in 1881. I recall when he was pastor of The Methodist Church in Pittsboro soon after the turn of the present century, and when the new fangled gas buggies were coming to public attention, he singlehandedly built himself one, and it really ran. He stuck to his ministry, but even a small turn of the dial might have changed him into another Henry Ford. He died full of years—only six from the century mark. A fine gentleman, with the gentleness that the term connotes. Five daughters and four sons survive him, with 33 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. 'To live long is almost everyone's wish, but to live well is the ambition of few.' Mr. Jerome lived long and well."

The members of this Conference, his colleagues in the service of our Master, say with sincerity: Brother Jerome lived long and well.

JOHN WESLEY HARRELL

By C. D. Barclift

John Wesley Harrell was born October 18, 1870, on a farm in Nansemond County, Virginia, a son of Elkanah and Louisiana Harrell. The oldest of seven children—four boys and three girls—he put into practice the daily example of his hard-working, Christian parents, who had great devotion to their Bible, church, and children and to all that was honorable. By the pattern thus set for his life he cut the cloth of the years for the garment of Christian living.

In his early teens he heard God's call to preach. He promptly set about preparing himself for his life's work by becoming more active in his church, in prayer meetings, and more diligent in his studies. And there was never any doubt to him about the Divine call to him to preach.

He set about to prepare himself academically for his high calling, doing his elementary and high school work wherever he could. In 1895 he graduated from Elon College. However, later he studied further there and at Duke, earning the degree of A.B. and M.A. For faithful and outstanding service in the ministry a college awarded him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity.

At Elon College he met Ora Estelle Aldridge, Union Ridge, N. C., whom he married on October 19, 1897, in the county church at Union Ridge, Alamance County.

Their first charge was the Christian Church, Waverly, Va. From there they went to Portsmouth, Va., where they started a congregation, built a wooden church, then a stone one, during a pastorate of thirteen years. After a good pastorate at Dayton, Ohio, they came back to North Carolina where he was pastor of the First Christian Church, Burlington. While there the present large, beautiful church building was erected.

When the Burlington church was completed, he decided that he could be of larger service to his Master in The Methodist Church (his parents named him for the founder of Methodism). He was admitted into the North Carolina Conference in 1920 and held pastorates at Troy, New Bern, Elizabeth City, Farmville, Roanoke Rapids, Plymouth, Kenly, and St. Pauls. At the end of three years at St. Pauls, due to the illness of his wife, he retired. She died January 14, 1940, a little over a year after his retirement.

After his wife's death he went to California to live with his son, John. Of these years of retirement his son writes: "He was happy with his Bible, his hymnal, his church, his interest in the mission fund he established with the M. E. Mission Board, his memories of a preacher's life—the best life on earth—until called again, December 11, 1951. He was 81."

Dr. Harrell was a good gospel preacher, effectively blending scholarship and religious emotion. The people heard him gladly and redemptively. He was a good administrator, splendid organizer, and a builder of churches both spiritually and physically. Though dead, he still lives through the good deeds he did, the transforming gospel he preached, and the godly influence he exerted.

He is survived by his son, John A., California; two sisters, Miss Elizabeth Harrell and Mrs. Emmett Rogers; one brother, Cham Harrell, all of Virginia.

A good appraisal of a parent's life can be found in a sincere testimony of his children who have intimate knowledge of his or her every-day living. The following tribute was paid to Dr. Harrell by his son: "My father was a saint. He was my life. To lose him was to lose much of my life. To want to live without him seems very hard. Perhaps you will say one prayer for me."

"Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy loved employ;
Thy battle's fought, thy victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy."

FRED FEARINGTON WARREN

By Dennis F. Kinlaw

Fred Fearington Warren was born August 24, 1893, in Sampson of Methodist parents. His death came on December 14, 1951, as the result of a tragic automobile accident. His going came as a hard shock to his many friends for "Brother Fred," as he was affectionately called, was widely known.

Fred Warren was a supply pastor who preached the gospel effectively. It was not his good fortune to have the educational opportunities of some. He was, however, one who made good use of those opportunities that he had and was respected by those who knew him for his constant determination to improve himself. Fred was converted early in life and from that time had a deep interest in the work of the kingdom. It seemed to be his greatest desire to lead others to a personal knowledge of the Saviour whom he loved. It was this that led him to spend a good portion of his mature life in the ministry.

In August of 1917 Fred Warren married Miss Olivia Jones, who was to become a devoted helpmate for him. God blessed these two in giving them three children, Helen Bell Warren, who lives in Charlotte, N. C., Melville Frederic Warren, of Morganton, N. C., and Virginia Roselyn Warren, of Wilmington, N. C. After his marriage Fred went with his wife to her church, the Free Will Baptist Church. Here he found a place of service and held several pastorates, doing a lot of preaching in his section of the state. In 1947 Fred came back to The Methodist Church and received a local license. He was appointed to the Clinton Circuit where he served faithfully until his death. He was beginning his fifth year of service there when he was taken.

It was the privilege of this writer to work in two revivals with Fred and to have good fellowship with him for several years. Fred Warren was a clean man, sincerely interested in his churches and his people. He was a man who loved his Bible, his prayer closet, and an opportunity to preach the gospel. Nothing seemed to thrill him more than the thoughts of helping someone become a Christian. This sincere devotion to his work and his Lord made him loved by his church people. He was a good pastor, a good husband and father, and is missed today not only by his family and churches, but also by the host of people who were his friends.

His funeral was conducted in the Faison Church by Rev. C. D. Barclift who was assisted by C. Freeman Heath and Dennis Kinlaw. Interment was in Wayne Memorial Park Cemetery near Goldsboro.

Fred Warren's devotion to Christ was deep and his testimony seemed to be found in the story he often told of the little girl who had forgotten the exact wording of the Twenty-Third Psalm and when called upon to repeat it could only say: "The Lord is my shepherd. That's all I want." This seemed to be true of Fred Warren and this personal satisfaction found in Christ seemed to be the motivation behind his devoted service to his church.

NEILL MALLOY McDONALD

By Frank Culbreth

Rev. Neill Malloy McDonald, son of John Willison McDonald and Mary McDuffie McDonald, was born April 29, 1876, in Robeson County near St. Pauls, North Carolina. His education was acquired in the public schools of North Carolina, Buies Creek Academy, and Emory University.

From 1897 to 1903 he taught in the public schools of Georgia. He was licensed to preach by the Valdosta District, South Georgia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Moultrie in 1899, and was admitted on trial at Sandersville in 1903. He served churches in that conference until 1906 when he transferred to the North Carolina Conference, where he served the following pastorates: Cokesbury Circuit (now Stedman), 1906-1910; (record not available) 1910-1912; located and lived at Stedman with the status of a local deacon, 1912-1914; served Person Street-Calvary as a supply pastor, 1914-1915; was readmitted into the North Carolina Conference in 1915; served Goldston Circuit, 1915-1918; Lillington Circuit, 1918-1920; Duke (now Erwin) 1920-1921. He was ordained a deacon in 1902; elder, 1917; granted the supernumerary relation in 1921, and the retired relation in 1940.

On August 20, 1902, he married Annie Hollingsworth who, with several children, survives. The children are very active and useful citizens in their respective communities. He suffered a stroke on July 13, 1952, and died a few days later in Whiteville, N. C., on July 18, 1952. The funeral services were held in Fayetteville by Rev. Frank Culbreth, Rev. Gene Holingsworth, and Rev. P. F. Newton. He was buried in Cross Creek Cemetery nearby.

Brother McDonald served twelve active years, but worked for his Lord and the Church during all the other years. His work was greatly limited by a number of physical infirmities, his active ministry being interrupted a number of times by serious operations, poor eyesight, and general physical weakness. He had a winsome and pleasing personality. He was patient, kind, sympathetic, and always spoke advisedly. He came as near, in a helpful way, serving the entire life and interests of all the people within the bounds of his work as any man I have ever known. All classes of people were at ease in his presence. He knew their language and could adjust himself to their situations. People were always glad to see him and to hear him talk because he could talk about their work affairs and could usually tell them much they did not know about farming, sanitation, etc. He served most rural pastorates, and it is safe to say that he made as large a contribution as any other one man to improve farming, sanitation, and living conditions wherever he served churches. He was loved, honored, and respected for his work and life in the pulpit and out of it.

"Now the laborer's task is o'er;
Now the battle day is past;
Now upon the farther shore
Lands the voyager at last.
Father, in Thy gracious keeping
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping."

CHARLES A. JONES

By O. W. Dowd

Brother Charles A. Jones was born in Moore County May 3, 1869. He was the son of Malcolm and Miley Jones. He received his education at Elon College. His four-year conference course was taken by correspondence. He was twice married. His first wife was Elizabeth Wagner of Thomasville, N. C. To this union two children were born. A daughter died in infancy, and a son survives him. In 1914 he married Ossie Lee Dunlap, of Ansonville, N. C., who with a son and two daughters survive him.

Brother Jones was received into the North Carolina Conference on trial at Goldsboro, N. C. in November 1903. He was ordained Deacon in 1902, and Elder in 1907.

He served the following charges: Fayetteville, 2 years; Ahoskie, 2 years; Scotland Neck, 3 years; Belhaven, 4 years; Oxford Circuit, 2 years; Elm Street-Goldsboro, 1 year; Warren Circuit, 2 years; Jones, Circuit, 2 years; Goldsboro Circuit, 2 years; Richmond Circuit, 4 years; Rowland Circuit, 1 year; Dover Circuit, 1 year; Tabor City, 4 years; Southport, 2 years; Burgaw, 2 years; Hallsboro, 3 years; St. Pauls,

2 years. Thus he served 39 years in the pastorate, and was retired in 1942 at the age of 73 years.

At that time he was appointed District Evangelist of the Wilmington District. During the ten years of his retirement he held forty-eight revivals. Brother Jones was at his best in evangelistic work. He seemed divinely fitted for this calling.

Brother Jones passed away Sunday afternoon, July 20, 1952. His funeral was conducted by the District Superintendent, assisted by the local pastor of Fuquay Methodist Church and by Rev. E. S. Dodd, retired minister of Fuquay.

Having recited these details concerning the life of Charles A. Jones I want to recount some of the outstanding elements and characteristics that marked this noble man and Christian gentleman.

I found in him a friend, tried and true. To know him was to love and appreciate him. I was glad to know him more intimately in his last years. He was a man of genuine and deep convictions. His faith was not in a creed but in the Christ of God. His religion was not a matter of ritual, but of righteousness. He believed in the warm heart religion. As his faith was of large dimensions, so was his love. He loved his Lord without a rival, without a reservation, with all his heart, mind, soul and strength. He loved his fellowman, his church, his home and loved ones. To his long ministry of nearly fifty years he gave his best; he was a faithful dispenser of the word of God, giving to each hearer his portion in due season. He fed the flock, shepherded the sheep, leading them through pastures green, beside waters still. His gospel was not a hear-say gospel, but a gospel of experience. And he was not ashamed of the gospel, for he believed it was the power of God unto everyone that believed, and he was ready to bear witness to and proclaim the message of redeeming love. Those who knew him best as pastor and preacher could truthfully speak of him as God's ambassador. Truly could Brother Jones say: "For me to live is Christ, to die is gain—eternal gain."

He had a good library, but his greatest and most used book was the Bible and by its light he lived, labored, and worked. His was a walk of fellowship, of sincerity, of blessed communion. His was a walk of faith, service, wisdom, watchfulness. He walked in the light and love of Christ, and he continued this walk with Christ till that Sunday afternoon when Christ took him to his blessed reward and eternal Home, and speaking of our ascended brother and of his blessed walk with Christ whom he loved, and who at last took him to dwell in that eternal home that is lovier than daylight, where flowers never fade, where the stars forever shine, I am reminded of one of the great hymns on eternal life. With that hymn I close my tribute of loving esteem to a faithful pastor, a great minister, a beloved Brother in the gospel.

"The Home-land, O the Home-land, the land of souls—free-born.
No gloomy night is known there, but aye the fadeless morn
I'm sighing for that country, my heart is aching here
There is no pain in the Home-land, to which I am drawing near.

"My Lord is in the Home-land, with angels bright and fair.

No sinful things or evil can ever enter there.

The music of the ransomed is ringing in my ears

And when I think of the Home-land, my eyes are wet with tears.

"The loved ones in the Home-land are waiting me to come
Where neither death nor sorrow invades their holy home
O dear, dear native country, O rest and peace above
Christ bring us all to the Home-land of His eternal love."

And I can well imagine a prayer like this upon his life as they stiffened into eternal silence:

"Higher than the highest heaven,
Deeper than the deepest sea.
Lord, thy love at last hath conquered
Grant me now my soul's desire,
None of self, and all of Thee."

JAMES WILLIAM SNEEDEN

By C. D. Barclift

James William Sneed was born March 30, 1876, in New Hanover County, the son of the late Samuel and Mary Elizabeth Sneed. He died in James Walker Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina, September 25, 1952, after a lingering illness of two years. A charter member of Trinity Methodist Church, that city, his funeral service was held in it on September 27 by Rev. C. D. Barclift, district superintendent, assisted by Rev. H. I. Glass, Rev. A. L. Thompson, and Rev. L. L. Parrish. At the grave in Oakdale Cemetery where that which remained mortal was interred beside his wife who died November 8, 1949, Rev. D. F. Kinlaw and Rev. R. H. Lewis assisted.

On September 4, 1895, he married Miss Pearl Futrelle. To this union four children were born, one of which died in childhood, and the following survive: J. Earl, Wilmington; S. Benjamin, Chicago; and Miss M. Elizabeth, Washington, D. C.

He was received on trial into the North Carolina Annual Conference at its 1925 session held in Fayetteville. He was ordained deacon in 1927 at Raleigh; elder in 1929 at Kinston; and took the retired relation in 1946 at Henderson. He served the following appointments: Kenansville, 2 years; Bath, 4; Aurora, 3; Belhaven, 2; sabbatical leave, 1; Wanchese, 4; First Church, Mebane, 1; Wanchese (second time), 2; City Road-White Memorial, Henderson, 2; West End (as retired supply), 4. From November 1950 until his death he lived with his sister, Mrs. G. B. Sutton, Faison, N. C.

Before he entered the ministry he served for many years as a court stenographer in Wilmington and Kenansville. Also, he was an instructor in a business college in Wilmington and established a commercial school in Kenansville. Possessing splendid native endowments and a disciplined mind, he rendered most effective service in these positions.

The conviction that he should preach became strong in him and at the age of 49 he entered the ministry. Wherever he served he was greatly loved, admired, and respected, and he in turn warmly loved his people and was a good shepherd to them. As a minister, his personal life was above reproach and his attitudes and motives were genuinely Christian because he ever sought to possess and impart the spirit that was Christ's.

His sermons were well prepared, thought provoking, spiritually helpful, and simply and earnestly delivered. He had strong convictions about what was right and wrong, yet he tempered these with Christian charity. He always spoke the truth in love. To look after the total program of the church with strict fidelity, with no cause being too small to receive his full attention, was prominent in his church administration.

His people sought his counsel and were enriched by his friendship. They ever desired for him to return where he had served to visit and to preach. He served Wanchese the second time by the pleadings of the people that he be their pastor again. Hundreds are the lives that have been made better by the gospel he preached and the life he lived.

The poem "He Lived a Life," by H. N. Fifer, fittingly describes the life and labors of Brother Sneed:

"What was his creed?

I do not know his creed, I only know
That here below, he walked the common road
And lifted many a load, lightened the task,
Brightened the day for others toiling on a weary way:
This, his only meed; I do not know his creed.

"What was his creed? I never heard him speak

Of visions rapturous, of Alpine peak
Of doctrine, dogma, new or old;
But this I know, he was forever bold
To stand alone, to face the challenge of each day,
And live the truth, so far as he could see—
The truth that evermore makes free.

"His creed? I care not what his creed;

Enough that never yielded he to greed,
But served a brother in his daily need;
Plucked many a thorn and planted many a flower;
Glorified the service of each hour;
Had faith in God, himself, and fellow-men;
Perchance he never thought in terms of creed;
I only know he lived a life, in deed!"

SAMUEL ARTHUR MAXWELL

By Walter C. Ball

On Monday morning, October 13, 1952, the newspapers said that Sam was dead. In relating the full story there was a description of his eloquent and brilliant sermon in his own pulpit in Smithfield on Sunday morning, October 12, that after his preaching he had gone home for lunch with members of his family. During the meal he was taken ill. He went to bed and then suddenly died. This announcement is only partly true. Many of us never get a full perspective of truth, we take it in parts. Life does have a way of closing off a valve; it also has a way of continuing. His good wife, his children and his close friends share this simple and yet effective philosophy which characterized his own life. We are God's children and

therefore His Heaven in us cannot end until His Heaven Passeth Away. THE SOUL MADE IN THE IMAGE OF GOD AND LIVED IN HIS PRESENCE CANNOT DIE UNTIL GOD DIES. The time and place of our coming into this fullness which God gives us is not ours to choose. However, even the method which God chooses to make this conversion, I am sure, brought to our friend the deepest appreciation. He was in harmony with the poetry of John Neihardt:

"Let me go quickly like a candle light
Snuffed out just at the heyday of its glow
Give me high noon—and let it then be night
Thus would I go."

Sam Maxwell was born of humble North Carolina parents on September 27, 1897, at Pink Hill, in Duplin County, son of J. Frank and Clarissa Jones Maxwell. They endowed him with a great and stimulating mind. From early childhood until his going he never seemed satisfied except to pursue all the truth, both in the realm of the spirit and general knowledge. Samuel Foss has given us a concrete picture of the truth of his search:

"As wider skies broke on his view
God greatedened in his growing mind
Each year he dreamed his God anew—
And left his older God behind.

He saw the boundless scheme dilate
In star and blossom, sky and clod
And as the universe grew great
He dreamed for it a greater God."

Because of this unsatisfying yearning for the full truth, he prepared himself for this priceless ministry in many colleges and universities. He was awarded the following degrees: Bachelor of Arts, Duke University; Bachelor of Divinity, Asbury College; Bachelor of Sacred Theology, Yale University; Master of Arts, University of Kentucky; Master of Education, Harvard University; Doctor of Religious Education, Gordon School of Theology; Doctor of Divinity, Asbury Theological Seminary. With all of this vast knowledge and high honors I never knew him in this field to show any direction other than to be humble. I have talked with him for many hours about religious education and preaching. His knowledge in these two fields was wide and stimulating. Sometimes his wide range of knowledge here caused some of his closest friends to question his answer. But upon self-examination we knew we were wrong, that he was right.

Although Brother Maxwell gave several years of his life to teaching I think his greatest gift lay in the preaching ministry. I quote from **The Smithfield Herald**: "His sermons were things of beauty, and when his own words failed him he borrowed from poets and scholars and made his people appreciate the charm of the classics." Each summer he spent weeks writing new sermons. For this task he surrounded himself with the works of the greatest minds of the past and present. He, in these sermons brought to bear on everyday living a practical approach to God. He always sought to free those under his leadership from foolish restraints. He felt keenly that when a man says "I believe" he should know why he believes. He once

said to me, in part, that every sermon ought to give something to everyone hearing it. To make this possible his services of worship were so coordinated with the sermon he was preaching that the prayers, hymns and scripture sustained in a magnificent way the whole approach. He believed in the full salvation of Christ in God and he preached it and practiced what he preached.

During his life Sam had many honors to come to him. In "Who's Who in Kentucky," 1936 edition, nearly a dozen specific honors are listed. Those of us who knew him intimately would say it is enough that he was a brilliant college teacher, a stimulating thought-provoking preacher, an author, a faithful husband, and a worthy father of three daughters. His immediate family consists of his wife, the former Ethel Rich; three daughters, Mrs. W. N. Cosby, Jr., Durham, N. C.; Mrs. Paul Brown Jr., Hamlet, N. C.; and Miss Ludie Maxwell, student at Greensboro College; and two grandchildren: Wayne Lindsey Cosby and James Scott Brown.

His appointments in the field of Christian education were as follows: Founded the chair of Religious Education at Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky; Professor of Religious Education, Asbury College; Professor of Religious Education and Old Testament History, Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Kentucky.

As a pastor he held these charges: In the Kentucky Conference, at Winchester and Jenkins. In the North Carolina Conference, at Williamston; Aberdeen; Calvary Church, Durham; Hamlet; Oxford; and Smithfield.

The funeral services for Brother Maxwell were conducted in the Centenary Methodist Church, Smithfield, on Tuesday afternoon, October 14, by Bishop Paul Garber, Rev. R. E. Brown, Rev. D. M. Sharpe, and Dr. Allen P. Brantley. We left his body in its last resting place in the Smithfield Cemetery. I could not think otherwise, as the last words over his grave were spoken, but that now my dear and long time friend, from the top of Mount Clear you have seen the shining Minarets of the Celestial City, but now near and dear you behold it in all of its beauty.

MRS. RUFUS BRADLEY

By M. Y. Self

Lillian Esmond Hart was born August 2, 1874, in Boykins, Virginia, the daughter of Mary Harrell Hart, and William McKenzie Hart. She married Rev. Rufus Bradley September 15, 1897. Mrs. Bradley leaves four children: Mrs. Cortney Egerton and Miss Esmond Bradley, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. Elmer Troxil, Ahoskie, N. C.; and Mr. Rufus Bradley, Kannapolis, N. C.; and an adopted daughter, Miss Hattie Daniels, Littleton, N. C., all of whom reflect the faith of their father and mother. Two sons preceded their parents—James Bradley at the age of seven, and Raleigh Glenn Bradley at the age of thirty-seven. There are three grandchildren: Dr. Courtney Egerton of Bethesda, Md.; Robert Bradley Egerton of Washington, D. C.; and Annette Bradley, Littleton, N. C.

Mrs. Bradley took an active part in all branches of church work while serving with her husband in the North Carolina Conference, extending over a period of forty years. They served the Littleton

Church four years. When Brother Bradley passed to his reward on June 19, 1937, Mrs. Bradley returned to Littleton and was identified with church and community activities. On Tuesday morning, May 20, 1952, while attending household duties, she passed to her reward. Dr. A. J. Hobbs, Rev. J. B. Hurley, Rev. H. L. Davis, and her pastor, Rev. M. Y. Self, conducted the funeral service in the Littleton Methodist Church, Wednesday afternoon, May 21. Her body was placed beside her husband in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Littleton.

The death of Mrs. Bradley is a distinct loss to the Littleton Methodist Church and the community. She maintained a keen interest in the organizations and activities of her church. Often times she made a sacrifice as she placed her love offering upon the altar for the advancement of the kingdom of God. She left a worthy example for the community, and a noble heritage for her children.

"We cannot think of her as dead
Who walks with us no more
Along the path of life we tread,
She has but gone before.

And still her silent ministries
Within our hearts have place
As when on earth she walked with us
And met us face to face."

MRS. G. W. STARLING

By Robert E. Brown

Mrs. Maggie Lee Starling, daughter of James T. and Mary Hales Starling, was born August 1, 1873 in Wayne County near Goldsboro, North Carolina. She was married December 7, 1892 to Rev. George Washington Starling. Three daughters graced their home, Sadie, Birdie, and Mary Lee. Sadie and Birdie preceded their mother in death as did Brother G. W. Starling, who died in Durham on November 7, 1935. Mary Lee, now Mrs. R. O. Brown of Canton, Illinois, and her son, George Stanley, survive.

The last three years of Mrs. Starling's life were spent in the Methodist Home in Charlotte, where her call to the home above came June 11, 1952. She joined the Methodist Church in childhood and was a faithful member all her life. Her husband was a beloved pastor in the North Carolina Conference for more than forty years, and their home was a spiritual haven for their host of friends. During the last years of Brother Starling's life, he and Sister Starling were spiritual father and mother to the members of the Asbury Methodist Church in Durham.

During their long ministry in the conference, they served seventeen pastoral charges with more than seventy-five congregations. They helped mold the Christian lives of thousands of people, and today this unnumbered host of friends rise up to call their name blessed. We rejoice with their daughter in many sacred memories of a home, from which people always came away feeling that they had been with God's chosen servants.

A brief service was conducted in Mooresville by Rev. Reid Wall, superintendent of the Methodist Home. This was followed by the

funeral and burial in Zebulon, with the pastor, Rev. S. E. Mercer, and Rev. R. E. Brown, the Raleigh district superintendent, conducting the sacred rites. As the strong group of nephews tenderly carried her earthly temple to its last resting place in the Zebulon cemetery, there was a tear in every eye and a noble resolve to renew our faith in the dear Lord she so loved. Her entire life was a call to better things; she seemed always to say, "Come along with me, the best is yet to be." Mrs. Maggie Lee Starling was truly one of God's children.

MRS. B. P. ROBINSON

By H. B. Porter

Mrs. Victoria Tew Robinson, beloved wife of Rev. B. P. Robinson, was born in Sampson County, North Carolina, October 23, 1882, and died in Raeford, North Carolina, on December 14, 1951. She was the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John Oliver Tew. Her father was for many years a faithful minister in the Baptist Church.

On February 18, 1900, she was married to Rev. B. P. Robinson and became identified with the Methodist Church and the Methodist ministry. So, it happened that her entire active life was spent in a parsonage as her home.

For a number of years before her death, Mrs. Robinson was an invalid, having suffered a partial stroke of paralysis during her husband's pastorate in Fremont. Her condition soon became such as to make it seem necessary for her husband to retire from the active ministry that he might have more time in which to care for her needs. He retired in the fall of 1944, and they moved to Raeford where he had served and enjoyed a successful pastorate which began in 1917. There they lived among old friends and there, also, they made many new friends through the years which followed.

Through the many years of Brother Robinson's fruitful ministry, this faithful woman proved herself to be a true and loyal helpmeet both in the home and in the fields of their labors for Christ and His Church. Then, when she became helpless, through the months and years of suffering which followed, her husband ministered to her with a tenderness and patience of such beauty and lovely devotion that many will remember it for years to come. In active life, they walked and labored together in the Lord's work; in retirement, they shared their sufferings and sorrows, and their joys, as they continued in the Lord's Highway until she reached the end. There she heard the last summons and moved to be with her Lord and to await the coming of her devoted companion.

Mrs. Robinson is survived by her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Frances Davis of Raeford, Mrs. Dabney Allen of Fayetteville and Mrs. James E. Harkins of Pekin, Illinois; two sons Earl Robinson of Raeford, and Ben O. Robinson of Fayetteville. Surviving also are twelve grandchildren and one great grandchild; two sisters, Mrs. W. F. Tew of Greensboro, and Mrs. M. M. Howell of Roseboro; and two brothers, C. N. Tew of Norfolk, Va., and J. B. Tew of Greensboro.

Funeral services were conducted from the Methodist Church in Raeford on Sunday afternoon, December 16, 1951, with the pastor, Rev. P. O. Lee, in charge, assisted by the Rev. Judson Lennon and

W. B. Heywood, pastors of the Raeford Baptist and Presbyterian churches respectively, and Rev. H. B. Porter, pastor of Trinity church in Troy. From the church, the body was taken to the Raeford cemetery and tenderly laid to rest in the family plot in the presence of many sorrowing and sympathetic friends who had long since learned to love her and her husband.

“Oh how sweet it will be in that beautiful land,
So free from all sorrow and pain,
With songs on our lips and with harps in our hands,
To meet one another again.”

MRS. MILTON F. HODGES

By H. B. Porter

Mrs. Hattie Hodges, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Hodges and widow of the late Rev. Milton F. Hodges, was born in Scotland County, North Carolina, September 11, 1883, and died in Troy, North Carolina, December 8, 1951, following many weeks of suffering.

When a young woman, she was married to Rev. M. F. Hodges, who for more than a quarter of century, was a beloved member of the North Carolina Conference. Brother Hodges was retired in the fall of 1943, and died July 23, 1947, thus preceding her a little more than four years. Her husband served with distinction some of the hard and more difficult charges in the conference. In every endeavor, regardless of the trials and hardships, this good woman was always loyal and true and faithful, showing a keen interest as a co-worker in the work to which he had been assigned.

Following the death of her husband, Mrs. Hodges made her home with her daughter, Mrs. E. L. Wallace in Troy, until the end came when she departed this earthly life to be with her husband in that heavenly home which our Father has prepared for them that love Him.

Mrs. Hodges was a woman of strong and unwavering faith in her Lord, and in that faith she was able to endure much suffering. She was aware of the presence of Him whose grace never fails to sustain and support those who lean on Him at all times. She loved her church, and was always faithful in her devotion to its highest interests. She loved to read the great religious books and magazines, but the Bible was her first choice among them all.

Funeral services were conducted from Trinity Methodist Church in Troy by the writer on Sunday afternoon, December 9. From the church, the body was taken to the cemetery in Laurinburg and laid to rest beside that of her husband.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. E. L. Wallace; one granddaughter, Mrs. Miller Cameron, and two great grandsons, all of Troy; and by many friends who knew her and loved her through many years.

In Christian faith and loyalty, she lived and labored, and when the hour came for her to go, the heavenly door opened for her and her soul passed through to live forever with her Lord in the Eternal City.

“Out of infinite darkness,
Into infinite light.”

Roll of Dead

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
John Monroe Wright	June 19, 1876	April 23, 1940	1905
Francis Ernest Dixon	October 4, 1872	June 6, 1940	1899
William Calhoun Merritt	February 27, 1866	June 14, 1940	1893
James Marion Lowder	December 31, 1852	August 16, 1940	1887
Herman Theophilus Coley	June 18, 1913	August 18, 1940	1937
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	November 16, 1863	August 25, 1940	1894
Edward Norman Harrison	December 20, 1880	October 22, 1940	1905
John Bolivar Hurley	February 24, 1859	November 4, 1940	1883
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1866	November 9, 1940	1890
John Thomas Gibbs	September 10, 1848	December 28, 1940	1874
William Henry Townsend	February 19, 1855	January 21, 1941	1885
Frank Mebane Shamburger	January 10, 1860	February 24, 1941	1883
James Manley Rhodes	April 17, 1850	July 3, 1941	1875
Gaston Troy Adams	September 10, 1864	July 4, 1941	1898
Hampton McRae Jackson	August 5, 1860	January 26, 1942	1887
James Henry Buffalo	October 3, 1874	March 3, 1942	1902
Andrew James Groves	August 3, 1857	April 19, 1942	1896
Timothy Alexander Sikes	January 5, 1870	February 4, 1943	1899
George H. Biggs	July 12, 1856	February 13, 1943	1909
David Isham Garner	February 19, 1892	March 23, 1943	1922
John P. Bross	February, 1876	April 6, 1943	1903
Valter Herbert Pavy	June 13, 1882	April 16, 1943	1906
Francis Boyd Peye	May 16, 1889	June 24, 1943	1922
George Washington Perry	May 7, 1887	November 19, 1943	1916
Elmer Dewey Weathers	March 23, 1899	December 24, 1943	1929
Lauder Beaman Pattishall	April 24, 1883	February 2, 1944	1916
Duclid Harvey McWhorter	March 29, 1869	February 2, 1944	1893
Neill Beckworth Johnson	April 26, 1887	March 9, 1944	1920
David Roscoe Williams	September 27, 1868	June 15, 1944	1915
Ernest Golden Overton	December 12, 1887	August 14, 1944	1908
John Watson Autry	April 27, 1900	November 13, 1944	1924
James Gabriel Johnson	May 23, 1872	November 18, 1944	1906
William Floid Trawick	June 2, 1861	January 8, 1945	1886
James Adolphus Dailey	November 4, 1886	April 16, 1945	1913
Ornelius Blackman Culbreth	May 23, 1868	November 18, 1945	1897
Edwin C. Glenn	August 14, 1876	January 1, 1946	1908
Lufer Rhodes Grant	April 3, 1858	January 13, 1946	1888
William Towe	October 13, 1871	February 23, 1946	1899
Whitford Frank Walters	July 15, 1865	May 28, 1946	1901
Boy Vernon Harris	December 21, 1887	June 11, 1946	1925
Thomas Stanley Coble	May 2, 1899	June 13, 1946	1924
Leasy Kinion Proctor	May 1, 1875	June 20, 1946	1907
W. L. Baxter Craven	September 4, 1889	June 25, 1946	1913
Harley Lafayette Spencer	December 21, 1875	August 29, 1946	1905
James Townsend Stanford	March 14, 1879	October 8, 1946	1906
Samuel F. Nicks	September 26, 1871	October 13, 1946	1899
Charles Lewis Read	January 21, 1874	October 28, 1946	1903
Benjamin H. Black	November 15, 1869	November 8, 1946	1898
George Lee Reynolds	1873	November 23, 1946	1897
John F. Starnes	December 25, 1873	December 4, 1946	1901
Robert H. McCracken	January 12, 1877	December 17, 1946	1907
Walter Patten	July 15, 1863	December 17, 1946	1897
Lesley Frank Craven	September 15, 1880	March 8, 1947	1909
Walter I. Hinson	July 7, 1853	August 21, 1947	1893
Wilton F. Hodges	March 13, 1874	August 30, 1947	1906
John C. Williams	October 8, 1879	July 23, 1947	1915
Arnold C. Thompson	August 20, 1882	October 26, 1947	1917
Charles N. Phillips	March 9, 1896	December 3, 1947	1931
John H. Shore	March 26, 1875	December 12, 1947	1915
John R. Edwards	July 31, 1865	February 3, 1948	1888
Arthur B. Bridges	April 3, 1889	May 17, 1948	1917
John C. Humble	February 14, 1884	May 27, 1948	1923
Orman C. Yearby	January 28, 1872	August 14, 1948	1897
Wesley D. Bundy	March 26, 1872	October 4, 1948	1900
James Carson Whedbee	December 12, 1859	October 18, 1948	1891
James Arthur Martin	May 9, 1878	December 4, 1948	1906
James Marvin Culbreth	April 2, 1882	March 12, 1949	1908
Frank Belton Joyner	January 13, 1880	March 29, 1949	1901
James William Potter	October 12, 1901	May 15, 1949	1926
Walter S. B. Thompson	May 11, 1852	September 26, 1949	1896
Benjamin Herriot Houston	February 29, 1868	November 19, 1949	1893
	November 27, 1890	March 16, 1950	1920

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
James G. Phillips	July 22, 1900	May 25, 1950	1921
Lloyd Baum Jones	June 4, 1878	May 26, 1950	1905
William Joseph Watson	January 21, 1875	June 27, 1950	1908
Cicero Harris Caviness	December 24, 1870	November 8, 1950	1899
Jesse Lee Cuninggim	1870	December, 1950	1903
Thomas Edward Davis	January 6, 1864	February 14, 1951	1915
Guy Hamilton	September 21, 1891	March 27, 1951	1916
R. Ernest Atkinson	June 13, 1869	June 3, 1951	1902
Elijah L. Stack	May 9, 1872	June 22, 1951	1909
Condor P. Jerome	June 16, 1857	Dec. 23, 1951	1884
John W. Harrell	October 18, 1870	Dec. 11, 1951	1920
Neill M. McDonald	April 29, 1876	July 18, 1952	1903
Charles A. Jones	May 3, 1869	July 20, 1952	1903
J. William Sneed	March 30, 1876	September 25, 1952	1925
Samuel A. Maxwell	September 27, 1897	October 12, 1952	1932

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church

The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

NOTE: The Distributing Committee at the 1940 session of the Western North Carolina Conference added three retired ministers of the former Methodist Protestant Church to the roll of the North Carolina Conference. The names of these preachers should have been included in 1939 in the list of preachers coming into the North Carolina Conference from the former Methodist Protestant Church.

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	143,724	98,650
Wilmington	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	143,432	96,710
Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	144,839	96,451
Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	146,143	93,626
Rocky Mount ...	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	149,703	90,641
Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	151,955	83,340
Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	154,081	88,622
Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	159,399	95,914
Elizabeth City ..	Nov. 1947	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	161,855	102,397
Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	163,748	105,785
Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	166,380	109,059
Kinston	Nov. 1950	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	168,629	113,983
Wilmington	Nov. 1951	P. N. Garber	T. McM. Grant ..	169,181	115,903
Burlington	Oct. 1952	P. N. Garber	T. McM. Grant ..	169,615	120,491

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

(204)

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
	Baptists— Infants	Baptists— All Others	Prep. Members, Inc. Baptized children	Full Members reported last year	From Prep. Mem. & on Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members —active & inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and Older— Home Members	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership
1	7	26	12	673	25	5	5	4	7	687	687	..	4	42	35	90	185	25	240	617	555	
2	2	5	7	288	5	13	45	2	2	314	31	..	3	21	15	75	72	6	121	270	289	
3	2	1	6	528	6	..	5	6	10	337	186	..	3	25	5	74	51	18	123	971	281	
4	2	1	7	486	3	..	4	3	8	401	80	..	3	23	5	38	31	18	162	177	154	
5	5	2	6	658	2	1	8	5	1	511	149	1	4	34	3	127	95	205	205	461	461	
6	6	20	37	1182	21	10	22	11	3	1052	150	1	4	45	30	234	104	20	445	878	828	
7	3	11	3	199	12	3	3	2	1	134	77	..	2	15	2	41	37	7	111	211	204	
8	15	14	69	1467	14	15	77	10	13	1197	291	1	2	60	32	308	114	15	463	992	945	
9	10	26	18	283	9	2	5	1	93	160	64	..	1	16	9	50	39	15	98	187	187	
10	3	2	18	39	29	121	191	1	5	160	160	..	1	9	1	50	39	83	83	181	181	
11	6	28	20	533	28	12	17	5	5	400	177	..	1	25	117	55	15	215	427	411	427	
12	12	8	25	450	25	2	7	5	1	410	60	2	1	22	82	30	58	15	270	462	380	
13	1	11	1	464	12	..	3	2	1	471	471	..	3	38	31	87	124	47	144	471	393	
14	3	8	11	102	8	2	..	4	11	73	28	..	1	10	10	10	10	3	306	386	383	
15	3	10	4	687	10	4	12	4	9	479	218	..	5	49	89	71	3	174	386	383	383	
16	2	15	..	535	15	4	11	3	6	458	95	..	2	14	30	48	32	102	226	196	196	
17	1	12	..	734	18	3	4	3	8	563	179	..	3	22	7	54	67	72	222	215	215	
18	2	5	..	584	5	5	20	1	5	586	586	..	1	37	14	158	56	170	435	421	421	
19	6	16	..	1040	20	2	32	10	4	840	212	..	1	44	20	176	138	50	259	687	617	
20	1	6	54	352	6	6	10	2	1	320	339	..	1	21	21	112	50	8	154	345	337	
21	2	5	..	581	5	..	6	2	2	332	246	..	1	21	4	85	79	6	95	230	220	
22	14	9	55	1009	15	14	19	3	15	799	197	..	1	33	36	153	85	39	214	560	485	
23	12	20	..	970	20	18	16	5	5	741	250	..	1	33	33	185	91	48	283	640	592	
24	12	12	148	1790	33	13	85	19	3	1479	364	1	1	83	26	371	99	75	470	1124	1025	
25	..	6	4	326	6	4	9	2	9	240	54	..	1	19	11	111	65	132	327	327	327	
26	1	10	1	1	..	10	..	1	1	2
27	4	2	..	400	7	..	6	1	95	226	91	..	1	17	18	39	44	48	166	148	148	
28	2	5	..	140	5	..	..	1	1	104	104	..	2	9	30	30	30	41	110	110	110
29	12	21	320	19	4	21	3	1	14	356	356	..	1	14	16	72	57	520	275	259	259	
30	7	21	1529	25	2	34	17	14	25	1204	330	..	1	95	23	231	153	35	1057	999	999	
31	2	1	341	1	1	3	1	1	2	277	64	..	2	19	20	80	32	5	123	259	253	
32	5	18	..	253	18	4	..	1	5	269	269	..	2	16	14	56	72	15	115	272	247	
33	1	12	9	230	12	7	12	1	2	232	25	..	1	16	10	68	48	15	115	272	247	
34	11	8	..	983	13	2	14	6	4	866	85	..	1	51	37	231	98	40	313	770	693	
35	3	12	3	395	14	1	13	3	2	358	53	..	1	17	17	137	75	..	118	367	367	
36	5	16	..	580	17	7	16	4	4	398	178	..	1	2	24	81	50	2	148	324	298	
37	1	4	1	659	14	2	..	7	15	538	115	..	5	42	8	135	134	4	170	433	481	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

38	Mebane	4	14	16	813	16	5	11	4	2	6	793	40	833	1	1	75	31	145	110	230	591	
39	Milton	1	15	15	527	15	7	8	8	12	12	485	52	537	5	5	28	81	81	78	124	311	
40	ML Hermon	1	2	5	1047	26	6	6	6	4	5	1014	50	1084	4	4	74	76	210	194	587	1091	
41	ML Sylvan	5	17	5	152	2	4	4	1	1	6	151	3	351	1	1	18	3	52	23	60	139	
42	ML Tirzah	1	36	17	418	18	4	3	2	1	56	384	3	384	2	2	17	22	61	66	95	261	
43	Orange	1	15	24	939	54	14	15	11	3	118	890	1	890	5	5	55	44	172	132	311	714	
44	Person	4	15	24	911	15	2	15	4	177	3	768	1	222	5	5	50	13	147	181	116	507	
45	Pittsboro	5	6	24	209	1	2	15	2	3	6	222	1	222	1	1	16	16	26	17	103	178	
46	Pittsboro Circuit	1	11	10	475	10	4	2	7	1	6	346	134	477	4	4	38	27	40	71	150	347	
47	Rougemont	2	2	10	516	2	1	9	1	11	10	176	1	176	1	1	25	3	62	48	99	237	
48	Roxboro-CaVel	1	11	10	180	11	1	5	5	1	84	442	1	442	1	1	7	7	44	36	77	167	
49	Long Memorial	2	10	66	697	30	8	4	5	1	43	500	190	690	1	1	35	20	106	87	201	470	
50	Roxboro Circuit	13	35	12	415	35	5	5	1	7	9	333	110	443	2	2	26	28	144	87	224	509	
51	Saxapahaw	3	30	12	202	3	6	2	2	4	7	140	60	200	1	1	26	9	76	48	106	265	
52	Sweptonville	3	30	16	693	30	4	8	7	21	3	613	94	707	3	3	42	12	188	142	319	703	
53	Whitney-Cross	3	16	16	392	16	1	2	1	1	3	402	1	402	3	3	25	5	79	60	138	307	
54	Yanceyville	1	3	3	451	3	1	16	3	3	3	424	45	469	2	2	23	10	80	40	147	309	
Totals		215	598	662	30788	800	241	796	222	176	1341	26035	4851	30886	17	111	1659	837	5839	3994	550	9536	
																						24412	21025

100 086

115
5
10

38	Mebane	300				235			16	Yes	400	1	170	1100		160000	7500	8000	
39	Milton	199			52	130			14	Yes		4	83	167	11	51500	10000		
40	Mt. Hermon	705			10	391				Yes	650	4	164	1624	1	104000	10000	50000	
41	Mt. Sylvan	80			12	39			2	Yes		1	20	86		20000	3000		
42	Mt. Tirzah	174				120			18	Yes	196	2	58	466		80900	8000	4000	
43	Orange	410			47	112			36	Yes		5	124	739		74200	8000	900	
44	Person	301				151			15	Yes		4		945		77000	16000		
45	Pittsboro	31				21			1	Yes			4	495	1	75000	15000		
46	Pittsboro Circuit	212				90			3	Yes	239	2	67	271		128000	17000	475	
47	Rougemont	140				162			2	Yes		3	53	87		27500	2500	1100	
48	Roxboro—Ca Vel	74				51			10	Yes	96	1	34	390	1	20000	1000		
49	Long Memorial	275			35	90			10	Yes		1	200	232	12	200000	15000	7000	
50	Roxboro Circuit	291			15	161			35	Yes		2	65	311		51000	9000	6600	
51	Saxapahaw	110			12	63			3	Yes		1	39	221	1	40000	12000	3000	
52	Swepsonville	373			30	147			30	Yes	1089	2	142	583		102700	27500	8000	
53	Whitney-Cross	229			20	90			14	Yes		2		895		21300	18000	6400	
54	Yanceyville	245				103			8	Yes		2		97		100000	10300		
Totals		12135	361	974	577	5219			594		6318	109	4919	40715	172	6176600	607800	256777	403201

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES			
	Charge	Church	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Suppt.—Apportioned	District Suppt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Clergymen—Apportioned	Conf. Clergymen—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid
1	Alamance				910	3400	172	172	59	511	210	178	178	68	529	529	530	530	530	
2	Andrews-Fletchers		8184	775	454	3400	1760	170	170	25	210	511	210	76	76	19	245	245	245	
3	Bahama					3000	3000	150	150	52	450	450	92	60	385	385	385	385	385	
4	Bethel		14660	615	230	2600	2600	129	129	43	330	330	114	52	361	361	362	362	362	
5	Brooksdale		578	409	3520	4500	176	176	62	528	528	184	184	70	500	500	500	500	500	
6	Burlington—Davis St.		29451	14536	1102	4500	4500	225	225	79	675	675	434	90	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	
7	Fountain Place					120	1200	60	60	21	180	180	63	24	190	190	190	190	190	
8	Front St.		96000	9905	1462	6000	6000	300	300	105	900	900	643	120	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	
9	Glen Raven		746	1069	319	2600	3700	130	130	46	460	280	157	157	350	350	350	350	350	
10	Trinity		2200	60	3000	3600														
11	Webb Ave.		1500	600	389	4000	4000	200	200	70	600	600	100	100	600	600	600	600	600	
12	W. Burlington		2773	500	500	4000	4000	200	200	70	600	600	188	80	600	600	600	600	600	
13	Burlington Circuit		12000	900	466	2500	2500	125	125	44	375	375	83	50	500	500	500	500	500	
14	Butner			128	455	137	1100	1023												
15	Bynum		3344	455	315	3300	3300	165	165	58	495	495	170	170	375	375	375	375	375	
16	Carrboro			376	200	4900	3400	170	170	60	510	510	100	100	620	620	620	620	620	
17	Cedar Grove		2880	443	3800	3700	186	186	63	555	555	208	80	800	800	800	800	800	800	
18	Chapel Hill		2840	790	4500	4500	225	225	78	675	675	288	90	525	525	525	525	525	525	
19	Durham—Asbury		2039	9004	1200	4500	4500	225	225	79	675	675	375	90	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	
20	Bethany			1964		2200	2200	110	110	38	330	330	29	129	25	225	225	225	225	
21	Branson		1200	3040	500	3300	3300	165	165	57	495	495	240	66	400	400	400	400	400	
22	Calvary		1000	6750	1381	4500	4500	225	225	79	675	675	400	400	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	
23	Duke Memorial		12786	4250	2943	5000	5000	250	250	87	750	750	390	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	
24	Duke Memorial		1356	5637	22633	2900	6000	300	300	105	900	900	1116	120	3600	3600	3600	3600	3600	
25	Duke Chapel		1357	1957	602	3800	3800	190	190	66	570	570	128	76	480	480	480	480	480	
26	Epworth		263	136	39															
27	Lakewood		328	772	250	3800	3800	190	190	66	570	570	144	144	400	400	400	400	400	
28	Maybrook-Massey		800	100	45	1000	1052	50	50	17	150	150	49	20	150	150	150	150	150	
29	St. Paul		3017	177	2782	2420	4200	210	210	74	630	630	144	84	200	200	200	200	200	
30	Trinity		1836	12835	17531	1802	6750	338	338	118	1013	1013	1084	135	3615	3615	3615	3615	3615	
31	Durham Circuit			1320	765	601	2200	2500	110	110	38	330	330	120	120	44	300	300	300	
32	Eno		523	1084	787	1600	2200	80	80	28	224	224	75	75	22	250	250	250	250	
33	Fairview		750	982	2732	280	3000	150	150	52	450	450	70	60	350	350	350	350	350	
34	Graham		656	2722	640	4800	4800	225	225	84	720	720	306	96	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	
35	Haw River		2500	500	336	3000	3000	150	150	52	450	450	135	60	240	240	240	240	240	
36	Hillsboro		1500	1451	400	440	3700	185	185	65	555	555	137	74	400	400	400	400	400	
37	Leasburg		15000	563	757	3000	3000	150	150	52	450	450	123	60	784	784	784	784	784	

38	Mebane	423	4646	800	5000	250	250	87	87	750	750	195	195	100	1000	1000			
39	Milton	3384	279	241	2800	140	140	49	49	420	420	132	132	56	380	380			
40	Mt. Hermon	1350	1050	900	3600	180	180	63	63	540	540	151	151	72	650	650			
41	Mt. Sylvan		300	544	1500	75	75	26	26	240	240	38	38	30	170	170			
42	Mt. Tirzah	5665	738	344	2000	100	100	35	35	300	300	123	123	40	289	289			
43	Orange	5145	2024	487	3600	180	180	63	63	540	540	132	132	72	503	503			
44	Person	700		380	3600	180	180	63	63	529	539	212	212	71	650	650			
45	Pittsboro	302	1558	1371	3300	165	165	58	58	495	495	79	79	66	200	200			
46	Pittsboro Circuit			391	2100	100	100	37	37	315	315	84	84	31	200	200			
47	Rougemont	2240	281	211	1650	83	83	24	24	248	248	65	65	21	233	233			
48	Roxboro—Cavé		1120	149	1250	62	62	21	21	187	187	73	73	25	145	145			
49	Long Memorial	5163	8335	713	4000	200	200	70	70	600	600	498	498	80	1600	1600			
50	Roxboro Circuit	650	820	285	2800	140	140	49	49	420	420	119	119	56	500	500			
51	Saxapahaw	355	618	433	3000	150	150	53	53	450	450	165	165	60	900	900			
52	Sweptown	576	1053	700	3600	180	180	63	63	540	540	276	276	72	1089	1089			
53	Whitney-Cross	1500	253	462	1500	75	75	26	26	225	225	83	83	30	350	350			
54	Yanceyville	4000	200	308	3000	110	110	52	52	450	450	100	100	60	388	388			
Totals		71023	262989	141464	307411	173970	175992	8356	8356	2933	2933	25130	25130	10768	10768	3303	35996	35996	35635

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										GRAND TOTAL
		Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering, Etc.	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School	Half Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District	M. R. P.	Camp Don-Lee	All Other Benevolences	
1	Alamance				101		29					814	152	61	358	178	91	210	7761			
2	Andrews-Fletchers				12		157				70	10					14	31	44	12281		
3	Bahama			13	15		30				230	15					30			4688		
4	Bethel										1033			114						20889		
5	Brookdale			15	65		13				480		184				35	62	123	8351		
6	Burlington—Davis St.						25				740		143				45	162	286	55700		
7	Fountain Place						8						63				12	25	42	2368		
8	Front St.				105		25				1877		643				60	300	552	125000		
9	Glen Raven		1200		2		25						90				26	27		8862		
10	Trinity				15						43	3								5924		
11	Webb Ave.				10						135		114				40	75		9223		
12	W. Burlington		100		10						512		188				40	8		10750		
13	Burlington Circuit				10						134		83				25	78		33270		
14	Buher		100		3						148		194							2069		
15	Bynum				9						7		146				33	44		9920		
16	Carboro				9								86				34	25		6186		
17	Cedar Grove				20						510		178				37	37	118	10462		
18	Chapel Hill				99						621		621				45	65		20583		
19	Durham—Asbury	500			30						700		240				22			22912		
20	Bethany				111						92		263				45	150		8749		
21	Branson				5						150		5				33	5		10235		
22	Calvary				77						171		400				45	188		18872		
23	Carr	39			20						195		195				50	125		30346		
24	Duke Memorial	35			35						2642		1116				60	450		56536		
25	Duke Chapel				96						242		43				38	50		10757		
26	Duke Chapel				17						6		5				50	85		438		
27	Epworth				24						171		144				38	45		7697		
28	Lakewood				20						42		49				40	18		2786		
29	Maybrook-Massey				36						152		123				10	25		12765		
30	St. Paul		75		116						1900		1900				68	378		54197		
31	Trinity				134						62		120				22	22		7110		
32	Durham Circuit				20						251		120				16	30		5614		
33	Enc				10						65		56				30			17685		
34	Fairview				26						5		70				48	138		18410		
35	Graham		530		39						75		102				30	30		77		
36	Haw River				16						86		116				37	44		8808		
37	Hillsboro				25						509		137				320	160		10557		
37	Leasboro	77	50		25						344		287				30			21743		

38	Mebane	1000	20	25	50	130	443	443	66	66	80	130	28	48	150						
39	Milton		20	20	20	20	425	425	310	310	155	88	28	48	25678						
40	Mt. Hermon		240	25	12	12	469	469	151	151	615	151	36	50	9337						
41	Mt. Sylvan	10	73	6	5	5	167	167	38	38	88	44	15	21	10416						
42	Mt. Tirzah						190	190	100	100	238	123	20	36	34460						
43	Orange		83				314	314	132	132	307	154	36	63	10432						
44	Person		50	40	40	40	890	890	212	212	184	92	36	82	18876						
45	Pittsboro	30	16	15	42	34	354	354	40	39	184	92	33	25	16705						
46	Pittsboro Circuit			50	30		174	174	84		196	98	21	25	7415						
47	Rougemont						151	151					17	30	3984						
48	Roxboro-CaVel				3	41	126	126	62		146	73	26	14	5614						
49	Long Memorial			55	76		988	988	498		1161	581	40	200	6041						
50	Roxboro Circuit						59	59	102		238	119	28	62	25029						
51	Saxapahaw			25	30	10	176	176	110		387	165	30	85	7514						
52	Swapsonville		54	41	21	9	316	316	132	10	552	276	37	82	11940						
53	Whitney-Cross		55	30	30		400	400			194	97	15	42	15797						
54	Yanceyville		46	43	72		840	840	70		236	118	30	48	10667						
Totals		1691	4429	976	1425	405	210	697	922	613	23354	5	6745	2200	22110	11599	560	1588	3619	4312	855803

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

(212)

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP													
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Prep. Members, Inc.	Baptized children	Full Members reported last year	— active & inactive	From Prep. Mem. & on Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members — active	Total Full Members — inactive	Total Full Members	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership
1	15	3	40	370	303	68	371	1	1	1	1	303	68	371	1	1	18	35	76	49	145	323	288	
2	8	6	222	299	227	1	227	1	1	1	1	227	1	227	1	1	24	9	31	25	67	159	150	
3	3	3	258	258	256	3	256	3	3	3	3	256	57	313	1	3	27	38	81	34	103	280	242	
4	4	13	292	400	303	3	303	9	3	2	1	265	265	303	1	2	17	..	46	32	46	137	137	
5	5	2	350	400	41	6	41	9	4	2	4	283	115	398	1	3	24	32	53	67	77	221	221	
6	..	..	350	350	286	1	286	4	1	1	4	286	80	366	..	3	23	..	80	53	140	287	255	
7	..	..	295	295	225	4	225	3	3	2	1	225	65	290	..	4	23	..	53	67	80	223	223	
8	5	6	596	596	547	4	547	4	1	1	8	547	78	625	..	1	12	..	60	18	45	135	135	
9	5	17	1309	1309	1142	15	1142	175	3	3	3	397	493	1317	..	1	67	63	73	44	11	145	313	281
10	29	8	507	507	32	7	32	4	3	4	3	27	323	488	..	1	67	63	240	90	..	404	864	801
11	3	7	506	506	1	2	1	2	10	2	9	255	233	488	..	3	32	..	82	62	..	129	317	315
12	8	1	533	533	15	10	16	3	4	13	4	424	130	554	..	3	23	..	114	68	35	152	434	363
13	9	12	374	374	301	5	301	66	5	23	5	301	66	367	..	3	32	..	59	50	13	102	288	243
14	16	..	438	438	441	9	441	10	1	10	1	441	441	441	..	1	31	..	97	72	71	271	271	271
15	10	4	581	581	441	5	441	9	5	4	4	441	180	587	..	4	21	..	85	75	26	80	287	261
16	2	22	383	383	296	3	296	6	3	6	3	296	110	406	..	4	22	..	52	52	74	207	317	315
17	2	13	429	429	371	2	371	2	2	1	5	371	165	536	..	4	22	..	52	57	..	74	207	329
18	2	13	429	429	371	2	371	2	2	1	5	371	165	536	..	4	22	..	52	57	..	74	207	329
19	6	9	557	557	445	2	445	79	5	4	4	445	68	513	..	4	42	..	66	90	50	129	322	311
20	6	9	557	557	445	2	445	79	5	4	4	445	68	513	..	4	42	..	66	90	50	129	322	311
21	17	22	499	499	371	4	371	2	2	2	2	371	99	470	..	3	22	..	44	56	7	115	307	290
22	3	10	626	626	477	8	477	99	8	2	5	477	123	600	..	3	39	..	144	56	2	193	461	432
23	4	1	503	503	377	3	377	123	3	1	5	377	123	500	..	1	45	..	149	56	2	193	461	432
24	4	1	513	513	469	5	469	15	1	6	6	469	469	469	..	1	21	..	101	29	..	229	511	507
25	1	8	386	386	345	4	345	15	1	4	4	345	129	474	..	1	38	..	84	58	9	105	216	205
26	11	2	755	755	640	9	640	129	2	1	4	640	129	769	..	3	31	..	73	84	9	105	305	285
27	6	2	488	488	450	5	450	5	5	3	3	450	450	450	..	3	36	..	125	92	5	220	487	473
28	3	2	451	451	467	6	467	5	1	1	1	467	340	467	..	4	33	..	89	51	..	142	305	305
29	10	5	471	471	462	7	462	5	7	4	12	462	340	462	..	4	32	..	92	40	44	97	243	213
30	18	35	1370	1370	1053	18	1053	346	13	5	34	1053	346	1393	..	1	20	..	80	50	10	92	287	242
31	4	10	449	449	414	3	414	340	3	1	24	414	340	450	..	2	42	..	285	258	55	310	1035	895
32	1	13	313	313	246	7	246	79	8	7	8	246	79	325	..	3	25	..	125	46	12	115	336	311
Totals	203	223	226	16065	333	111	325	157	45	576	13485	2571	16056	9	92	929	542	2878	2024	219	4171	10763	10002	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		C. S. ATTENDANCE				C. S. GEN. INFORMATION				W. S. C. S.			Number of Places	PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS						
	A. S. (All Ages)	A. V. Att. Additional	School—Children	A. V. Att. Additional	Meetings of Church	School—Adults	Members in Vac. Ch. Schools	Metn. Pupils and Constituents in	Weekday Schools	Ch. Sch. Members	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Number of Societies	Membership Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to Christian Advocates	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Bids, Equipment, Current Expenses and Parsonages and
1	158	7	25	1	193	63	4	Yes	4	Yes	188	25	1	1	188	25	1	7,500	7,500	12,000	12,000
2	166	1	25	1	193	47	6	Yes	6	Yes	35	2	3	3	35	2	3	37,500	37,500	5,000	5,000
3	176	1	25	1	193	200	11	Yes	11	Yes	89	2	3	3	89	2	3	22,000	22,000	5,000	5,000
4	180	1	25	1	193	20	14	Yes	14	Yes	60	1	2	2	60	1	2	15,000	15,000	6,000	6,000
5	169	1	25	1	193	166	16	Yes	16	Yes	62	3	3	3	62	3	3	27,000	27,000	12,000	12,000
6	135	1	25	1	193	66	3	Yes	3	Yes	79	3	4	4	79	3	4	48,000	48,000	1,500	1,500
7	130	1	25	1	193	73	9	Yes	9	Yes	56	4	4	4	56	4	4	14,500	14,500	5,000	5,000
8	85	1	25	1	193	45	2	Yes	2	Yes	55	1	1	1	55	1	1	4,000	4,000	10,000	10,000
9	155	1	25	1	193	90	5	Yes	5	Yes	112	10	1	1	112	10	1	60,000	60,000	13,000	13,000
10	421	1	25	1	193	178	6	Yes	6	Yes	209	740	1	1	209	740	1	280,000	280,000	18,000	18,000
11	231	1	25	1	193	84	6	No	6	No	101	1,054	2	2	101	1,054	2	32,000	32,000	10,550	10,550
12	241	1	25	1	193	60	12	Yes	12	Yes	121	1,483	1	1	121	1,483	1	10,000	10,000	25,000	25,000
13	129	1	25	1	193	42	6	Yes	6	Yes	292	2	2	2	292	2	2	15,000	15,000	7,080	7,080
14	80	1	25	1	193	180	4	No	4	No	49	285	2	2	49	285	2	40,000	40,000	18,000	18,000
15	173	1	25	1	193	56	21	Yes	21	Yes	113	600	1	1	113	600	1	38,000	38,000	48,000	48,000
16	216	1	25	1	193	70	6	Yes	6	Yes	68	733	2	2	68	733	2	57,100	57,100	6,000	6,000
17	113	1	25	1	193	40	4	Yes	4	Yes	45	686	3	3	45	686	3	8,900	8,900	5,000	5,000
18	181	1	25	1	193	73	12	Yes	12	Yes	85	1,022	4	4	85	1,022	4	53,000	53,000	15,000	15,000
19	192	1	25	1	193	40	17	Yes	17	Yes	110	1,490	19	19	110	1,490	19	48,000	48,000	10,000	10,000
20	146	1	25	1	193	116	10	Yes	10	Yes	70	600	3	3	70	600	3	59,000	59,000	10,000	10,000
21	355	1	25	1	193	184	12	Yes	12	Yes	123	1,422	5	5	123	1,422	5	91,000	91,000	12,000	12,000
22	343	1	25	1	193	184	12	Yes	12	Yes	93	953	1	1	93	953	1	78,000	78,000	8,000	8,000
23	130	1	25	1	193	40	15	Yes	15	Yes	107	614	5	5	107	614	5	55,000	55,000	11,000	11,000
24	197	1	25	1	193	18	8	Yes	8	Yes	65	384	12	12	65	384	12	8,400	8,400	7,000	7,000
25	230	1	25	1	193	51	10	Yes	10	Yes	117	528	4	4	117	528	4	44,000	44,000	15,000	15,000
26	358	1	25	1	193	130	10	Yes	10	Yes	47	424	1	1	47	424	1	30,000	30,000	9,000	9,000
27	183	1	25	1	193	85	5	Yes	5	Yes	167	300	2	2	167	300	2	25,000	25,000	7,500	7,500
28	200	1	25	1	193	138	6	Yes	6	Yes	176	618	1	1	176	618	1	20,000	20,000	15,000	15,000
29	190	1	25	1	193	58	17	Yes	17	Yes	180	300	2	2	180	300	2	14,000	14,000	6,000	6,000
30	525	1	25	1	193	168	9	Yes	9	Yes	118	391	2	2	118	391	2	75,000	75,000	11,500	11,500
31	183	1	25	1	193	112	11	Yes	11	Yes	57	279	2	2	57	279	2	27,000	27,000	11,500	11,500
32	118	1	25	1	193	59	12	Yes	12	Yes	78	2679	78	78	78	2679	78	194,140	194,140	30,880	30,880
Totals	6308	164	534	322	3002	256	6150	256	256	256	2679	30407	86	95	95	194140	30880	71350	47065		

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 2-B

List Number	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										GRAND TOTAL	
	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service, Etc.	Methodist Student Day	Special Gifts to Am. Conf. Benef.	Inc. in Budget	Church School	Hally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	M. R. F.	Camp Don-Lee		All Other Benevolences
1		375	30	19	151	30	30	30	10	30	30	294	227	86	530	200	265	41	94			10485
2	Aulander	30							25	13	203					200			19	48		12298
3	Bath										101					228			22	40		5115
4	Belhaven															245			20	44		4352
5	Chowan	40	10	25	5	5	5	5	20	5	294					228			20	44	199	5684
6	Columbia	120	20	20	10	10	10	10	51	10	342					227			30	50	106	8799
7	Creswell	63	12	81	6	6	6	6	56	4	106					55			11	17	87	2924
8	Edenton															87			35	78		10695
9	Elizabeth City—City Road	150	26						8		604					285			34	63		10635
10	First Church	1091	165	48					94	192	10	2096				482			50	135	1815	39709
11	Gatesville								30	105	26	576				152			30	79	627	10541
12	Hatteras	100	9	49	31	16	30	30	50	30	255					154			13	37	35	5723
13	Hertford	214	41	39	230	30	15	30	30	5	614			239		558			37	63	200	13137
14	Kinnakeet															205			16	20		3513
15	Kitty Hawk	78	50	45					24		82					135			136	61		6577
16	Manteo	200	40	33					29	13	175					360			34	75		10596
17	Mattamuskeet	45	22	26	55	10	18	20	40	25	200					154			18	47		6036
18	Moyock	148	4													93			28	42		5680
19	Murfreesboro	297	43	24												270			28	42		12232
20	North Gates	25	50	53	20	12	30	15	15	15	290					299			30	67	101	8778
21	Pasquotank	31	56	43					8	32	512					302			28	60	86	8778
22	Perquimans	375	79	67					7		413					348			26	78	97	12389
23	Plymouth	80	30	12												167			40	91	18	11967
24	Roper	40	5						27		366					585			30	18		19661
25	South Camden	42	15	49					36	5	968					67			40	76		19661
26	South Mills								28		231					212			28	50	30	12401
27	Stumpy Point	17	7	75					10	28	273					286			33	63		17468
28	Swan Quarter	175	20	20	58	40	42	12	40	7	139					205			18	11	14	6200
29	Wanchese	75	10	30	82	40	20	25	12	40	200					290			24	50	400	9946
30	Washington	32	41	150					20	15	223					84			58	200		26162
31	Williamston	252	61	78					17	4	564					300			27	45		14995
32	Windsor	100							4	6	202					251			37	18	91	14995
Totals		190	4013	862	965	797	174	656	861	353	11948	3682	569	10749	4938	982	1846	4333	350249			

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

Last Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												
	Baptisms—Males	Baptisms—All Others	Rep. Members, Inc.	Full Members reported last year	—active & inactive	From Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members—active	Total Full Members—inactive	Total Full Members—active & inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older—Home Members	Adults	Total Church School Membership
1	5	9	43	665	11	4	1	3	1	22	651	651	651	1	3	34	19	120	131	12	199	496	484
2	13	22	655	25	1	14	3	3	16	18	668	668	668	1	3	34	19	105	113	10	200	481	452
3	14	11	699	22	15	4	15	5	6	629	85	714	36	4	36	11	121	147	29	169	513	473	
4	10	10	412	11	6	6	4	4	101	32	293	324	324	3	3	31	70	31	31	100	232	232	
5	1	21	16	452	21	3	23	8	6	15	576	197	773	2	3	30	37	93	86	14	181	441	390
6	24	24	466	24	3	4	4	4	347	143	490	143	490	2	28	28	79	75	24	135	401	377	
7	3	17	13	880	19	6	19	2	16	662	238	900	900	5	38	12	105	114	10	214	493	471	
8	6	19	20	490	18	8	5	2	7	8	504	504	504	2	37	19	164	92	..	150	462	443	
9	17	13	58	315	28	14	78	2	1	38	394	394	394	1	21	21	183	39	..	190	433	433	
10	11	20	50	1752	30	9	57	14	10	76	1250	498	1748	1	1	87	20	237	123	..	386	853	833
11	6	50	36	464	10	9	22	1	5	55	400	85	485	1	3	39	11	220	122	6	257	655	638
12	11	12	8	662	72	16	23	3	3	10	587	101	782	2	3	48	13	139	93	13	180	473	460
13	5	8	14	557	12	3	5	7	6	14	522	30	552	1	4	23	24	63	71	..	144	325	301
14	4	8	15	675	10	3	5	8	6	8	674	674	674	1	5	34	43	256	94	21	346	799	735
15	5	57	59	1000	92	2	31	8	16	31	894	186	1080	1	1	32	37	116	100	..	182	430	430
16	4	6	632	7	11	8	19	8	16	23	603	603	603	1	3	41	37	152	103	20	305	658	601
17	10	12	32	802	23	5	35	4	9	20	712	120	832	1	1	13	81	31	35	..	57	144	136
18	3	18	3	239	25	6	16	4	1	5	276	276	276	2	2	26	26	91	39	23	152	357	313
19	4	21	503	12	1	17	6	10	4	443	80	523	523	5	5	30	8	49	40	..	89	216	208
20	Mr. Gilead	7	382	8	10	10	10	10	2	27	353	353	353	1	5	36	58	117	105	4	233	553	491
21	Mr. Gilead Circuit	4	35	42	37	5	9	6	2	50	539	107	646	1	4	35	14	123	93	35	131	431	382
22	Parkton	4	651	20	42	6	2	2	2	12	396	396	396	1	2	45	40	90	55	..	185	415	375
23	Pinebluff	4	11	7	383	9	4	9	6	9	610	190	800	1	2	13	15	37	71	..	116	230	215
24	Raeord	11	1	15	457	1	7	9	1	6	368	368	368	1	1	14	15	12	62	12	116	346	319
25	Red Springs	3	6	377	8	5	3	2	2	5	584	76	660	1	4	36	..	117	93	..	266	512	512
26	Robbins	3	19	593	26	1	26	12	1	17	464	464	464	3	3	25	29	109	89	..	211	431	434
27	Robbins Circuit	6	12	891	12	1	29	17	4	18	894	894	894	1	4	50	29	112	61	38	287	577	510
28	Rockwell	14	37	17	602	39	10	16	6	27	628	628	628	1	3	31	38	98	82	51	280	580	491
29	Rockingham—First	10	12	749	15	3	11	3	4	37	634	100	734	3	3	34	32	113	98	..	274	551	519
30	East	4	9	392	9	2	9	9	6	6	397	397	397	1	2	20	10	79	50	13	132	304	281
31	West	8	6	491	14	6	11	1	3	3	515	515	515	2	2	36	8	70	50	5	126	295	282
32	Rowland	4	9	392	9	2	9	9	6	6	466	466	466	1	3	29	18	85	85	..	117	334	316
33	St. Johns-Gibson	13	9	578	9	4	2	4	1	8	645	645	645	1	2	37	11	132	69	..	249	498	487
34	St. Pauls	13	9	578	9	4	2	4	1	8	645	645	645	1	2	37	11	132	69	..	249	498	487
35	Sanford—Jonesboro Hts.	11	13	635	15	8	9	3	1	18	645	645	645	1	1	29	18	85	85	..	117	334	316

36	Steele St.	14	20	16	1145	29	10	58	6	10	42	1184	1184	1	52	26	168	82	22	280	630	582		
37	Siler City	7	4		725	7	20	40	7	4	10	771	771	1	37	67	122	80	20	237	563	476		
38	Siler City Circuit	6	11		686	11		11	7	1	2	505	193	6	46	27	140	116		196	525	498		
39	Stedman	1	3		434	3				1	12	424	424	4	26	13	57	76	7	128	307	287		
40	Troy	4			464	2		11	1	3	8	465	465	1	25	13	63	93	16	144	354	325		
41	Troy Circuit	3	24	15	505	24	2	7			45	538	538	6	43	23	98	105		213	482	459		
42	West End	2	5	9	129	7	7	17				104	11	1	10	8	32	30		34	114	106		
43	West End Circuit	1			491	1	4	1	3	3	9	482	482	4	23		43	65		114	245	245		
Totals		258	660	517	26200	831	208	724	201	152	972	24048	25907	26638	16	119	1454	735	4801	3509	412	8013	18924	17777

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										C. S. ATTENDANCE				S. S. GEN. INFORMATION							W. S. C. S.			Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS		
	Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church	School—Children	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church	School—Youth	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church	School—Adults	Metn. Pupils and Vac. Ch. Schools	Metn. Pupils and Vac. Ch. Schools	Ch. Sch. Members	Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Penitentes	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses							
1	298	12	14	139	11	Yes	2	145	559	4	3	118000	10000	5000	10000													
2	279	25	24	145	24	Yes	3	152	827	1	3	95000	15000	5000	15000													
3	258	32	30	140	18	Yes	4	74	152	1	4	46000	10000	3000	10000													
4	150	30	30	170	11	Yes	3	1173	1173	1	3	205500	8000	2300	8000													
5	236	26	26	172	14	Yes	3	169	2211	1	3	127000	20000	1776	20000													
6	270	47	47	153	21	Yes	3	64	3050	1	2	50000	12000	10000	12000													
7	300	300	300	70	16	Yes	3	89	3976	1	5	101000	8000	4500	8000													
8	260	50	50	146	18	Yes	2	90	446	1	2	27000	15000	15000	15000													
9	225	25	25	105	20	Yes	1	103	1948	10	5	27000	10000	70169	10000													
10	305	35	35	75	18	Yes	1	103	1948	10	1	175000	10000	60494	10000													
11	270	270	270	95	18	Yes	2	75	250	9	3	60000	14000	13750	14000													
12	355	47	47	160	11	No	3	139	437	3	3	95000	6000	10000	6000													
13	319	40	40	205	45	Yes	3	125	1471	1	3	88000	20000	10000	20000													
14	210	14	14	138	8	Yes	1	10	35	7	4	14500	10000	7840	14500													
15	220	20	20	105	73	Yes	4	97	704	1	6	45000	15000	2500	45000													
16	416	20	20	177	23	Yes	1	251	1072	5	1	80000	15000	20000	15000													
17	328	18	18	172	726	Yes	3	104	434	1	4	97000	12000	20000	12000													
18	302	21	21	91	25	Yes	3	205	289	1	1	140000	10000	11000	10000													
19	80	10	5	23	138	Yes	1	50	187	1	1	54000	9000	600	9000													
20	185	10	10	80	12	Yes	1	80	196	8	2	83000	32000	11000	32000													
21	157	157	157	80	17	Yes	2	23	327	8	6	31500	7000	3000	7000													
22	287	287	287	227	21	Yes	2	36	773	2	5	63500	10000	2400	10000													
23	216	50	50	143	14	Yes	4	140	1790	4	4	47000	4500	2000	4500													
24	280	8	8	130	14	Yes	2	140	333	3	2	225000	25000	9000	25000													
25	119	10	10	85	7	Yes	1	90	738	10	1	50000	25000	4000	25000													
26	200	18	18	95	5	Yes	2	84	917	1	4	38500	3500	4400	3500													
27	315	43	43	200	7	No	3	97	714	10	3	20000	8000	4000	8000													
28	197	25	25	93	12	Yes	1	224	367	10	1	135000	25000	18000	25000													
29	252	18	18	205	25	Yes	3	112	332	1	4	130000	9000	3500	9000													
30	455	32	32	111	12	Yes	3	103	507	1	3	115000	15000	18000	15000													
31	368	30	30	57	18	Yes	2	107	347	4	3	60000	6500	15000	6500													
32	141	63	63	71	13	Yes	2	103	765	4	4	45000	15000	5000	15000													
33	32	15	15	103	8	Yes	3	65	340	1	2	60000	5000	30000	5000													
34	185	15	15	180	23	Yes	3	153	423	1	2	101000	35000	4000	35000													
35	310	23	23	101	18	Yes	2	153	423	1	2	101000	35000	4000	35000													

36	Steele St.	331	20	35	25	114	17	Yes	1400	1	236	140	42	1	140000	20000	1283	
37	Siler City	244	30	30	122	122	19	Yes	1164	1	128	1164	11	1	100000	16000	100	
38	Siler City Circuit	355			136		6	Yes	461	6	38	461		6	90000	5000	100	
39	Stedman	202			43		3	Yes	964	3	65	964		4	89100	8000	3000	
40	Troy	215		42	90		2	Yes	437	1	111	437	1	1	100000	20000		
41	Troy Circuit	300			64		15	No	256	2	31	40		6	42500	5000		
42	West End	78	16	20	36		6	Yes	223	1	37	524	2	1	26950	6000		
43	West End Circuit	154		12			1	Yes	19	1	13	189	1	4	36650		1500	
Totals		10627	359	894	767	5038	596		6006	94	4368	33203	139	123	3432700	515000	109053	277809

36	Steele St.	4765	2127	5937	5100	5600	280	280	98	840	840	561	561	84	2000	2000	
37	Siler City	3395	1958	500	4500	4500	225	225	78	675	675	331	331	62	1125	1125	
38	Siler City Circuit	700		925	2800	2800	140	140	49	420	420	113	113	42	375	375	
39	Stedman	161	204	361	2625	2295	111	111	39	334	334	104	104	33	510	510	
40	Troy	725	2216	702	4250	4250	212	212	74	636	636	263	263	64	1200	1200	
41	Troy Circuit	9506	746	295	1350	1547	78	78	29	231	231	79	79	23	200	200	
42	West End	5505	526	185	1800	1800	90	90	32	170	170	80	80	27	223	223	
43	West End Circuit	4500	280	238	725	725	36	36	13	109	109	37	37	11	80	80	
Totals		35449	310115	95314	36952	148479	149787	7427	7427	2608	22261	22261	8293	8293	2235	31325	31325

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 2-B

(222)

List Number	BENEVOLENCE										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										GRAND TOTAL
	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering, Etc.	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Cont. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	M. R. P.	Camp Don-Lee	All Other Benevolences		
1	Aberdeen—Vass	179	60	64	55	48	636	72	144	505	253	41	86	160	13033						
2	Biscoe	60	27	40	38	38	705	217	506	253	57	145	9348								
3	Broadway	147	32	45	41	50	289	93	290	145	30	56	1400								
4	Caledonia	45	20	36	24	65	1920	123	288	144	24	24	7982								
5	Carthage	200	41	30	18	25	514	198	463	232	40	126	132	14374							
6	Cordova	200	41	18	5	48	93	40	140	40	30	26	23417								
7	Ellerbe	59	26	18	5	20	350	150	339	170	40	42	109	46021							
8	Fayetteville—Eastover	322	59	32	21	23	344	165	384	170	36	65	140	19379							
9	Haymount	1320	130	208	588	20	276	892	2058	1029	120	300	117	35404							
10	Hay Street	17	15	21	91	4	344	136	389	159	20	62	12671								
11	Northmont	134	21	100	50	71	448	150	351	175	40	113	22613								
12	Person Street—Calvary	200	100	50	100	14	188	54	54	252	26	46	675	14850							
13	Fayetteville Circuit	800	150	100	25	45	811	160	160	745	372	45	138	30437							
14	Glendon	160	46	163	11	81	309	171	399	200	38	98	114	18910							
15	Goldston	500	64	75	11	91	1680	312	726	363	90	156	79090								
16	Hamiet	50	30	41	10	19	94	145	339	169	33	97	11235								
17	Laurel Hill	75	30	41	10	19	434	240	281	160	42	125	20076								
18	Laurinburg	207	50	41	10	19	108	70	165	83	18	34	47	5188							
19	Maxton	75	30	41	10	19	231	67	312	156	34	34	23512								
20	Mt. Gilead	500	64	75	11	91	216	67	218	112	42	42	8877								
21	Mt. Gilead Circuit	275	30	91	24	38	653	180	420	210	45	45	80	19958							
22	Parkton	500	39	27	108	30	567	82	163	380	190	40	63	11867							
23	Pinebluff	275	30	91	24	38	437	82	82	380	190	40	63	10662							
24	Racford	500	39	27	108	30	567	82	163	380	190	40	63	11867							
25	Red Springs	275	30	91	24	38	437	82	82	380	190	40	63	10662							
26	Robbins	500	39	27	108	30	567	82	163	380	190	40	63	11867							
27	Robbins Circuit	275	30	91	24	38	437	82	82	380	190	40	63	10662							
28	Robbelle	500	39	27	108	30	567	82	163	380	190	40	63	11867							
29	Rockingham—First	500	39	27	108	30	567	82	163	380	190	40	63	11867							
30	East	150	25	25	5	42	45	185	199	141	38	141	141	40604							
31	West	240	93	51	110	5	180	163	380	190	40	78	108	9408							
32	Rowland	50	70	101	49	10	168	180	421	211	36	50	120	10524							
33	St. Johns—Gibson	100	25	25	127	50	547	188	444	221	40	20	22553								
34	St. Pauls	100	25	25	127	50	547	188	444	221	40	20	22553								
35	Sanford—Jonesboro Hts.	100	25	25	127	50	547	188	444	221	40	20	22553								

36	Steele St.	73	51	10	10	20	10	1527	561	1308	654	56	238	28610					
37	Siler City	45	55	10	15	50	20	575	284	662	331	45	140	15506					
38	Siler City Circuit	28	18	28	28		20	1035	113	264	132	28	47	25185					
39	Stedman	19						243	52	243	121	27	63	4970					
40	Troy	25	118	25	25			400	262	611	306	85	150	13134					
41	Troy Circuit	20	73					110	84	182	91	15	10	6392					
42	West End	20	79	25	25			302	80	187	34	18	21	7935					
43	West End Circuit	52	16					1	32	187	37	10	10	6265					
Totals		1217	7187	1557	1854	1244	176	844	1201	378	21727	6038	1916	17760	8742	1649	3008	5285	783549

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

(224)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP									
	Baptisms— Infants—	Baptisms— All Others	Prep. Members, Inc. Baptized children	Full Members reported last year —active & inactive	From Prep. Mem. & Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members —active & inactive	Local Preachers	Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older— Home Members	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership							
1			20	257	2	2	2	1	6	1	194	57	251		3	22	31	109	54		113	329	298							
2			11	411	13	1	5	4	9	2	99	56	321		3	25	35	128	43		128	278	278							
3			4	346	5	3	9	1	2	1	265	62	356	1	2	15	15	80	38	16	101	268	237							
4			33	108	44	3	15	1	15	2	747	40	787		2	33	80	260	75	15	100	563	488							
5			21	26	21	1	3	3	108		278	64	342		6	41	32	135	127		216	553	519							
6			20	423	12	9	4	10	24		250	90	340		5	22	80	95		95	232	232								
7			27	608	29	9	4	4	2		426	241	667		5	36	6	130	140	8	142	462	448							
8			22	741	23	1	9	4	2		624	144	768	2	4	45	54	160	140	65	149	613	494							
9			3	247	3	3	2	3	3		139	80	219	1	2	13	16	40	22	38	113	113								
10			12	248	15	10	7	2	4		242	31	273	1	1	15	16	65	95	22	118	309	293							
11			12	116	18	11	4	6	1		186	186	186	1	1	15	23	115	15	118	293	270								
12			20	1649	42	8	6	20	77		1288	362	1650		1	50	25	263	149	333	850	825								
13			6	578	7	4	2	1	29		378	182	560	4	4	36	10	158	113	25	234	576	541							
14			18	1824	46	19	85	18	154		1523	260	1783	1	1	65	98	346	329	61	510	1409	1250							
15			7	343	3	6	5	2	6		136	37	136		1	16	49	15		98	168	168								
16			23	531	3	2	21	1	15		308	37	345		3	22	36	56	48		106	268	232							
17			3	224	23	13	26	2	2		400	141	541		4	38	147	114		130	429	429								
18			4	557	6	3	2	1	5		270	183	483		1	20	23	236	71	103	453	430								
19			54	1610	63	5	58	13	66		1387	258	1645	3	3	29	19	215	162	10	255	690	661							
20			4	761	16	2	5	3	19		670	88	758		1	66	43	315	174	68	348	1014	903							
21			4	220	3	3	5	5	3		61	8	69		1	8	38			29	75	75								
22			3	290	3	3	5	3	3		83	142	225		1	12	45	30	143	8	199	567	544							
23			35	299	15	8	19	3	99		866	142	866		1	42	207	71	56	179	499	499								
24			6	533	11	2	17	13	2		338	338	338		2	24	118	60		176	499	499								
25			6	838	13	5	11	5	16		435	100	535	1	2	27	20	121	42	20	215	445	405							
26			13	1486	25	33	3	7	33		707	1514	1514		5	47	301	85	30	268	652	652								
27			14	366	7	1	4	2	4		341	31	372	1	1	65	81	57	160	30	241	722	650							
28			74	195	5	5	3	2	79		300	116	416		1	18	24	81	67	84	274	250								
29			1	471	19	5	3	2	1		42	40	254		1	14	44	44	46	46	150	150	150							
30			9	251	2	1	7	2	1		351	141	492		4	12	50	71		46	150	150								
31			20	484	7	1	4	3	5		334	62	396		3	34	34	60		100	255	255								
32			7	402	5	3	4	2	4		601	62	601		3	28	42	84	12	124	357	303								
33			18	491	3	2	7	2	28		372	127	499		5	48	226	138		136	548	548								
34			1	372	127	499									4	31	139	164		130	464	464								
35			7	499	127	499									4	31	139	164		130	464	464								

36	Snow Hill	4	9	11	323	9	1	7	1	30	244	65	309	1	15	15	36	53	69	188			
37	Snow Hill Circuit	1	29	369	1	2	2	1	70	184	115	299	3	23	23	73	52	77	227	227			
38	Stonewall	1	9	427	9	1	6	1	71	323	3	429	5	45	53	91	119	184	492	439			
39	Stralts	2	11	785	11	17	4	120	3	342	87	693	6	34	34	108	85	137	366	366			
40	Trenton	1	33	649	33	1	2	19	2	580	97	677	5	31	31	114	87	110	339	339			
41	Vanceboro	2	14	318	17	6	2	19	2	265	55	320	3	25	4	107	100	154	386	386			
42	Walstonburg	2	10	655	11	7	13	2	2	140	461	81	542	4	52	30	117	153	49	285	281		
43	Wayne Circuit	282	549	780	23777	698	205	742	153	991613	19876	3681	23557	11	120	1363	714	5719	4069	346	6585	18796	1736
Totals		282	549	780	23777	698	205	742	153	991613	19876	3681	23557	11	120	1363	714	5719	4069	346	6585	18796	1736

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	C. S. ATTENDANCE						C. S. GEN. INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.			Number of Places	PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS				
		Av. Att. (All Ages)	Meetings of Children	School—Children	Av. Att. Additional	School—Youth	Meetings of Church	Av. Att. Additional	School—Adults	Metb. Pupils and Constituents in Vag. Ch. Schools	Metb. Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Ch. Sch. Members	Profession of Faith	All Lessons Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies		Membership (Inc. Guild)	Local Work	Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
1	Atlantic	205			25	90	125	1	Yes						8	89	950	3	23000	10000		4751
2	Aurora	205			13		114	3	Yes						15	70	743	2	65000	10000		
3	Ayden	161			12		57	3	Yes	200					15	68	202	2	27000	14000		
4	Beaufort	283			56		135	19	Yes	530					2	163	1119	1	60000	8000	7500	
5	Beaufort Circuit	354			20		184	20	Yes	240					16	78	376	6	110800	5642		
6	Bridgeton	215			30		193	4	Yes	350					3	42	36	3	53000	10000		300
7	Dover	272			47		215	22	Yes	158					3	54	187	4	83000	8000		
8	Fremont	435			70		215	4	Yes	158					4	176	385	4	104000	12000		
9	Garris—Grove	64			8		58	2	Yes						1	23	325	2	21000			
10	Goldshoro: Daniels Mem.	160			16		95	13	Yes	174					1	46	163	1	35000	18000	6000	
11	St. Luke	120			12		90	14	Yes						1	61	522	1	6460	800	15994	
12	St. Paul	420			50		210	22	Yes	359					2	320	1273	2	200000	25000		
13	Goldshoro Circuit	330			40		220	5	Yes						4	122	1420	4	57000	12000		
14	Greenville—Jarvis Mem.	531			31		199	38	Yes	388					5	380	3690	1	375000	25000	15000	
15	St. James	120			15		60	2	Yes						1	40		1	6000	15000		
16	Grifton	148			9		68	3	Yes						5	79	1217	3	22000	8000	100	472
17	Grimesland	209			2		110	2	Yes	279					4	80	1087	4	53000	5000		
18	Havelock	160			30		112	15	Yes	292					4	56	409	1	50000	10000		1826
19	Hookerton	395			15		192	15	Yes	472					3	124	710	3	180000	6000		
20	Kinston: Queen Street	492			62		143	46	Yes	481					1	328	2728	1	150000	12500	8500	
21	Westminster	34			2		9	2	Yes						1	23		1	6000			
22	La Grange	322			62		240	16	Yes						4	108	1423	1	68280	8000	3421	
23	Marshallberg	85			3		56	3	Yes						1	56	435	7	16000	8000		478
24	Morehead City: First Ch.	305			25		190	17	Yes						1	118	1056	1	235500	10400	2000	
25	Morehead Circuit	175			11		100	11	Yes						2	56	571	1	90000	10000		3100
26	Mt. Olive	198			15		100	14	Yes						1	146	1060	1	105000	15000		2688
27	Mt. Olive Circuit	475			20		287	10	Yes	380					5	160	2068	1	110000	6500		
28	New Bern: Centenary	293			94		175	24	Yes	200					3	304	2521	3	250000	20000		
29	Riverside	154			7		175	7	Yes						1	73	1734	1	23000			
30	Newport	331			175		175	4	Yes	200					4	147	1641	4	49000	5000		
31	Ocracoke	80			2		55	7	Yes						3	98	888	7	12500	5000		
32	Oriental	153			33		140	3	No						2	93	558	4	38000	2500		
33	Pikeville	175			17		271	2	Yes						3	93	558	3	54000	6800		2125
34	Pink Hill	343			85		271	17	Yes	50					5	93	953	9	110000	10000		

35	Seven Springs	292	70	9	No	120	3	45	6	25200	14000	4	1	70000	17670	
36	Snow Hill	112	57	1	Yes	120	1	80	560	1	5000	1	1	30000	60750	
37	Snow Hill Circuit	159	75	1	Yes	920	2	48	920	3	5000	3	3	51000	335	
38	Stonewall	336	142	29	Yes	250	5	101	1175	5	4000	5	5	31000	1950	
39	Stralts	236	152	6	Yes	50	4	112	19	4	6000	4	4	48500	335	
40	Trenton	260	270	9	Yes	50	2	58	50	6	4500	6	6	73000	400	
41	Vanceboro	239	245	15	Yes	342	3	45	1130	3	6000	3	3	41600	400	
42	Walstonburg	192	62	14	Yes	5548	3	107	109	2	4280	2	2	3269840	60750	
43	Wayne Circuit	448	141	11	Yes	5548	3	107	109	4	4280	4	4	355522	17670	
Totals		10676	373	1153	1064	5586	473	4470	36487	121	3269840	355522	121	121	60750	17670

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES		
	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Supl.—Appointed	District Supl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appointed	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Appointed	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Appointed	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Cont. & District Administration	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appointed	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid
	Paid on Principal	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Suppl., Etc.														Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated
1	Atlantic	3252	216	325	1825	91	91	32	32	274	274	84	84	200	200	200	
2	Aurora	425	607	2800	2800	140	140	49	49	420	420	150	150	248	248	248	
3	Ayden	355	983	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	450	450	226	226	500	500	500	
4	Beaufort	1994	3133	4500	4500	225	225	79	79	675	675	283	283	800	800	800	
5	Beaufort Circuit	300	807	1800	1710	90	90	32	32	230	230	90	90	275	275	260	
6	Bridgeton	14700	250	445	2400	120	120	42	42	360	360	76	76	300	300	300	
7	Dover	716	180	436	2800	140	140	49	49	420	420	159	159	450	450	500	
8	Fremont	1200	1080	640	3300	165	165	58	58	495	495	182	182	330	330	500	
9	Garris—Grove	3700	96	71	1600	80	80	38	38	240	240	42	42	100	100	100	
10	Goldsboro; Daniels Mem.	742	957	457	3000	150	150	53	53	450	450	30	30	500	500	500	
11	St. Luke	50	1972	350	1000	20	20	7	7	150	150	4	4	8	8	50	
12	St. Paul	2877	11077	2453	5500	275	275	96	96	825	825	750	750	2100	2100	2100	
13	Goldsboro Circuit	1030	3500	3500	3500	165	165	61	61	525	525	148	148	52	52	568	
14	Greenville; Jarvis Mem.	15950	18015	2520	6000	300	300	105	105	900	900	605	605	3000	3000	3000	
15	St. James	270	25	25	2500	125	125	44	44	375	375	115	115	400	400	400	
16	Grifton	5243	167	823	2500	120	120	41	41	360	360	138	138	300	300	300	
17	Grimesland	1554	58	291	2400	120	120	41	41	360	360	138	138	300	300	300	
18	Havelock	1561	2611	700	2000	100	100	35	35	300	300	52	52	168	168	197	
19	Hookerton	1200	325	1000	3300	165	165	58	58	495	495	228	228	500	500	500	
20	Kinston; Queen Street Westminister	5494	13483	3787	5800	290	290	101	101	870	870	748	748	2133	2133	2135	
21	La Grange	6430	1030	350	3600	180	180	63	63	540	540	135	135	400	400	400	
22	Marshallberg	1955	435	480	2600	120	120	36	36	120	120	35	35	400	400	115	
23	Morehead City; First Ch.	1051	6402	3281	4500	225	225	79	79	630	630	415	415	1600	1600	1600	
24	Morehead Circuit	400	127	509	2600	2600	130	130	43	390	390	100	100	300	300	300	
25	Mt. Olive	3414	2600	526	4200	210	210	74	74	630	630	211	211	600	600	600	
26	Mt. Olive Circuit	2165	1893	3500	3500	175	175	61	61	525	525	210	210	450	450	450	
27	New Bern; Centenary	1269	9205	1728	5500	275	275	96	96	825	825	659	659	1500	1500	1500	
28	Riverside	189	1777	1105	2800	143	143	50	50	423	423	77	77	300	300	300	
29	Newport	5041	756	627	2600	2599	131	131	46	390	390	126	126	300	300	300	
30	Ocracoke	888	640	198	1500	75	75	26	26	225	225	107	107	250	250	250	
31	Oriental	2150	1550	2000	2000	100	100	35	35	300	300	72	72	265	265	265	
32	Pikeville	500	978	270	3000	150	150	51	51	450	450	96	96	312	312	312	
33	Pink Hill	2250	650	700	3000	165	165	52	52	450	450	130	130	300	300	300	
34	Seven Springs	5100	360	1907	1907	95	95	33	33	235	235	69	69	225	225	225	

36	Snow Hill	1323	633	150	3000	3200	150	53	53	450	125	125	45	300	300	300
37	Snow Hill Circuit	1500	248	2400	2400	2400	120	42	42	360	50	50	24	100	100	100
38	Stonewall	100	5910	1000	2400	1725	87	30	30	259	52	52	35	250	250	250
39	Straits	81	6631	708	744	2150	2900	108	38	323	156	156	43	250	250	250
40	Trenton	400	400	400	3410	2700	169	59	59	506	210	210	51	466	466	466
41	Vanceboro	8950	186	510	2800	2786	140	49	49	419	119	119	36	333	333	319
42	Walstonburg	106	372	925	2400	2400	120	42	42	360	94	94	36	250	250	250
43	Wayne Circuit	2180	1463	664	2600	2602	131	46	46	390	143	143	53	350	350	350
	Totals	19293	120665	85108	34719	123152	123814	6110	2137	18020	7561	7561	2018	22643	22643	22350

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 2-B

List Number	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES								GRAND TOTAL	
	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	M. R. F.	Camp Don-Lee		All Other Benevolences
1		85		28				35	70		84			196	98		18	25	56	701
2	Aurora			50	129	11	30	20	269		150			353	176		28	50	5	7940
3	Ayden			48		10	10	25	617		134			452	226		45	100	188	7852
4	Beaufort Circuit	141		11		5		40	110		283			1019	330		30	26		16188
5	Beaufort Circuit	84		25				5			60			210			18	26		4920
6	Bridgeton	25		5							65			152	76		24	29		18860
7	Dover	200		79		32	20	18	22		136			307	159		32	62	177	7123
8	Fremont	40		32				40	553		78			100	182		33		104	9223
9	Garris—Grove	16		12		12	11	15	12		180			180	90		16	26		6208
10	Goldshoro: Daniels Mem.	200		19	52	12	15	30	6		77			180	90		30			7523
11	St. Luke	10		18	8		12	5	3		5			15	2		4		5	4264
12	St. Paul	500		112	71		124	40	25		429			1499	800		55	195	250	33531
13	Goldshoro Circuit	100		39					10		98			344			35	71		7056
14	Greenville: Jarvis Mem.	1160		161	103		142	81	71		605			1409	706		60	25	750	55638
15	St. James										500									295
16	Grifton	25		21					235		37			269	134		25	50	77	10702
17	Grimesland	150		8	17		27	100	280		118			276	138		24	38	79	6516
18	Havelock	150		8	35	10	30	45	7		52			125	61		20	21	10	9002
19	Hookerton	150		130					15		186			186	228		33	63		8879
20	Kinston: Queen Street	1560		75	340		52	178	2448		748			1750	870		58	300	2604	44978
21	Westminster						12		2											321
22	La Grange			47	34		54	27	3		67			316	158		36		90	13969
23	Marshallberg	26			10		9		106		35			291	23		26	10	545	6998
24	Morehead City: First Ch.	300		5	68	5	25	70	5		277			1000	415		45	200	100	36438
25	Morehead Circuit	10		33	12		26		672		87			2000	100		26		190	5356
26	Mt. Olive	100		25	55	5	20	20	12		70			492			42			14427
27	Mt. Olive Circuit	100		55			25		10		182			492			35	56	120	10656
28	New Bern: Centenary	100		60	58	25	35	30	37		90			420	210		55	188	377	27697
29	Riverside	500		54	150	13	25	38	2584		565			1319	659		29	41		7432
30	Newport			10	14		14	15	295		50			292	146		26	38	24	11277
31	Ocracoke	21		20	20		10		13		126			215	107		15	31	96	4670
32	Oriental								10		92			166	72		33			7201
33	Pikeville	33		24	36	14	17	14	7		48			224	112		30	39	64	7223
34	Pink Hill	105		25	13		13	90	13		96			260	130		30	38		8722
35	Seven Springs								122		70			225	69		19	30		3461

36	Snow Hill	50	10	20	72	10	50	10	422	117	250	125	30	38	7583				
37	Snow Hill Circuit	25	7	30	10	10	10	150	150	156	130	130	24	21	5089				
38	Stonewall	20	20	15	10	10	10	129	200	180	365	183	22	27	8767				
39	Stralts	10	15	7	12	25	5	200	136	103	422	119	68	32	12303				
40	Trenton	224	50	60	7	44	84	57	1052	81	286	94	28	60	6946				
41	Vanceboro	10	15	7	11	11	11	57	1052	142	286	94	28	43	13984				
42	Walstonburg	10	6090	943	1665	450	164	887	1076	364	19697	500	5281	1747	15894				
43	Wayne Circuit	10	6090	943	1665	450	164	887	1076	364	19697	500	5281	1747	15894				
Totals		10	6090	943	1665	450	164	887	1076	364	19697	500	5281	1747	15894	7184			
														1200	1230	2021	6259	82	5167

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP									
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Temp. Members, Inc. baptized children	Full Members reported last year	From Prep. Mem. & on Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members —active & inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and Older	Home Members	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership
1	5	5	9	400	5	2	1	3	6	4	294	101	395	2	3	32	6	134	37	166	166	375	369	
2	3	9	9	473	9	2	2	3	2	2	379	102	481			23	13	74	80	12	98	300	275	
3	3	10	3	297	10	1	9	7	1	4	257	48	305			20	23	76	46	114	266	266	266	
4	7	3	5	507	7	1	5	4	1	9	399	113	512			25	26	128	43	20	167	409	363	
5	3	16	19	315	20	8	5	3	2	3	288	52	340			20	20	70	55	90	235	235	235	
6	5	3	3	660	6	12	7	15	2	15	497	159	656			4	36	84	62	296	478	478	478	
7	8	9	18	545	17	3	31	7	2	22	418	147	565	2	2	37	16	125	90	14	180	462	432	
8	3	23	32	504	25	12	22	1	2	21	397	142	539	2	3	38	23	129	99	4	156	426	422	
9	2	9	2	520	10	10	7	2	8	8	459	68	527			4	37	188	94	227	569	546	546	
10	3	5	6	556	13	5	38	2	2	12	446	102	548			1	12	10	65	21	131	294	263	
11	2	8	8	374	9	7	5	2	5	3	387	22	409			1	20	18	120	58	8	114	338	312
12	6	6	6	394	6	8	8	5	2	3	348	60	408			2	25	32	72	86	98	313	281	
13	3	34	2	629	34	24	18	9	5	4	557	139	687			2	36	232	201		357	826	826	
14	2	4	2	684	4	1	4	3	6	10	562	112	674			3	29	13	82	28	213	447	406	
15	1	6	1	237	4	1	1	2	10	10	168	62	230			1	10	12	54	41	5	147	269	252
16	17	24	6	1208	29	5	43	8	6	26	945	30	1245			1	53	40	222	84	30	455	884	814
17	9	9	6	202	8	2	11	1	1	30	160	46	206	1	2	17	25	74	46	7	63	232	200	200
18	6	15	6	524	22	7	11	1	3	6	525	46	571			2	30	103	123	145	101	401	401	401
19	3	4	3	274	7	4	16	3	6	4	336	40	376			2	18	81	36	92	227	227	227	
20	4	3	3	313	4	4	16	2	1	4	400	128	528	1	1	23	12	65	32	12	92	241	217	217
21	25	25	25	1061	25	15	8	4	2	8	415	257	672			1	28	90	92	97	302	302	302	
22	6	8	1	580	12	16	15	10	5	14	851	221	1072			5	38	138	251	58	366	900	793	793
23	4	10	7	411	10	3	8	1	17	336	98	414			4	43	132	60	8	229	472	464	464	
24	2	23	2	545	23	5	2	2	3	473	78	570			4	37	104	63	164	388	368	368	368	
25	1	1	1	354	5	4	4	2	1	2	336	28	358	1	3	28	43	139	137	148	452	452	452	
26	4	17	35	618	21	10	37	10	2	14	586	74	660			3	24	72	73	116	328	285	285	
27	6	6	6	745	6	4	11	30	22	31	673	673	673			1	28	66	65	41	128	414	347	347
28	10	19	22	396	19	9	17	1	4	22	365	53	418	2	3	25	30	63	85	254	427	427	427	
29	15	55	47	3820	72	4	143	28	4	160	2356	1491	3847	2	1	95	30	458	365	30	902	1880	1820	1820
30	5	10	3	956	19	12	75	3	12	47	905	75	980	3	1	46	108	196	114	8	372	841	725	725
31	23	15	33	956	36	3	52	3	1	37	915	88	1003	1	1	44	36	256	126	245	673	673	673	
32	2	3	2	365	3	7	5	5	120	208	52	260			1	17	30	60	70	177	177	177	177	
33	14	12	12	1265	20	2	21	7	7	361	690	243	933			1	40	204	101	234	579	579	579	
34	14	22	35	125	29	9	35	12	12	171	15	186			1	12	7	140	37	5	112	313	301	301

36	Westover-Pleasant Grove	2	10	247	13	4	16	2	1	5	220	52	272	1	2	19	123	43	4	190	379	375		
37	Selma	4	10	327	10	3	5	3	8	8	334	...	334	...	1	14	37	34	15	68	168	153		
38	Smithfield	7	15	693	18	4	13	5	2	12	709	...	709	...	1	45	130	50	20	105	375	330		
39	Stem	2	11	558	6	4	3	6	6	6	515	38	553	1	4	27	7	43	14	85	254	233		
40	Tar River	2	11	870	12	5	11	3	8	28	734	125	859	...	4	34	23	122	11	19	160	472	430	
41	Vance	4	4	730	6	1	4	4	5	5	635	97	732	...	4	25	38	139	...	161	422	384		
42	Wesley Circuit	4	4	452	4	4	1	7	...	52	335	67	402	...	4	27	78	92	...	98	295	295		
43	Zebulon-Wendell	1	11	495	11	7	15	9	4	4	415	100	515	...	2	25	3	67	19	170	364	342		
Totals		210	477	320	27088	654	217	720	213	121	1257	21780	5308	27088	20	100	1302	654	5115	3679	402	7937	19089	18033

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										C. S. ATTENDANCE				C. S. GEN. INFORMATION				W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS			
	Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)	Av. Att. Additional School—Children	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church	School—Youth	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church	School—Adults	Meth. Pupils and Constituents in V. Ch. Schools	Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Schools	Ch. Sch. Members	Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Guild)	Amount paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to Christian Advocates	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Current Expenses					
1	206	..	25	..	103	..	..	..	5	No	..	2	74	1191	..	3	37350	15000	1500	650			
2	145	..	101	..	110	..	..	..	9	Yes	96	1	50	75	..	2	70000	6000	1500	5913			
3	180	52	53	45	110	..	..	..	10	Yes	250	1	56	225	15	2	20000	20000	..	..				
4	214	45	12	12	70	..	..	..	17	Yes	50	1	77	175	..	1	40000	8000	10900	..			
5	172	..	81	..	81	..	..	..	18	Yes	..	1	77	321	..	1	72000	8000	..	..				
6	355	16	22	16	115	..	..	..	10	Yes	..	2	78	813	..	4	25500	15000	..	..				
7	230	30	52	80	131	..	..	..	14	Yes	236	2	137	1148	16	2	160000	25000	3054	3100			
8	252	..	22	20	86	..	..	..	24	Yes	..	3	84	359	23	3	40000	7500	..	..				
9	400	45	45	..	190	..	..	..	6	Yes	..	4	113	745	23	4	68000	9000	..	..				
10	Franklinton	137	10	15	90	..	..	..	13	Yes	303	1	60	214	5	1	31500	10000	..	..				
11	Fuquay Springs	167	8	20	20	..	..	..	7	Yes	33	1	74	323	2	1	32000	20000	..	..				
12	Gartner Circuit	216	..	..	233	..	..	..	3	Yes	..	2	42	65	..	3	32000	7000	1000	2800	
13	Garnet—Ebenezer	407	..	..	198	..	..	..	34	Yes	40	2	95	133	1	2	60000	17000	1000	10000	
14	Granville	246	5	37	27	..	..	..	3	Yes	100	1	45	169	5	3	46500	12000	..	1840			
15	Henderson—City Road	168	15	15	50	..	..	..	3	Yes	..	2	115	126	4	1	8000	12000	29889	3896			
16	First	406	160	62	184	101	..	..	8	Yes	..	2	351	717	4	1	185000	12000	1800	..				
17	White Mem.—Wesley	160	..	..	85	..	..	..	2	Yes	..	2	40	100	..	2	11110	8000	..	..				
18	Kipling	230	..	30	167	..	..	..	23	Yes	..	2	87	299	..	2	93000	18000	..	..				
19	Lillington	135	..	..	98	..	..	..	6	Yes	..	2	61	611	1	1	27500	18000	1500	..	
20	Louisburg	125	..	..	65	..	..	..	6	No	108	1	61	611	1	1	75000	15000	..	..				
21	Louisburg Circuit	208	..	..	110	..	..	..	14	Yes	..	3	54	111	..	5	23500	10000	..	..				
22	Mamers	502	..	65	419	..	..	..	24	No	..	3	94	213	..	5	13600	13000	400	..			
23	Millbrook	260	12	18	90	..	..	..	2	Yes	..	4	100	964	4	4	125000	8000	..	..				
24	Moncure	228	..	..	121	..	..	..	20	Yes	..	3	56	800	..	4	22225	3800	..	..				
25	Mt. Pleasant	215	23	41	50	260	..	..	12	Yes	225	3	105	691	10	3	14600	2800	..	..				
26	Newton Grove	191	53	39	121	116	..	..	2	Yes	34	3	64	761	..	3	28000	6000	..	..				
27	Oxford	206	25	30	93	140	..	..	20	Yes	60	3	163	1904	..	3	170500	29000	..	27000				
28	Oxford Circuit	165	..	35	125	..	..	..	3	Yes	..	4	87	187	5	4	32000	10000	10000	..			
29	Princeton	285	60	43	30	167	..	..	18	Yes	500	3	101	621	..	3	42000	8000	..	..				
30	Raleigh—Edenton Street	902	30	238	84	238	..	..	43	Yes	1000	1	64	7370	123	1	187000	12500	205000	48813				
31	Fairmont	386	30	40	137	234	..	..	19	Yes	656	1	184	2116	30	1	87000	10250	15500	45000				
32	Hayes Barton	336	..	25	143	..	..	..	32	Yes	423	1	243	1897	14	1	100000	16500	4000	..			
33	Jenkins Memorial	85	..	35	35	..	..	..	1	Yes	..	1	52	313	..	1	40000	5000	5000	..			
34	Trinity	380	..	23	185	140	..	..	19	Yes	173	1	120	1125	8	1	80000	8000	5000	29500				
35	Wesley Memorial	118	18	10	104	..	..	..	17	No	..	1	48	342	1	1	40000	14000	..	..				

36	Westover-Pleasant Grove	188	20	11	59	98	12	No	75	1194	1	2	76300	800	1000	27000
37	Selma	110	16	39	75	120	4	Yes	76	234	5	1	75000	15000	1000	1000
38	Smithfield	259	12	36	40	129	12	Yes	199	647	12	1	80000	8630	7500	6500
39	Stem	138	15	10	18	111	1	Yes	65	95	1	3	15800	4500	7250	6500
40	Tar River	277	27	27	197	154	12	Yes	94	1044	1	4	42000	6000	2000	6500
41	Vance	306	41	29	137	150	1	Yes	194	328	1	4	35000	7000	5800	1000
42	Wesley Circuit	231	231	163	163	150	3	No	71	750	1	4	21500	1500	1500	1000
43	Zebulon-Wendell	203	32	30	42	103	10	Yes	70	734	1	2	115000	8000	1500	1000
Totals		10730	626	1018	1218	5709	531		4711	32277	309	104	3354985	493980	110493	419912

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

Lat Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH				LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES			
	Paid on Principals of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidents	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Supl.—Apportioned	District Supl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid		
1		1132	1550	436	3000	3180	150	52	450	450	450	100	100	45	389	389	389			
2		5400	362	225	4000	4000	200	70	70	600	600	102	102	60	252	252	252			
3	Bailey		9895	575	307	3600	180	63	63	540	540	151	151	54	500	500	500			
3	Benson		163	361	3800	3800	190	67	67	570	570	205	205	57	500	500	500			
4	Cary		580	1200	3200	3200	160	56	56	418	418	171	171	48	360	360	360			
5	Clayton		1650	968	3600	3600	180	63	63	540	540	124	124	53	698	698	698			
6	Credmoor		7917	4960	4800	4800	240	84	84	720	720	272	272	63	1100	1100	1100			
7	Dunn—Divine Street		475	250	3700	3880	185	65	65	555	555	216	216	56	536	536	536			
8	Ervin		1598	1100	352	4000	200	70	70	600	600	171	171	52	1600	1600	1600			
9	Four Oaks		459	2676	500	4200	210	73	73	630	630	228	228	63	700	700	700			
10	Franklinton	7000	900	1993	824	4000	2000	70	70	600	600	140	140	51	700	700	700			
11	Fuquay Springs	870	3684	2104	507	3700	185	65	65	555	555	174	174	51	534	534	534			
12	Garner Circuit	5886	330	8644	3325	4000	200	70	70	600	600	64	64	37	240	240	240			
13	Garner—Ebenezer																			
14	Granville																			
15	Henderson—City Road																			
16	First	9000	11952	659	502	2800	140	49	49	420	420	120	120	40	192	192	192			
17	White Mem.—Westley	480	8911	224	1320	1340	67	25	25	201	201	44	44	21	100	100	100			
18	Kipling		2129	461	3750	3750	188	73	73	630	630	150	150	46	625	625	625			
19	Lillington	1705	1000	225	3200	3200	160	56	56	480	480	163	163	48	480	480	480			
20	Louisburg	5847	548	370	4000	4000	200	70	70	600	600	183	183	54	600	600	600			
21	Louisburg Circuit	1418	183	3000	3300	3300	165	58	58	495	495	100	100	50	260	260	260			
22	Mamers		1200	435	484	3200	3140	149	149	1080	1080	121	121	41	345	345	345			
23	Millbrook		7625	610	517	4000	4108	200	74	594	594	179	179	57	702	702	702			
24	Moncure		1300	915	515	2500	2500	125	125	360	360	98	98	36	225	225	225			
25	Mt. Pleasant		9300	410	2400	2400	120	43	43	360	360	350	350	64	800	800	800			
26	Newton Grove	5303	5676	470	266	2500	2500	125	125	44	44	108	108	49	300	300	300			
27	Oxford		3000	5795	694	4250	4250	212	212	74	74	487	487	75	1000	1000	1000			
28	Oxford Circuit	900	3000	555	490	3250	3250	163	163	57	57	169	169	49	600	600	600			
29	Princeton		700	1400	400	3500	3600	180	180	495	495	275	275	75	1000	1000	1000			
30	Raleigh—Edenton Street	29000	1952	42978	3671	7600	7600	381	381	1143	1143	1563	1563	108	6301	6301	6301			
31	Fairmont	7046	300	5730	3960	5000	5000	250	250	750	750	387	387	90	1400	1400	1400			
32	Hayes Barton	3313	470	13306	1706	5500	5500	96	96	825	825	360	360	36	160	160	160			
33	Jenkins Memorial		100	100	2400	2400	120	42	42	600	600	435	435	60	720	720	720			
34	Trinity		1221	2657	1520	4000	4000	200	200	200	200	50	50	15	150	150	150			
35	Wesley Memorial	2100	9873	4884	331	1000	1000	18	18	150	150	150	150	15	150	150	150			

36	Westover-Pleasant Grove	2200	6112	2323	1222	1600	1500	75	75	26	225	225	75	75	23	132	132	
37	Selma	5100	505	544	544	3300	3300	165	165	58	495	495	169	169	49	600	600	
38	Smithfield	1624	682	4173	722	5000	5000	250	250	87	750	750	426	426	75	1400	1400	
39	Stem	2900	165	685	3000	3000	3000	150	150	52	450	450	123	123	45	312	312	
40	Tar River	4044	546	587	3600	3600	3600	180	180	63	540	540	240	240	54	480	480	
41	Vance	1750	317	360	3600	3600	3600	150	150	53	377	377	145	145	44	365	365	
42	Wesley Circuit	5700	660	640	3000	3000	3000	150	150	53	377	377	145	145	44	365	365	
43	Zebulon-Wendell	2766	1473	827	4000	4000	2000	200	200	70	600	600	156	156	60	720	720	
Totals		67573	147023	123929	31658	151915	153723	7657	7657	2679	22753	22753	9053	9053	2271	29493	29493	30048

36	Westover-Pleasant Grove	44	50	23	5	15	5	2	125	50	175	75	15	17	14514						
37	Selma	50	40	28	28	25	25	2	284	145	338	169	33	62	12109						
38	Smithfield	72	35	30	30	10	50	15	976	426	994	498	50	100	18734						
39	Stem	116	55	87	7	7	10	190	123	123	286	143	30	39	8193						
40	Tar River	100	100	87	5	5	43	15	581	206	480	240	36	60	12324						
41	Vance	30	30	76	16	16	16	20	221	134	314	157	36	68	8485						
42	Wesley Circuit	30	30	18	10	10	10	20	275	123	290	80	30	55	12065						
43	Zebulon-Wendell	310	66	58	51	30	51	20	214	52	362	181	40	90	12584						
	Totals	1921	15000	1620	2008	859	240	804	1124	499	19912	961	5423	2863	18780	9871	2014	1525	3068	8930	69386

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP									
	Baptisms— Infants	All Others	Prep. Members, Inc.	Baptized children	Full Members Reported last year	—active & inactive	From Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and Older— Home Members	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership					
1	Battleboro	2	13	2	339	1	1	4	2	1	13	248	102	350	1	1	22	115	50	72	260	290								
2	Bethel	4	7	494	19	4	2	1	13	7	95	370	132	492	2	1	61	124	114	350	665	828								
3	Conway	10	19	945	15	3	3	8	1	7	95	736	187	867	2	3	29	7	137	103	128	404	397							
4	Elm City	15	6	665	15	3	3	3	1	4	5	517	168	685	1	2	20	24	65	55	95	259	235							
5	Enfield	3	14	519	17	3	3	2	1	1	9	459	171	530	1	3	25	9	78	47	30	216	215							
6	Evansdale-Winstead	2	30	216	29	4	2	2	4	9	218	228	251	433	1	2	15	9	104	48	1	37	353	314						
7	Farmville	9	9	429	9	1	1	8	5	1	18	813	813	813	1	2	32	27	148	103	8	152	475	440						
8	Halifax	3	11	809	19	1	6	12	4	1	20	463	37	500	1	3	32	38	69	80	16	104	270	268						
9	Kenly	3	11	524	14	4	18	5	3	2	20	482	53	535	1	3	25	2	93	46	66	148	371	294						
10	Littleton Circuit	20	20	731	22	6	5	4	12	4	569	177	744	1	5	32	106	61	106	137	16	156	421	421						
12	Middleburg	2	11	859	10	5	12	5	6	4	450	401	551	3	3	37	156	37	156	85	190	398	398	565						
13	Nashville	4	43	909	43	2	6	19	4	55	666	216	882	4	48	36	168	140	140	15	221	580	580	596						
14	Norlina	2	22	934	22	4	13	11	1	26	660	275	935	1	3	40	120	85	85	17	253	535	535	596						
15	Northampton	5	37	375	42	9	3	6	1	1	342	85	427	1	3	30	170	76	76	154	430	430	430	430						
16	Pinebluffs	5	37	375	42	9	3	6	1	1	342	85	427	1	3	30	170	76	76	154	430	430	430	430						
17	Rich Square	3	8	541	5	3	6	4	6	4	6	445	100	545	1	3	32	10	70	45	25	168	350	315						
18	Roanoke Circuit	1	23	686	25	8	6	6	1	8	625	85	710	1	3	33	234	163	163	316	746	746	746	746						
19	Roanoke Rapids—First	8	9	1177	13	9	26	5	3	11	830	373	1203	1	1	25	171	57	57	27	141	427	400	400						
20	Rosemary	1	5	615	9	6	20	4	8	4	408	218	626	1	2	18	13	51	51	28	13	59	182	156						
21	Robersonville	1	5	136	5	1	3	3	1	3	385	113	498	1	2	34	13	92	60	138	59	182	156	156						
22	Rocky Mt.—Clark St.	3	34	446	34	5	20	3	3	10	30	1307	519	1826	2	7	85	60	298	195	25	448	1111	1026						
23	First	24	19	1755	29	64	12	10	30	1307	519	1826	1	1	9	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145						
24	Marvin	3	15	185	3	5	2	1	2	4	186	186	186	1	1	18	9	45	23	44	154	154	154							
25	St. Paul	8	15	290	15	4	2	3	4	304	304	304	1	1	18	14	10	64	37	100	365	365	365							
26	Scotland Neck	3	5	700	4	2	3	3	3	10	209	117	326	1	1	14	14	10	64	37	100	365	365							
27	Seaboard	1	4	700	4	2	3	3	3	13	121	473	571	485	1	5	33	33	74	77	26	188	327	327						
28	Spring Church-Garysburg	2	16	464	16	10	7	1	1	11	390	95	485	1	2	33	33	74	77	26	188	327	327							
29	Spring Hope	6	14	203	12	4	14	1	2	19	166	45	211	1	1	20	12	20	12	20	99	236	215	215						
30	Stantonsburg	1	8	447	13	3	6	1	4	362	102	464	1	1	18	8	8	61	67	102	266	258	258	258						
31	Stokes-Parnelle	8	8	131	8	1	17	2	1	156	43	199	1	1	6	6	6	62	62	37	105	105	105	105						
32	Tarboro	9	6	475	8	2	17	2	24	474	65	474	1	1	26	12	12	60	71	30	55	234	212	212						
33	Warren	2	3	403	5	2	5	3	1	5	341	43	406	1	4	31	8	69	62	106	279	298	298	298						
34	Warrenton	6	8	1034	12	4	14	6	3	840	205	1045	1	4	40	26	95	62	39	179	441	441	441	441						
35	Weldon	5	6	728	12	7	6	5	10	62	466	210	676	1	2	26	74	105	56	130	391	391	391	391						
36	West Halifax	1	1	433	1	1	6	3	2	325	89	414	1	4	21	2	25	30	51	52	131	131	131	131						
37	Whitakers	4	6	287	12	4	2	1	7	6	232	59	291	1	2	21	10	62	54	9	81	228	218	218						
38	White Oak-Bethlehem	7	11	347	7	6	98	2	6	83	241	66	307	1	3	29	3	60	50	9	73	224	212	212						
39	Wilson	24	17	1624	26	7	42	13	25	36	1417	298	1625	1	1	76	63	284	116	37	390	966	866	866						
Totals		151	522	346	2321	591	149	419	160	139	725	18652	4734	23386	10	102	1167	430	4236	2788	366	5776	14763	13987						

Last Number	C. S. ATTENDANCE						C. S. GEN. INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS			
	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Children	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults	Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Vesp. Ch. Schools	Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Ch. Sch. Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Guild)	Amount paid for Local Work	Number of Societies to Christian Advocates	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Parsonages, Furni- ture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Parsonages and Bldgs., Equipment, Current Expenses	
1	Battleboro	148	37	122	11	Yes	154	3	69	167		3	28000	10000	10160			
2	Bethel	201	25	86	7	Yes		1	100	580		1	102000	8000				
3	Conway	442	26	146	19	Yes	700	4	168	4188	1	4	194000	17000				
4	Elm City	240	60	206	12	Yes	273	3	104	357		2	71000	1000	5000			
5	Elmfield	184	10	47	17	Yes	40	1	100	1130		3	68000	8000				
6	Evansdale-Winstead	122	35	128	2	Yes	153	2	37	23		2	16500	6650	5800			
7	Farmville	185	35	118	9	Yes	70	4	74	397	1	2	99500	17500	34810	424		
8	Halifax	245	101	70	12	Yes	63	2	120	2011	1	3	83000	6000				
9	Kenly	215	17	65	29	Yes	51	4	71	359		5	45000	7000				
10	Littleton	149	10	108	14	Yes		2	88	532	1	3	96000	18000				
11	Littleton Circuit	281	25	105	19	Yes		5	148	1257		5	28000	10000				
12	Middleburg	263	40	135	13	Yes		3	148	1257		3	71000	5000				
13	Nashville	266	40	45	256	43	No	3	122	950		3	53000	10000	2200			
14	Norlina							4	150	724		4	70000	11000				
15	Northampton	321	8	2	151	21	Yes	4	116	430		4	42500	12500				
16	Pinepots	331	70	52	141	33	Yes	2	82	1063		3	34000	6000				
17	Rich Square	182	17	50	69	3	Yes	3	116	1921		3	45000	27000	9450	5052		
18	Roanoke Circuit	416	83	112	165	13	Yes	8	197	2399		1	80000	23500	6000	29000		
19	Roanoke Rapids—First	194	30	169	169	7	Yes	1	104	890		2	135000	12000				
20	Rosemary	275	23	138	275	3	Yes	2	104	1076		2	25800	6000	300			
21	Rosemaryville	102	16	38	66	3	Yes	2	104	1076		2	40000	8000				
22	Rocky Mt.—Clark St. First	216	30	60	121	14	Yes	2	410	1756		2	160000	35000	11500			
23	St. Paul	530	30	55	155	9	Yes	1	81	358		2	60000	10000				
24	Marvin	409	24	136	136	9	Yes	2	63	429		2	14000	5500				
25	St. Paul	223	8	48	48	2	Yes	3	120	651		4	53000	11000				
26	Scotland Neck	99	8					3	68	784		5	60500	5800				
27	Seaboard	153	60	162	162	16	Yes	71	44	896	2	2	43000	7500	250			
28	Spring Church-Garysburg	160	29	15	62	12	Yes	149	2	118	2130	2	41500	5000	400			
29	Spring Hope	135	25	8	97	8	Yes	3	29			3	15600					
30	Stantonsburg	157	39	20	40		Yes	3	80	2208		3	100000	6000				
31	Stokes-Parmele	30	21	64	64	6	Yes	4	165	520		4	70000	8000				
32	Tarboro	135	14	8	84	14	Yes	2	190	654		4	105000	45000	25000			
33	Warren	184	8	156	156	8	Yes	4	70	1309		5	90000	18500	2100	7000		
34	Warrenton	292	10	49	106	10	No	140	2	118		2	41500	5000				
35	Weldon	225	18	28	106	10	No	140	4	70	1309	2	41500	5000				
36	West Halifax	74	19	34	34	11	Yes	162	2	86	339	4	43500	10000	2000			
37	Whitakers	143	20	65	65	3	No	315	3	56	46	1	11300	800				
38	White Oak-Bethlehem	148	31	44	76	5	No	315	3	56	46	1	11300	800				
39	Wilson	375	25	100	188	23	Yes	97	321	604	5	1	250000	12000	61108			
	Totals	8070	440	1043	639	447		4313	97	4241	34773	19	109	2725700	430250	176078	41976	

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

(242)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH			LOCAL CHURCH EXP.							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES		
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Appor-tioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Supl.— Appor-tioned	District Supl.— Paid	Episcopal Fund— Appor-tioned	Episcopal Fund— Paid	Conf. Claimants— Appor-tioned	Conf. Claimants— Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Appor-tioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Admin. Conf., & District	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Appor-tioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid						
1	Battleboro	8271	704	1166	2200	110	110	39	330	330	105	190	44	405	405	405							
2	Bethel	1090	2100	1166	4500	225	225	79	675	675	262	262	90	1100	1100	1100							
3	Conway	5125	1960	631	4000	200	200	70	600	600	270	270	80	700	700	700							
4	Elm City	12249	1503	512	3600	180	180	63	540	540	150	150	72	625	625	625							
5	Enfield	4191	2710	567	4500	225	225	79	675	675	189	189	90	650	650	650							
6	Evansdale-Winstead	2300	297	210	2000	100	100	35	300	300	90	90	40	400	400	400							
7	Farmville	4662	1927	1130	3800	190	190	67	570	570	288	288	76	1035	1035	1035							
8	Halifax	825	825	461	3600	180	180	63	540	540	191	191	72	500	500	500							
9	Littleton	4586	545	443	3300	165	165	58	495	495	187	187	66	613	613	613							
10	Littleton Circuit	3692	471	618	3000	150	150	52	450	450	121	121	60	333	333	333							
11	Middleburg	2500	450	283	3000	150	150	53	450	450	154	154	66	333	333	333							
12	Nashville	1650	1644	1189	3800	181	181	63	540	540	235	235	72	961	961	961							
13	Norlina	1650	1644	1189	3800	181	181	63	540	540	235	235	72	961	961	961							
14	Norlina	1650	1644	1189	3800	181	181	63	540	540	235	235	72	961	961	961							
15	Northampton	1474	1311	1186	2400	120	120	42	360	360	102	102	48	300	300	300							
16	Pine-top	683	923	301	3600	180	180	63	540	540	164	164	70	360	360	360							
17	Rich Square	14187	1665	544	3000	150	150	53	450	450	69	69	60	625	625	625							
18	Roanoke Circuit	3275	14187	1665	3000	150	150	53	450	450	69	69	60	625	625	625							
19	Roanoke Rapids—First	825	9117	634	6000	300	300	105	900	900	264	264	120	1500	1500	1500							
20	Rosemary	15606	1619	220	4000	200	200	70	600	600	144	144	80	400	400	400							
21	Rosemary	200	350	225	2800	140	140	49	420	420	35	35	56	200	200	200							
22	Robersonville	1428	1092	466	3300	163	163	57	490	490	122	122	66	300	300	300							
23	First	14573	910	5400	7154	270	270	94	810	810	583	583	108	2400	2400	2400							
24	Marvin	3975	2200	2200	110	110	39	330	330	46	46	44	400	400	400	400							
25	St. Paul	400	1502	276	2400	120	120	42	360	360	101	101	48	218	218	218							
26	Scotland Neck	5599	1617	398	3600	180	180	63	540	540	197	197	72	550	550	550							
27	Seaboard	1922	558	365	3300	165	165	58	495	495	168	168	66	350	350	351							
28	Spring Church-Garysburg	1117	945	320	2800	140	140	49	420	420	102	102	56	300	300	300							
29	Spring Hope	500	1447	1358	3600	180	180	63	540	540	165	165	72	400	400	400							
30	Stantonsburg	480	3410	944	4000	200	200	70	600	600	200	200	80	1000	1000	1000							
31	Stokes-Parnele	2000	370	320	2800	140	140	49	420	420	143	143	56	400	400	400							
32	Tarboro	80000	500	1226	4500	225	225	79	675	675	357	357	90	1333	1333	1333							
33	Warren	625	5093	578	4500	225	225	79	675	675	297	297	90	1600	1600	1600							
34	Warrenton	1465	288	294	2400	120	120	42	360	360	93	93	49	300	300	297							
35	Weldon	503	1245	232	3300	165	165	58	495	495	154	154	66	575	575	575							
36	West Halifax	45	36	83	1400	70	70	25	210	210	71	71	28	230	230	230							
37	Whitakers	860	11220	3852	6000	300	300	105	900	900	645	645	120	2283	2283	2283							
38	White Oak-Bethlehem	4800	134242	74265	23734	133000	135364	6649	6649	2332	2332	19345	19345	24533	24533	24533							
39	Wilson	4800	134242	74265	23734	133000	135364	6649	6649	2332	2332	19345	19345	24533	24533	24533							
	Totals	4800	134242	74265	23734	133000	135364	6649	6649	2332	2332	19345	19345	24533	24533	24533							

Last Number	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										GRAND TOTAL
	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Westley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	M. R. F.	Camp Don-Lee	All Other Benevolences		
1	Battleboro	36	2	23	2	24	20	11	17	105	245	123	22	51	13373						
2	Bethel	530	100	46	34	24	20	11	1125	262	612	306	45	151	14762						
3	Conway	265	85	46	34	24	20	11	1476	135	630	315	40	88	220						
4	Elm City	170	8	23	11	73	359	345	173	36	64	99	21005								
5	Enfield	32	92	30	12	37	10	64	430	189	440	220	45	81	126						
6	Evansdale-Winstead	19	19	30	9	36	31	601	673	90	209	105	20	51	6882						
7	Farmville	36	65	46	38	62	62	345	437	288	673	337	38	130	192						
8	Hallix	92	78	110	127	17	5	2917	2314	191	446	223	36	90	8274						
9	Kenly	29	38	76	17	12	12	239	145	124	239	145	34	35	128						
10	Littleton	135	70	105	24	27	12	435	218	33	77	124	33	77	12277						
11	Littleton Circuit	13	40	24	27	12	12	162	283	60	283	140	30	33	453						
12	Middleburg	48	36	36	15	10	44	399	361	180	361	180	30	33	6182						
13	Nashville	383	31	30	15	30	15	656	564	266	564	266	36	155	11231						
14	Norlina	150	60	60	15	20	15	876	774	148	516	258	40	110	148						
15	Northampton	10	10	10	10	10	10	247	238	119	238	119	24	39	68						
16	Phetops	181	24	19	37	8	8	678	333	92	333	171	36	46	8514						
17	Rich Square	25	300	50	64	176	16	426	110	69	160	80	30	50	46						
18	Roanoke Rapids—First	100	16	17	7	20	5	75	35	72	338	169	40	50	4955						
19	Rosemary	5	5	34	38	25	17	2000	123	123	284	81	28	10	33						
20	Robersonville	500	42	127	100	149	149	2000	123	123	284	81	28	10	33						
21	Rocky Mt.—Clark St. First	75	12	25	19	25	19	120	46	108	54	54	22	19	3443						
22	Marvin	55	19	19	11	11	11	120	120	110	256	128	26	42	73						
23	St. Paul	27	33	25	34	25	5	188	101	237	119	24	24	46	6272						
24	Scotland Neck	27	33	25	34	25	5	866	100	97	460	230	36	78	131						
25	Seaboard	258	86	66	11	9	56	13	662	168	392	195	33	44	112						
26	Spring Church-Garysburg	130	13	11	15	15	5	251	34	68	239	222	28	38	130						
27	Spring Hope	23	78	39	20	63	63	545	5	160	372	186	36	50	106						
28	Stantonsburg	15	15	36	10	5	20	482	80	40	40	40	34	19	23						
29	Tarboro	140	28	28	28	28	28	247	143	200	466	233	80	58	11694						
30	Warren	50	24	16	46	72	72	1748	357	332	166	28	28	50	774						
31	Warrenton	450	200	187	25	25	25	1465	832	416	832	416	45	200	42791						
32	Weston	27	36	36	14	24	24	318	90	297	691	346	48	119	897						
33	White Oak-Bethlehem	193	51	30	15	16	15	473	153	218	109	23	23	50	6334						
34	Wilson	100	200	60	27	27	27	359	180	153	359	180	33	86	256						
35	Totals	4023	1446	1602	547	151	642	1198	245	2394	5	4628	1908	15278	7551						
36	Totals	450	1398	2941	6277	509908															

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH				CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP								
	Baptisms— All Others	Baptisms— Infants	Rep. Mem. Inc. baptized children	Full Members reported last year	—active & inactive	From Prep. Mem. & on prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members —active & inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 9-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older— Home Members	Adults	Total Church School Membership
1	5	7	6	541	7	2	2	3	3	1	1	470	76	546	1	11	27	85	55	151	329	302	
2	3	3	9	381	8	2	8	3	3	3	3	300	84	384	4	22	39	102	83	102	260	260	
3	8	14	8	587	16	4	8	6	6	3	448	18	596	2	5	39	10	156	76	20	442	412	
4	5	2	7	253	5	6	12	2	2	2	266	63	271	1	2	17	54	33	54	33	148	152	
5	6	2	3	361	2	5	23	3	118	8	208	63	271	1	4	24	34	38	43	25	195	289	
6	6	3	3	343	7	5	15	3	8	8	273	71	344	1	2	18	63	39	63	25	178	198	
7	14	20	77	842	27	19	24	4	3	16	789	70	859	1	1	52	27	193	98	21	360	751	703
8				245	6	3	4	1	51	5	346	4	346		3	19	24	50	24	6	59	152	152
9	1	15	1	411	15	5	4	3	1	7	251	169	420	2	5	29	4	141	114	6	139	433	433
10	2	8	1	575	11	4	10	5	14	4	492	88	580	4	3	36	168	123	168	237	564	564	
11	5	9	19	466	9	6	7	2	4	4	367	115	482	1	3	25	22	79	59	113	298	276	
12	4	3	41	474	4	1	9	4	2	9	400	73	473	1	1	16	38	100	33	9	145	341	294
13	4	3	41	474	4	1	9	4	2	9	400	73	473	1	1	16	38	100	33	9	145	341	294
14	1	26	16	862	27	5	6	9	4	3	720	161	881	1	4	46	4	187	140	6	201	584	574
15	16	16	46	580	16	4	4	4	4	9	394	194	588	1	5	36	23	95	87	46	141	428	359
16	12	26	46	775	52	18	4	2	3	8	840	194	588	1	2	25	6	195	131	23	132	532	503
17	10	23	15	568	34	8	46	7	5	38	451	153	604	2	2	25	5	160	74	35	153	498	448
18	15	5	5	455	5	5	31	7	3	13	594	175	769	2	5	35	35	137	120	15	153	495	445
19	1	5	2	455	5	5	31	7	3	13	594	175	769	2	5	35	35	137	120	15	153	495	445
20	4	6	10	130	8	1	15	5	1	18	548	344	892	2	5	38	5	142	124	3	125	434	429
21	4	6	10	130	8	1	15	5	1	18	548	344	892	2	5	38	5	142	124	3	125	434	429
22	23	23	260	260	1	1	4	1	29	79	153	232	260	2	2	15	12	26	29	3	89	171	156
23	23	23	260	260	1	1	4	1	29	79	153	232	260	2	2	15	12	26	29	3	89	171	156
24	6	7	7	104	3	3	2	1	5	40	108	51	108	1	4	5	13	40	12	6	40	35	35
25	3	2	4	75	4	4	2	1	1	108	108	108	108	1	1	9	5	28	17	42	101	96	96
26	3	4	4	415	4	5	3	1	1	78	78	78	78	1	1	5	6	12	17	40	17	40	40
27	2	18	23	417	19	4	3	8	4	360	600	420	420	4	3	38	176	118	118	178	510	510	
28	6	1	10	527	2	1	7	5	8	6	391	137	528	3	2	26	33	127	104	107	397	364	364
29	8	4	4	323	8	3	4	2	1	10	325	325	325	2	2	27	23	144	131	19	178	522	480
30	5	5	5	296	4	4	4	4	4	4	230	65	295	4	4	18	16	66	45	150	295	279	279
31	2	2	5	124	11	4	6	1	27	103	103	103	103	4	2	25	85	76	76	71	257	257	257
32	2	7	5	467	11	4	6	1	42	431	431	431	431	5	1	9	10	21	20	20	60	120	110
33	4	4	4	344	2	3	6	2	2	65	286	286	286	3	1	18	49	23	14	17	121	107	339
34	6	6	6	747	8	7	11	11	18	18	733	733	733	5	4	25	130	108	36	134	473	412	412
35	3	3	7	202	7	3	8	2	1	12	195	10	205	2	2	15	7	53	23	90	188	188	181

36	Town Creek	3	6	26	447	12	4	4	6	5	8	448	448	3	21	23	56	67	4	114	285	258		
37	Wacamaw	7	10	7	708	10	5	28	1	24	382	145	727	5	28	53	84	142	10	172	479	426		
38	Wallace	3	3	6	299	9	3	37	1	2	16	329	329	1	22	10	69	29	10	134	274	254		
39	Warsaw	3	23	...	492	23	6	4	5	...	8	393	119	3	33	29	53	70	8	109	302	265		
40	Whiteville	9	4	...	630	11	2	31	...	8	519	119	638	1	18	30	137	42	24	152	403	349		
41	Wilmington—Epworth	13	15	15	312	15	1	11	3	...	12	228	96	324	3	25	7	82	56	4	48	222	211	
42	Fifth Avenue	18	18	6	868	30	6	28	6	5	35	886	886	1	36	19	166	75	24	146	466	423		
43	Grace	35	2	...	1272	9	10	46	9	1	186	900	241	1141	1	43	70	104	68	41	188	514	403	
44	Sunset Park	8	12	...	419	12	7	38	...	4	21	401	50	451	1	22	21	148	58	1	95	344	323	
45	Trinity	18	10	...	1086	10	11	41	7	2	39	882	208	1090	1	40	50	170	36	244	628	542		
46	Wesley Memorial	6	12	30	336	12	5	25	3	2	75	260	38	298	1	19	79	37	5	80	220	215		
Totals		264	371	366	22012	512	181	548	158	77	1014	18411	3533	22004	20	118	1190	708	4327	3177	487	855	15744	14549

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B	CHARGE AND CHURCH										C. S. GEN. INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS			
	C. S. ATTENDANCE										C. S. GEN. INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS			
	C. S. ATTENDANCE										C. S. GEN. INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS			
Last Number	C. S. ATTENDANCE										C. S. GEN. INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS			
	Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church—Children	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church—Youth	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church—Adults	Meth. Pupils and Consts. in Vac. Ch. Schools	Meth. Pupils and Consts. in Weekday Schools	Ch. Sch. Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Western Service Guild)	Amount paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to Christian Advocates	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses					
1	157				120		Yes	400	1	105	66	1	1	50000	18000								
2	171				81		Yes		3	55	460	1	4	18000	6000								
3	80				99		Yes		5	134	1128	1	5	41000	6000	2000							
4	100				68		Yes		1	36	476	2	2	15700	7000								
5	175				92		Yes	289	4	70	46	2	4	27000	15000								
6	120				70		Yes	520	2	64	365	2	2	55000	6000								
7	330	20	35	25	120		Yes		1	170	457	1	4	193325	24916								
8	100				50		Yes		3			3	3	18000	4000								
9	249	2	41	30	157		Yes		4	28	114	1	3	40000	8000	1000							
10	338		78		220		No		4	130	315	1	4	36000	10000	93020							
11	197		22	15	112		Yes		3	64	310	1	3	107000	12000		3000						
12	160	12	25	20	112		Yes		4	125	1475	1	4	50000	25000	5000							
13	412				255		Yes		4	133	892	1	4	31500	8000								
14	202		26		144		No		5	75	431	1	5	39000	6000	5000							
15	330				190		Yes	35	2	104	430	17	5	75200	15000	2000	23500						
16	256				187		Yes		2	153	552	1	2	36000	9500	2000	5000						
17	275	31	21	40	200		Yes		2	160	256	1	5	153000	7500								
18	361		20		65		Yes		2	37		1	5	35000	7000								
19	283		13		197		Yes	104	4	123	1058	1	5	47500	3500	1500	3000						
20	178	9	18		40		Yes		2	45	207	1	2	17000	12000								
21	116				40		No		2			1	2	50000									
22	20				56		Yes	9	1	11	99	1	1	3500		30	150						
23	72	15			26		Yes		1			1	1	15000	9000								
24	26				251		Yes		3			1	2	2000									
25	379				251		Yes		3			3	3	114000	16000	1000							
26	296	10	48		163		No		3	75	337	1	3	65500	12000								
27	268				58		Yes		3	78	774	13	3	92000	20000		3000						
28	181	15	12		35		Yes		2	22	325	13	4	73000	6000								
29	180				35		Yes		2	23	158	3	4	32000	6000								
30	180				35		Yes	120	2	31	182	1	3	7000	3000	5327							
31	70		35		40		Yes	674	2	33	267	1	5	41000	6000								
32	280				40		Yes		1		597	1	5	20000	7000	500	352						
33	85		95		170		Yes		1	166	2541	5	5	92000	5000								
34	283				33		Yes		1	60	500	1	2	129000	5500		21000						
35	105				33		Yes		1			1	2	129000	5500								

36	Town Creek	179	86	Yes	30	2	49	6	19000	4000		
37	Waccamaw	326	165	Yes	7	3	57	104	65000	7500		
38	Wallace	112	51	Yes	4	1	86	144	95000	10000		
39	Warsaw	199	30	Yes	2	2	44	4000	4000	4000		
40	Whiteville	172	105	Yes	5	1	126	1383	82000	7500		
41	Wilmington—Epworth	115	88	Yes	3	3	152	689	24300	5000		
42	Fifth Avenue	233	12	Yes	16	1	152	1786	169000	17000		
43	Grace	202	103	Yes	6	1	226	1340	325000	27500		
44	Sunset Park	175	30	Yes	10	1	73	58	50000	10500		
45	Trinity	271	84	Yes	8	1	238	1054	225000	16500		
46	Wesley Memorial	134	80	Yes	12	1	70	674	409000	2500		
Totals		9093	355	365	3118	89	3180	22630	2974925	433916	130077	195159

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

Lot Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH				LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES		
	Paid on Prindpal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidents	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Suppl.—Apporportioned	District Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apporportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claims—Apporportioned	Conf. Claims—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apporportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apporportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid			
1			150	510	260	3300	165	165	58	58	495	495	64	64	165	400	400	400			
2			685	634	256	2200	110	110	38	38	330	330	96	96	110	300	300	300			
3			2600	1875	493	3250	162	162	57	57	520	520	138	138	162	432	432	432			
4			1089	892	303	2500	125	125	44	44	375	375	94	94	125	360	360	360			
5		2600	3100	461	365	2600	130	130	45	45	390	390	140	140	130	200	200	200			
6		1200	18609	962	265	3400	170	170	60	60	510	510	111	111	170	435	435	435			
7		8000	2224	720	5500	3500	275	275	96	96	825	825	279	279	275	1300	1300	1300			
8			334	267	1400	1400	70	70	25	25	210	210	75	75	70	240	240	240			
9			2316	845	1500	1500	75	75	27	27	225	225	45	45	75	105	105	105			
10		941	1137	872	2325	2445	121	121	41	41	355	355	90	90	121	361	361	361			
11		468	9139	593	4200	4200	210	210	74	74	630	630	135	135	210	513	513	513			
12		19350	2610	690	4000	4000	200	200	70	70	600	600	151	151	200	784	784	784			
13		2200	2172	653	4000	4000	200	200	70	70	600	600	215	215	200	600	600	600			
14		20038		772	3600	3600	180	180	63	63	540	540	158	158	180	750	750	750			
15		840	906	406	3200	3200	169	169	56	56	480	480	196	196	161	301	301	301			
16					2600	2600									240	240	240				
17		508	616	1431	2054	4500	225	225	78	78	675	675	192	192	225	860	860	860			
18			1400	7570	935	5000	250	250	88	88	750	750	487	487	250	1200	1200	1200			
19			950	298	330	2400	120	120	42	42	360	360	90	90	120	335	335	335			
20			20991	1169	547	3600	180	180	63	63	540	540	150	150	180	400	400	400			
21			241	441	462	2000	2000	100	100	35	35	300	300	56	100	170	170	170			
22					130	550	27	27	9	9	82	82	10	10	27	75	75	75			
23			470		33	150	7	7	3	3	22	22	5	5	8	25	25	25			
24		300	600	219	75	1500	75	75	26	26	225	225	12	12	75	150	150	150			
25			2000		65	65	3	3	1	1	10	10	3	3	3	6	6	6			
26		4000	1000	329	1400	1400	200	200	70	70	600	600	168	168	200	667	667	667			
27		5000	2024	868	4000	4000	200	200	70	70	600	600	151	151	180	300	300	300			
28			2950	903	485	3600	180	180	63	63	540	540	87	87	192	600	600	600			
29			9048	625	3925	3325	196	196	68	68	590	590	57	57	55	300	300	300			
30		1000	375	205	152	1100	70	70	19	19	165	165	42	42	120	200	200	200			
31			880	427	684	2400	120	120	42	42	360	360	42	42	83	200	200	200			
32			8000	865	312	1660	83	83	29	29	249	249	54	54	83	200	200	200			
33		248	956	882	430	2000	150	150	53	53	420	420	139	139	150	350	350	350			
34			3500		307	2650	133	133	47	47	398	398	145	145	133	350	350	350			
35			81000		160	3300	165	165	58	58	495	495	111	111	165	300	300	300			

36| Town Creek	1000|	260|	240|	2150|	2150|	108|	108|	38|	323|	323|	60|	60|	109|	270|	270|	
37| Waccamaw	600|	503|	376|	3000|	3000|	150|	150|	53|	442|	442|	99|	99|	148|	295|	295|	
38| Wallace	1465|	700|	320|	3750|	3750|	187|	187|	66|	562|	562|	87|	87|	187|	600|	600|	
39| Warsaw	1450|	1000|	3600|	3600|	3600|	180|	180|	63|	541|	541|	174|	174|	181|	655|	655|	
40| Whiteville	25500|	1450|	550|	4500|	4650|	232|	232|	81|	697|	697|	361|	361|	232|	920|	920|	
41| Wilmington—Eppworth	850|	1681|	358|	2100|	2100|	105|	105|	37|	314|	314|	96|	96|	105|	400|	400|	
42| Fifth Avenue	1286|	7842|	809|	5000|	5000|	250|	250|	87|	750|	750|	412|	412|	250|	900|	900|	
43| Grace	1886|	5346|	1487|	5000|	5000|	250|	250|	87|	750|	733|	733|	733|	250|	2091|	2091|	
44| Sunset Park	463|	242|	1496|	527|	3800|	190|	190|	67|	570|	570|	182|	182|	190|	375|	375|	
45| Trinity	4009|	931|	12316|	2570|	5000|	250|	250|	87|	750|	750|	558|	558|	100|	1568|	1568|	
46| Westley Memorial	536|	1264|	470|	3000|	3000|	150|	150|	53|	450|	450|	160|	160|	150|	296|	296|	
Totals	39121|	234717|	66649|	23837|	13175|	131454|	6588|	6588|	2299|	19685|	19685|	6724|	6724|	6412|	21389|	21389|

* Not included in totals

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										GRAND TOTAL	
	Special Gifts to World Services	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Suffering and Self-sacrifice, etc.	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. (Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	M. R. F.	Camp Don-Lee	All Other Benevolences			
1	Bethesda	10	228	28	25	6	19	3	95			64	150	75			33	50	190	6526		
2	Bladen		150	17	21	36	19	3	225		96	225	224	112				22	37	64	5785	
3	Burgaw		241	19	27	15	15		371		46	45	369	138				33	54	833	11895	
4	Carolina Beach		180	10	18	10	20	12	145		94	219	110	110				25	45	516	7374	
5	Carvers Creek		100	15	9	5	5	8	148		120	280	259	130				34	54	300	11158	
6	Chadbourn		125	10	15	5	10	30	346		111	279	650	325				55	150	2655	27359	
7	Clinton	25	600	100	90	5	10	8	1057		279	650	325	130				55	150	186	23131	
8	Clinton Circuit		120	10	15	10	10	14	68											70	2388	
9	Council		53	11	10	13	10		41		45	105	53	53				15	15	24	5600	
10	Duplin		180	10	50	13	10	23	48		90	210	105	158				24	45	60	7554	
11	Elizabethtown		353	104	188	21	13	75	652		135	345	158	158				42	64		11435	
12	Fair Bluff	86	100	10	20	26	60	25	1125		129	98	302	151				40	98	200	29731	
13	Fairmont		368	100	56	15	12	18	601		157	367	184	367				36	94		13908	
14	Faison*		760	25	92	24	25	10	55		196	456	230	230				82	38		28637	
15	Garland		149	31	24	24	25														8348	
16	Hallsboro*																					
17	Jacksonville		430	66	95	24	5	16	739		192	448	224	224				45	115		13929	
18	Lumberton		478	50	50	48	10		1178		487	1136	567	567				50	150		22086	
19	Lumberton Circuit		167	14	45	39	44	36	174		90	174	211	106				24	42	60	5978	
20	Maysville		263	96	40	359	23	44	359		150	38	100	173				36	38	100	29539	
21	Pembroke Circuit	31	96	21	16	33	22	10	105		56	130	65	130				20	21	87	4619	
22	Pembroke Par.-Ashpole Ctr.		37	6		6					10	10	10	10				5	10	10	988	
23	Fairview		12	8	3			3													833	
24	First Church		40	22	14	5	10		31		12	28	14	14				15	19	8	3475	
25	Hickory Grove																				2126	
26	Prospect		36	26	20						15	45	35	35				14	25	30	7564	
27	Richlands		571	35	10	30	19	40	1041		84	84	392	196				40	83	112	19994	
28	Roseboro		150	12	53	15	75	18	291		151	358	177	177				36	38	301	11004	
29	Rose Hill		300	36	48	29	8		447		87	203	102	102				39	75	58	18241	
30	Scotts Hill		150	100					65		57	133	67	133				39	38	100	3185	
31	Shallotte		100			12	170		51		54	42	98	49				24	25	128	5804	
32	Shallotte Circuit		100		32			10	61		54	42	126	63				17	25	36	12219	
33	Southport		175	10	25	6	5	10	130		93	20	139	30				30	44	230	8051	
34	Swansboro		175	10	88	175	41		438		145	338	171	171				27	45		9131	
35	Tabor City		50	20	20				12		111	259	129	129				33	37		86534	

36	Town Creek	132	15	40	7	12	53	8	118	33	55	69	66	34	5290					
37	Waccamaw	120	15	19	23	23	29	67	67	99	230	115	30	37	7003					
38	Wallace	300	27	20	7	20	30	11	410	87	202	101	37	75	553					
39	Warsaw	117	30	25	78	78	78	599	599	174	409	204	37	75	9809					
40	Whiteville	150	150	16	11	11	78	140	140	310	723	311	47	81	8866					
41	Wilmington—Epworth	39	39	28	25	25	9	15	780	206	224	112	21	113	37116					
42	Fifth Avenue	400	126	152	59	77	25	55	1340	206	961	480	50	50	6310					
43	Grace	188	8	19	17	30	60	21	143	182	1712	856	50	45	20736					
44	Sunset Park	401	102	101	10	32	155	10	2394	558	425	213	38	48	42562					
45	Trinity	20	23	10	17	17	48	472	472	160	1302	651	50	196	9738					
46	Wesley Memorial	472	7818	1228	1559	834	201	705	1142	340	16070	188	30	37	36541					
	Totals	472	7818	1228	1559	834	201	705	1142	340	16070	4330	2190	14906	7425	50	1348	23351	7900	630130

* Not included in totals

RECAPITULATION—TABLE NO. 1-A

(252)

List Number	C H U R C H M E M B E R S H I P										C H U R C H S C H O O L M E M B E R S H I P												
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Rep. Members, Inc. baptized children	Full Members reported last year	From Prep. Mem. & on Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Local Preachers	Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children—0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 and older Home Members	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership	
1 Durham	215	598	662	30788	800	241	796	222	176	1341	26035	4851	30886	17	1111	1659	837	5839	3991	550	9536	22412	21025
2 Elizabeth City	203	223	226	16065	333	111	325	157	45	576	13485	2571	16056	9	92	929	542	2878	2024	219	4171	10763	10002
3 Fayetteville	258	660	517	26200	831	208	724	201	152	972	24048	2590	26638	16	119	1454	735	4801	3509	412	8013	18324	17777
4 New Bern	282	549	780	23777	698	205	742	153	99	1613	19876	3681	23557	11	120	1363	714	5719	4069	346	6585	17736	17736
5 Raleigh	210	477	320	27088	654	217	720	213	121	1257	21780	27088	20	100	1302	654	5115	3679	4027	7937	19089	18033	18033
6 Rocky Mount	151	522	346	23251	591	149	419	160	139	725	18652	4734	23386	40	102	1107	480	4326	2768	3667	5776	14763	13967
7 Wilmington	264	371	366	22012	512	181	548	158	77	1014	18411	3593	22004	20	118	1190	708	4337	3177	487	5855	15744	14549
Totals	1583	3400	3217	169181	4419	1312	4274	1264	809	7498	142287	27328	169615	103	762	9064	4620	32915	23257	2782	47873	120491	1113089

RECAPITULATION STATISTICAL TABLE—1-B

List Number	C. S. ATTENDANCE		C. S. GEN. INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS								
	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church	School—Children	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church	School—Youth	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church	School—Adults	Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Ch. Schools	Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Ch. Sch. Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf.	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Fund)	Amount paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Teaching Places	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Personages, Furni- ture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Bids, Equipment, Personages and
1 Durham	12135	361	974	577	577	577	5219	594	6318	109	4919	40715	172	119	6176600	607800	256777	40320	40320	
2 Elizabeth City	6308	164	534	322	3002	3002	256	256	6450	78	2679	30407	86	95	1941400	300800	71350	47065	47065	
3 Fayetteville	10627	359	894	767	5058	5058	596	596	6006	94	4368	33203	139	123	3432700	545000	109053	27789	27789	
4 New Bern	10676	373	1153	1064	5886	5886	473	473	5548	107	4670	36487	109	121	3269840	355522	60750	11670	11670	
5 Raleigh	10730	626	1018	1218	5709	5709	581	581	4711	189	4473	32277	309	104	3351985	493380	110493	41932	41932	
6 Rocky Mount	8070	440	1043	639	4424	4424	447	447	4313	97	4241	34773	139	103	2725700	430250	176078	41976	41976	
7 Wilmington	9093	163	672	355	4335	4335	365	365	3645	89	3489	22630	127	126	2974925	433916	130077	195159	195159	
Totals	67639	2486	62887	4942	33333	33333	3262	3262	36418	663	28839	230492	961	797	23876150	3167268	914578	1408792	1408792	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES							
	World Service to Districts	Special Gifts to Districts	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Followship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benef.	Inc. in Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sundry	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Home and Agencies for the Aged	Home and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	M. R. F.	Camp Don-Lee	All Other Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	
1	71023	262989	141464	30741	173970	175992	8356	2933	25130	95130	25130	10768	10768	3303	3303	35996	35996	10768	10768	3303	3303	35996	35996	35035
2	17988	85983	14554	18440	92430	93103	4823	4823	13964	13964	4982	4982	1300	1300	18966	18966	4982	4982	1300	1300	18966	18966	18791	
3	35449	31015	95314	36952	148479	149787	7427	7427	2608	22261	22261	8293	8293	2235	2235	31325	31325	8293	8293	2235	2235	31325	31325	
4	19293	120665	85108	34719	123152	123814	6110	6110	2137	18020	18020	7561	7561	2018	2018	22643	22643	7561	7561	2018	2018	22643	22660	
5	67573	147023	129929	31558	151915	153723	7657	7657	2679	22753	22753	9053	9053	2271	2271	29493	29493	9053	9053	2271	2271	29493	30016	
6	4800	134242	74265	23734	133000	135364	6049	6049	2332	19945	19945	7167	7167	2647	2647	24533	24533	7167	7167	2647	2647	24533	24529	
7	39121	234717	66649	29837	131175	134454	6588	6588	2299	19685	19685	6724	6724	6412	6412	21389	21389	6724	6724	6412	6412	21389	21391	
		545600			28100				15000															
Totals	255247	1350184	628283	199981	954121	991337	47410	47410	16641	16641	16641	16641	16641	16641	16641	16641	16641	16641	16641	16641	16641	16641	16641	184347

RECAPITULATION—TABLE NO. 2-B

List Number	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										GRAND TOTAL
	World Service to Districts	Special Gifts to Districts	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Followship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benef.	Inc. in Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sundry	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Home and Agencies for the Aged	Home and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	M. R. F.	Camp Don-Lee		All Other Benevolences
1	1691	4429	976	1425	405	210	697	922	613	23354	5	6745	2200	22110	11599	560	1588	3919	4321	855803	
2	190	4013	862	965	797	174	656	861	353	13948	3682	569	10749	4938	982	1846	1846	1846	4333	350249	
3	1217	7187	4557	1834	1244	176	844	1201	378	21727	6038	1916	17760	8742	1649	3008	5285	1649	3008	5285	783549
4	10	6090	943	1665	450	164	887	1076	364	19697	500	5281	1747	15894	7184	1200	1920	3021	6259	514467	
5	162	15000	1620	2008	859	240	804	1124	499	19912	961	5423	2863	17870	9871	2014	1525	3021	6259	693868	
6	450	4023	1446	1602	547	151	642	1198	245	23944	5	4628	1908	15278	7651	1398	2941	6277	509998		
7	472	7818	1228	1559	834	201	765	1142	340	16070	4330	2190	14906	7425	50	1348	2335	7900	630130		
Totals	4132	48560	8632	11078	5136	1316	5235	7524	2792	136652	1471	36127	13363	115477	57310	3824	9720	18838	43305	4435574	

DURHAM DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS ON INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP					ENROLLMENT			CH. PROP.					FINANCES				
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Members—Active	(12) Total Members—Inactive	(22) Church School Membership	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Sch. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(55) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on Advance Funds (Spectals)	GRAND TOTAL		
Alamance: Bethel	221	5	4	4	226	217	45000	250	1190	185	300	190	185	2388				
Center	141	8	1	4	146	158	35000	300	657	102	25	136	102	2138				
Flint Ridge	24	11	6	6	157	147	10000	25	136	21	175	816	21	392				
Rock Creek	152	1	10	3	134	102	30000	160	601	95	160	601	127	1650				
Sapling Ridge	135	1	10	3	67	11	35000	15	735	50	1094	735	50	1213				
Andrews-Fletchers—Andrews	71	5	14	3	213	20	15000	27	825	165	6700	825	165	2194				
Fletchers	217	34	34	3	34	42	45000	86	200	30	390	200	30	9266				
Soapstone	185	3	76	3	106	32	8000	450	58	80	450	58	80	821				
Bahama—Ellis Chapel	222	5	188	38	182	48	50000	1950	250	77	1950	250	77	667				
Mt. Bethel	121	1	8	73	42	47	15	20000	600	77	600	77	3135					
Mt. Tabor	238	1	2	191	48	63	21	20000	325	988	325	988	125	886				
Bethel—Bethel	85	2	2	74	8	15	12000	6360	624	112	6360	624	112	8717				
Locust Hill	163	2	7	136	24	54	23	20000	290	988	290	988	125	4515				
Shady Grove	117	2	1	100	16	116	34	35000	131	437	131	437	105	7627				
Brookdale: Allensville	78	2	2	65	13	79	26	30000	75	123	75	123	65	2024				
Brookland	231	2	4	180	51	172	47	40000	232	404	232	404	200	3313				
Brookdale	196	7	7	146	54	94	15	30000	121	227	121	227	105	1851				
Trinity	36	1	1	20	15	35	113	1000	29	176	80	987	134	330				
Webbs Chapel	115	8	2	87	35	113	21	25000	80	987	80	987	134	1585				
Fountain Place—Fountain Place	84	4	2	47	42	98	32	18000	418	664	418	664	115	273				
Glencoe	134	2	4	132	148	148	28	50000	2000	10000	330	792	155	3555				
Burlington Circuit: Bethel	142	9	2	149	32	18	18	3000	500	89	500	89	40	960				
Camp Springs	34	3	2	32	158	191	24	35000	3000	15000	529	844	190	17073				
Mt. Vernon	154	1	3	151	72	128	24	15000	3054	219	1072	114	5127					
Shiloh	217	7	2	151	19	47	15	10000	100	380	100	380	40	800				
Brynun: Bynun	80	1	5	79	19	47	15	10000	176	604	176	604	64	1220				
Cedar Grove	111	1	3	84	23	65	22	10000	125	591	125	591	63	1191				
Ebenezer	157	2	7	84	62	62	23	10000	290	150	290	150	653	1582				
Mann's Chapel	182	1	3	98	42	84	45	9000	420	576	420	576	380	6186				
Mt. Pleasant	342	1	6	252	95	145	45	12000	420	576	420	576	380	6186				
Carrboro: Carrboro	128	4	3	10	125	81	31	14500	150	185	150	185	48	537				
Orange	65	10	6	81	81	68	17	12000	83	418	83	418	88	1360				
Merritts Chapel	228	3	2	48	28	68	17	5000	175	1634	175	1634	40	5551				
Cedar Grove: Carr	44	2	3	215	20	20	14	4000	150	190	150	190	40	417				
Cedar Grove	22	2	2	25	20	14	28	50000	150	185	150	185	48	3134				
Prospect	390	5	1	275	111	154	28	50000	150	185	150	185	48	537				
Walnut Grove	55	21	21	34	34	50	2000	284	284	50	284	284	50	537				
Maybrook—Massey—Massey	55	21	21	34	34	50	2000	284	284	50	284	284	50	537				

Pleasant Green	162	1	3	4	134	36	141	41	7000	5000	1017	1400	150	3916	
Eno—Eno	147	15	3	5	160	133	118	46	6000	820	349	1100	150	3194	
Palmers Grove	106	3	1	1	109	84	84	6000	6000	556	533	1200	150	2936	
Hillsboro—Hillsboro	320	12	17	39	218	92	173	61	60000	1051	254	1000	100	2765	
New Sharon	260	5	6	5	180	86	155	43	65000	451	2220	240	30	4968	
Leasburg: Bethel	105	1	1	2	89	12	52	17	7500	2500	415	1480	160	5529	
Hebron	87	2	2	5	79	8	61	19	7500	184	526	151	20	1177	
Leasburg	151	7	3	4	116	40	182	22	40500	325	526	151	1137		
Salem	126	3	3	3	117	9	105	23	15000	390	710	167	16682		
Union	190	1	8	8	137	46	93	15	15000	239	710	166	1444		
Milton—Connally	93	2	3	2	80	14	41	41	3500	161	51	528	149	1133	
Milton	63	2	1	1	53	11	47	21	18000	1423	160	476	65	942	
New Hope	152	4	5	8	139	14	65	18	15000	1800	186	532	72	2632	
Purley	183	2	4	5	82	7	89	23	5000	88	756	103	4	3289	
Semora	131	7	3	4	131	6	69	21	10000	135	616	83	4	1156	
Mt. Herman—Belmont	231	3	2	2	171	15	309	35	15000	150	600	1008	182	67	2679
Cedar Cliff	122	7	4	4	120	5	139	28	12000	200	168	324	59	18	993
Friendship	272	8	1	1	270	10	280	58	65000	1000	782	1008	182	68	3887
Mt. Hermon	422	8	5	8	407	20	373	43	12000	400	1260	297	87	2857	
Mt. Tirzah—Helena	139	9	1	18	131	1	103	36	15000	457	565	74	1528		
Hurdle Mills	64	4	1	13	51	1	32	48	10000	13	323	48	568		
Mt. Tirzah	49	1	17	17	32	1	136	22	50000	6	312	47	542		
Mt. Zion	166	9	6	11	170	1	136	22	50000	5665	606	800	120	7794	
Orange—Chestnut Ridge	270	2	3	5	216	44	44	18	5000	175	311	792	111	20	1824
Effland	217	31	23	33	238	294	30	30	40000	4774	557	1116	156	28	7352
Hebron	202	3	2	17	190	148	29	29	6500	196	507	792	111	20	2062
Lebanon	143	16	1	17	143	154	20	20	107000	490	504	70	12	1332	
Union Grove	107	2	6	6	103	74	74	27	12000	646	396	55	59	1305	
Person—Concord	148	6	8	22	140	97	97	30000	30000	2625	85	1417	285	20	5444
Lea's Chapel	171	6	8	17	168	106	106	10000	10000	700	120	804	140	11	2239
Oak Grove	348	3	5	108	248	127	127	15000	15000	80	804	140	11	1628	
Warren's Grove	164	2	18	18	148	128	128	22000	22000	6300	85	425	60	6	7151
Woodsdale	80	2	16	16	64	49	49	34	75000	43	100	893	83	2	243
Pittsboro Circuit—Brown's Chapel	170	2	6	117	51	123	34	34	15000	43	100	893	83	2	243
Chatham	84	1	3	3	73	11	64	64	15000	100	1400	250	4681	714	1664
Hickory Mountain	160	3	1	2	53	10	49	49	13000	54	241	23	436	436	1664
Pleasant Hill	244	4	3	102	59	96	33	33	25000	237	515	49	1170	1170	1664
Rougemont—New Bethel	46	1	1	38	208	59	90	22	30000	1470	132	600	80	2588	1060
Riverview	174	1	2	47	131	54	54	19	3000	770	41	150	20	1060	1544
Rougemont	52	4	4	1	55	62	62	12	3500	269	700	100	33	432	1544
Union Grove	206	19	7	13	169	50	297	37	26000	1600	700	1400	250	4681	4681
Roxboro Circuit—Grace	209	16	3	4	164	60	212	28	25000	50	405	1400	250	2833	2833
Longhurst	153	6	3	4	113	43	43	24	40000	426	576	174	18	1700	1700
Sweepston—Phillips Chapel	231	7	1	10	200	29	269	54	30000	400	658	864	261	18	3005
Salem	309	17	11	15	300	22	311	64	32700	2176	669	2160	654	18	7285
Whitney Cross Circuit—Clover Garden	86	12	1	5	94	53	53	53	1500	86	225	55	53	640	640
Concord	157	4	2	3	160	164	164	18000	18000	1753	567	225	157	3835	3835
Orange Chapel	149	1	1	1	148	90	90	58	50000	2000	245	1700	194	23	5422
Yanceyville—Prospect	280	6	6	4	260	28	186	88	18000	2000	245	1700	194	23	5422
Yanceyville	171	3	11	4	164	17	123	39	50000	2000	263	1700	194	23	5245

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS ON INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP					ENROLLMENT				FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Members—Active	(12) Total Members—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(34) W. S. C. S. Membership	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Pym. Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Sch. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(55) Paid on World Service		(57) Paid on Advances Funds (Special)
Aulander—Aulander	91	6	4	2	99	68	20	150000	6060	5000	1100	1100	147	8285	
Coleman	52	3	3	3	52	48	15	150000	374	199	1100	147	147	2329	
Lewisohn	47	4	1	4	47	19	15	25000	71	400	53	400	53	695	
Powellville	32	1	2	2	29	31	50	50000	325	58	400	53	400	989	
Bath—Asbury	127	6	4	1	131	169	50	100000	100	300	1104	221	14	2237	
Bath	37	4	1	25	15	33	14	50000	180	115	480	89	6	963	
Bethany	135	3	4	100	42	78	25	70000	300	180	816	170	10	1355	
Chowan—Anderson	191	1	8	197	103	45	50000	476	100	500	100	500	105	998	
Pantego	67	1	3	68	34	15	50000	38	522	600	105	12	12	1927	
Chowan—Anderson	124	9	2	134	118	24	30000	119	203	400	70	8	8	1126	
Bethany	68	1	3	66	25	18	30000	38	10	500	88	10	1413		
Center Hill	56	2	1	58	38	10	60000	239	224	500	87	10	1218		
Evans	44	3	2	45	40	10	60000	264	305	525	62	19	1444		
Columbia—Cedar Grove	96	2	2	57	39	44	23	70000	200	12	100	15	6	194	
Holly Grove	29	2	2	16	11	37	1	1000	600	379	575	62	25	2073	
Mt. Elmer	37	3	5	50	25	58	16	5000	320	741	1800	318	70	5088	
Wesley Chapel	80	5	16	160	40	185	40	350000	15	15	495	61	31	1240	
Wesley Memorial	158	47	5	76	15	65	15	75000	225	140	424	53	26	1201	
Creswell—Creswell	82	7	1	118	40	90	25	55000	700	95	12	3	169	3	
Mt. Herman	153	6	2	12	6	6	1	700	60	86	86	12	3	314	
Rehoboth	18	1	2	80	19	61	15	800	130	176	870	181	3	2201	
Woodley's Chapel	97	2	5	125	10	101	26	140000	28	390	82	772	20	5022	
Gatesville—Gatesville	145	5	3	49	33	20	16	40000	2505	420	870	181	181	2546	
Harrell's	80	2	4	101	8	90	38	160000	187	332	870	181	100	1603	
Philadelphia	113	6	11	122	45	106	31	120000	37	534	505	100	100	280	
Zion	169	3	3	51	74	104	30	120000	81	100	817	205	534	3840	
Hatteras—Buxton	128	1	1	17	185	143	71	150000	80	75	266	50	50	534	
Frisco	36	1	1	50	16	37	7	50000	450	105	534	100	100	1064	
Hatteras	342	1	13	11	50	16	37	50000	440	125	800	150	1915		
Kinnakeet—Clark Bethel	53	1	15	111	50	156	50	50000	35	54	100	19	257		
Fair Haven	124	2	3	12	140	50	156	50000	40	50	50	11	216		
St. John	197	2	3	63	49	42	20	800	75	403	700	110	1827		
Kitty Hawk—Colington	65	1	3	42	22	65	14	250000	121	884	700	110	2442		
Duck	42	3	1	77	22	103	35	300000	150	433	700	110	1835		
Hebron	76	3	8	141	54	54	20	50000	135	135	450	96	11		
Kitty Hawk	129	6	5	118	34	33	33	50000	20	15	15	15	2		
Mt. Zion	116	5	2	82	33	33	20	10000	15	15	15	15	1		
Mt. Zion	115	4	2	95	27	28	16	10000	15	15	15	15	2		
Mattamuskeet—Amity	115	4	5	82	33	33	20	50000	15	15	15	15	1		

Engelhard	171	14	3	10	119	59	78	20	23000	1128	344	810	173	20	3065
Watson's Chapel	75	4	1	70	10	68	18	18	12000	163	468	100	12	1716	
Moyock—Ebenezer	114			1	58	56	59	44	4000	25	279	400	44	408	
Moyock	123		2	2	99	24	100	27	25000	263	1060	139	63	2184	
Philmore Memorial	217		5	158	54	118	18	18	20000	462	1133	139	63	2408	
Sharon	88			57	31	63			8100	142	329	44	22	680	
Murfreesboro—Harrellsville	53	4	1	45	13	40		13	8000	125	465	89	44	1010	
Murfreesboro	216	9	8	210	13	175	42	42	66000	4400	1560	1565	311	148	
Union	87		4	3	70	18	59	18	3000	120	540	118	59	1221	
Winton	73		5	50	18	48	12	12	12000	90	430	92	46	993	
North Gates—Kittrell's	118	3	2	4	120	98	30	30	20000	1275	404	712	189	25	
Parker's	245	1	2	5	243	143	60	25000	465	657	1400	238	111	3188	
Savage's	194	5	1	27	173	60	20	20	8000	100	129	688	189	4076	
Pasquotank—Hall's Creek	48	6	3	2	5	49			90	2948	250	209	53	1514	
Mt. Herman	121	6	2	4	105	20	169	20	15000	640	391	709	177	7	
New Begun	120	3	27	130	20	122	24	24	10000	2100	349	709	177	5	
Union	210	2	3	21	160	34	121	16	15000	296	973	243	14	2378	
Perquimans—Cedar Grove	77			3	74	66	16	16	12000	1743	169	390	102	49	
Epworth	120	2		9	86	27	109	36	12000	315	291	600	159	75	
New Hope	209	10		30	184	35	151	23	10000	475	225	900	248	2125	
Oak Grove	95			5	80	10	80	21	10000	570	821	500	111	2763	
Woodland	125			15	83	27	105	27	10000	315	426	600	159	75	
Plymouth—Plymouth	470	5	6	14	362	105	205	93	90000	9523	2705	3900	500	2181	
Ware's	33				15	18			1000	9762	100	10	80	19518	
Roper—Jamesville	85	4	15		104	68	17	17	10000	125	336	66	66	143	
Mackeys	74			14	60	39	12	12	15000	77	820	392	77	699	
Pleasant Grove	113			26	87	59	29	29	15000	750	177	560	110	1918	
Roper	143	4		16	131	105	32	32	30000	3460	383	1288	233	40	
Siloam	98			11	87	34	17	17	8000	2000	68	224	44	6501	
South Camden—Camden	110			3	90	133	21	21	5000	763	646	551	85	2461	
Perkins	101	3	3	2	95	103	24	24	5000	395	147	484	75	1425	
Wesley	175	5	1	21	160	158	20	20	45000	4721	600	1725	246	8371	
South Mills—McBride	144	3		2	114	31	69	18	10000	4000	273	660	115	5373	
Newland	304	2	4	4	257	49	212	49	20000	2560	730	1100	152	5207	
Sharon	108	1		1	72	36	40	25	4000	300	111	440	51	1116	
Trinity	199	4	7	1	197	13	166	25	50000	3200	638	1100	192	5772	
Stumpy Point—East Lake	53			8	45	34			384	186	76	100	19	458	
Mann's Harbor	189			14	175	700	123	115	20000	210	458	700	123	1899	
Stumpy Point	246	5	2	21	230	100	100	32	20000	1395	550	1000	188	3843	
Swan Quarter—Epworth	73	2	2	77	44	52	44	44	5000	65	325	44	22	1266	
Fairfield	103			4	99	76			10000	75	650	87	44	1520	
Providence	136	5	7	148	188	76			750	125	650	87	43	2119	
Soule	139	2		2	143	71			10000	3330	70	375	132	66	
Washington	80	13	2	71	20	95			10000	1000	550	300	100	1933	
Washington—Holly Spring	1290	23	39	50	982	320	940	180	190000	3560	9050	5500	1772	24209	
Williamston	144	2	4	2	130	18	92	18	12000	78	450	100	43	1224	
Williamston	305	10	13	26	284	18	244	100	63000	7500	1968	3300	400	13771	
Windsor—Cashie	72	3	3	1	54	20	57	18	7500	86	840	187	25	1545	
White Oak	61	5		2	43	21	25	25	5000	100	47	420	93	67	
Windsor	180	8	11	12	149	38	111	39	15000	757	1540	344	50	3540	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS ON INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T			FINANCES				GRAND TOTAL	
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Mem.—Active	(12) Total Mem.—Inactive	(22) Membership (Church School)	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Ptn., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Church Sch. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary		(55) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials)
Aberdeen-Vass—Page Memorial	424	10	7	23	418	271	111	8,000	.....	419	2347	2700	675	105	8518
Roseland	57	.....	.....	3	56	70	.....	8,000	.....	657	213	200	.....	.....	1247
Vass	184	1	2	10	177	155	34	30,000	.....	592	592	1200	275	74	3268
Biscoe-Candor	230	8	2	5	235	159	63	35,000	.....	729	729	1270	200	21	3520
Page Memorial	173	.....	.....	5	175	115	29	30,000	.....	.....	680	1230	230	20	3177
Star	252	14	8	16	258	207	60	30,000	.....	.....	701	1100	170	19	2851
Broadway—Broadway	226	10	6	8	186	48	193	34	25,000	2,000	455	1440	125	50	5685
Memphis	53	2	2	.....	39	18	30	5,000	.....	650	385	210	30	12	1333
Morris Chapel	251	7	6	10	233	30	16	8,000	.....	300	367	830	125	50	2411
Poplar Springs	169	3	5	8	156	13	160	8,000	.....	55	158	820	125	35	2066
Caledonia—Caledonia	142	1	1	20	114	10	23	7,500	1,000	900	303	800	66	15	2692
Central	205	7	2	84	110	20	126	5,000	.....	100	220	800	66	15	2439
Johns	65	3	.....	1	65	5	40	8,000	.....	500	50	800	68	15	2251
Carthage—Cameron	100	2	1	3	85	15	26	12,000	.....	1,000	117	538	120	10	2149
Carthage	385	12	19	23	319	174	181	75,000	.....	1,125	1868	2424	740	175	8464
Center	270	7	6	3	172	108	174	40,000	.....	1,600	335	1038	140	15	3761
Cordova—Cordova	239	8	7	6	148	100	250	44	40,000	15,000	1,200	2525	321	.....	19980
St. Paul	227	16	.....	7	199	43	151	20	10,000	.....	650	475	64	.....	3437
Ellerbe—Concord	186	2	4	7	125	60	68	3,000	.....	2,000	321	600	105	9	1346
Ellerbe	246	11	11	4	203	61	182	44	40,000	4,500	1,194	1596	295	30	20408
Jones Spring	187	.....	.....	6	139	42	85	24	25,000	2,760	450	536	95	9	4209
Mt. Pleasant	138	4	8	2	106	42	95	7,000	.....	500	478	348	61	4	1593
Norman	123	2	2	5	89	33	63	21	26,000	383	920	144	7	.....	18465
Fayetteville: Eastover—Downing St.	151	10	7	9	159	33	185	45	12,000	1,477	996	1,200	200	107	4808
Salem	339	8	6	8	345	.....	45	15,000	.....	950	1,177	2,400	325	215	15171
Northmont—Gardner's Chapel	207	19	3	45	130	54	172	23	10,000	300	400	600	100	12	1764
Johnson Memorial	132	15	6	3	134	11	125	30	14,000	3,000	750	700	150	.....	5140
Wesley Heights	125	16	25	10	136	20	134	22	36,000	3898	600	700	150	67	2806
Person St.—Calvary—Calvary	174	1	2	.....	176	.....	173	33	10,000	518	631	886	90	.....	7237
Person St.	277	7	13	9	288	.....	309	53	50,000	1390	2074	2238	240	.....	5676
Victory	118	4	3	2	123	.....	173	53	35,000	3314	964	676	80	67	2377
Fayetteville Circuit—Camp Ground	355	33	20	6	342	30	199	73	55,000	10,000	1,008	2,250	506	112	13332
Cumberland	167	25	10	1	168	33	155	30	15,000	7,700	580	800	180	40	2869
St. Andrews	140	14	9	4	151	8	119	22	18,000	4,150	430	950	214	48	923
Glendon—Carbonton	135	.....	.....	5	130	.....	52	25,000	.....	45	170	385	68	.....	644
Cool Springs	224	6	4	3	195	30	66	10	3,500	50	210	385	81	.....	991
Fair Promise	88	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	57	3,500	.....	500	260	385	68	.....	1393
High Falls	110	6	4	.....	111	.....	150	3,000	.....	1,100	305	385	68	.....	2120

Goldston—Asbury	1971	4	3	2	202	96	26	20000	3840	3000	185	775	63	4628
Bethlehem	28			28				1000				100	20	186
Cumcock	27			2	131	20	25	4000	2000	2500		100	20	2686
Goldston	134		2	5	215	67	25	7000			320	930	148	2132
Meroney	217		1	3	71	127	28	6000	2000	2000	77	465	50	2189
Providence	70	6	1	7	278	69	18	6000	2000	2000	2082	1693	28	2529
Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	283		3	4	36	213	45	55000	2500	5400	2082	1693	344	10676
Rachels	40			8	167	145	44	25000		2000	1612	1284	55	450
Sneads Grove	163	7	8	24	122	72	15	15000		200	397	663	133	5975
Tabernacle	146			1	390	286	80	75000	11000	11000	1271	4000	965	1809
Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead	432	12	18	1	53	17	28	8000		250	120	200	95	19989
Zion	71	6		1	47	28	14	5000		300	47	278	58	16
Mt. Gilead Circuit—Hebron	41	2		5	78	48		5000		300	92	270	40	11
Little River	81			1	19	53	5	2500		900	12	108	21	5
Melton Grove	20			8	66	53		10000		900	65	270	40	11
Parson Grove	74			8	105	50		10000		900	65	270	40	11
Sardis	113			15	38	37	9	5000		400	123	288	40	12
Wadeville	53			9	92	20		6000		1226	119	404	60	1092
Parkton—Cotton	113	7	1	3	10	139	30	195	3000	3000	2179	1096	153	1994
Hope Mills	173	2	4	10	87	43	14	10000		3596	130	550	113	6239
Marvin	100	1	3	9	62	10	58	20000		5837	175	800	170	7290
Parkton	79	2	2	17	159	108	22	20000		2050	125	650	109	3928
Sandy Grove	186	25	4	1	71	39		3000		93	93	250	32	503
Pinebluff—Beaver Dam	69	1	3	2	42	74		3000		63	200	31	424	
Community	42			1	98	106		17000	2000	500	212	500	125	1646
Hoffman	96	1	2	3	185	218		24000	400	565	3350	1350	195	6304
Pinebluff	176	7	5	4	107	40	15	25000	750	200	200	500	75	1069
Rae ford—Parkers Chapel	142	7	2	8	503	150	125	20000	30000	7828	3815	4000	525	18889
Rae ford	608	13	40	8	19	36	36	1000		50	198	22	22	352
Robbins Circuit—Bascom's Chapel	17	3		1	31	20		1000		100	100	216	24	
Mt. Carmel	50	16	1	16	200	36	54	28000		300	344	612	68	1598
Pleasant Hill	236	7	25	12	290	20	30	8500		100	290	774	86	1454
Smyrna	290	5	12	12	71	68	12	10000		1171	125	350	67	1955
Roberdell—Green Lake	83	1	1	14	132	160	25	25		95	131	500	70	1043
Ledbetter	145	1	3	13	261	206	60	10000		524	982	1300	144	3781
Roberdell	270	1	3	8	65	86		75000		3000	450	300	25	593
East Rockingham—Community	73	8		319	233	233	60	30000		4000	325	2000	400	75
East Rockingham	376	23	20	4	12	135	40	30000		3000	150	150	50	2872
Glennwood	139	10	4	19	103	95	12	25000		225	900	100	25	1787
Trinity	114	6	2	8	229	40	36	35000		3583	1853	1600	404	8120
West Rockingham—Fee Dee	260	6	11	8	242	211	29	60000	18000	26132	1465	1000	253	29525
West Rockingham	283	5	2	16	242	32	21	20000		188	378	1200	304	29525
Zion	206	4	1	20	163	28	38	5000		900	800	800	84	900
Rowland—Asbury	74	4		2	72	66	26	5000		35	84	800	84	50
Centenary	102	1	4	1	106	238	81	5000		452	569	2400	252	140
Purvis	216	6	7	12	219	134	52	15000		700	1105	2000	375	5566
Rowland	216	8	10	6	228	161	40	30000		800	529	2000	250	25
St. John—Gibson—Gibson	275	6	7	1	257	112	20	10000		27	202	900	112	4823
St. John	191	3	2	152	40	112	20	10000		23	160	700	88	1828
St. Pauls—Barkers	139	2	1	110	30	81	12	40000		50	518	1450	200	3980
Regan	248	4	4	7	204	141	33	40000		50	518	1450	200	3980
St. Pauls	248	4	4	7	204	141	33	40000		50	518	1450	200	3980

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3.—REPORTS ON INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP					ENROLLMENT			FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL	
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Members—Active	(12) Total Members—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Trns., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Sch. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary		(55) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on (Specials) Advance Funds
Jonesboro Heights—Jonesboro Heights	502	15	12	20	509	355	130	80000	30000	11000	3500	3000	420	100	20235
Lemon Springs	133	1	5	2	136	113	23	21000	21000	8000	350	1000	140	5	2118
Sher City Circuit—Hickory Grove	91	1	2	2	79	15	19	15000	15000	8000	410	3000	36	5	9019
Hope	98	1	4	2	53	48	13	30000	30000	1000	125	588	90	13	2435
Mt. Vernon	240	5	1	6	206	34	32	20000	20000	8000	120	784	102	14	9921
Piney Grove	65	1	1	1	54	12	18	7000	7000	112	196	30	4	570	
West End	170	1	1	1	101	70	19	15000	15000	1500	120	784	102	14	3017
Zion	22	2	2	2	74	14	17	3000	3100	90	155	378	15	2	929
Stedman—Bethany	76	1	1	2	76	26	70	31000	15000	41	41	978	87	772	999
Bethabara	77	1	1	9	216	181	35	63000	25000	71	169	490	225	111	2132
Coltsbury	223	2	2	9	181	36	10	6000	6000	2075	578	600	54	1137	1137
Tabor	58	1	2	2	203	143	19	16000	16000	56	44	200	22	413	3732
Troy Circuit—Love Joy	189	12	2	2	60	60	75	5000	5000	75	55	200	23	351	351
Macedonia	71	1	1	1	56	68	54	5000	5000	40	40	216	32	486	486
Mt. Olivet	56	1	1	1	70	54	12	4000	4000	250	177	200	38	811	811
Ophir	58	11	6	6	36	77	80	5000	10000	10	147	216	32	549	549
Troy (First)	29	1	1	2	102	49	13	3000	3000	140	71	150	18	444	444
Uwharrie	102	1	3	2	128	34	35	1000	1000	35	35	175	17	297	297
West End Circuit—Doubs Chapel	126	1	1	1	161	109	100	30000	1500	4500	198	200	23	5005	5005
Eagle Springs	168	1	1	1	128	53	18	5000	5000	252	252	200	22	519	519
Marcus	171	1	1	1	128	76	18	5000	5000	275	275	200	22	768	768
Pleasant Hill	128	1	1	1	128	7	7	5000	5000	252	252	200	22	16	1681

TABLE NO. 3.—REPORTS ON INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic—Atlantic	147	1	2	8	132	222	45	10500	10500	52	374	1200	133	52	2502
Cedar Grove	34	1	1	3	40	57	22	5000	5000	80	79	400	26	12	700
Sea Island	76	1	1	75	138	23	15	7500	7500	3000	82	400	51	21	3813
Aurora—Aurora	222	13	2	30	88	13	28	40000	4751	2075	350	1764	100	5408	5408
Campbell's Chapel	129	1	2	8	39	20	22	15000	15000	100	163	672	96	1502	1502
Warren's Chapel	60	5	12	7	39	46	62	17500	17500	250	94	364	52	1080	1080
Ayden—Ayden	285	5	12	7	248	47	234	6	9500	355	1301	3000	489	7333	7333
Macedonia	61	1	1	1	46	15	34	6	9500	355	130	100	11	519	519
Beaufort Circuit—Broad Creek	32	6	1	1	28	4	9	5800	5800	168	160	20	50	17	865
Core Creek	37	1	1	1	44	16	14	75000	75000	258	350	50	50	18	865
Merrimon	60	1	1	1	43	53	6	5000	5000	148	250	375	50	18	1196
North River	64	3	3	1	60	3	15	5000	5000	250	262	375	50	18	1196
Salter Path	88	52	2	2	34	136	16	15000	15000	300	268	300	40	17	1061
Tuttle's Grove	40	15	3	7	51	76	18	5000	5000	252	252	275	50	16	768

Bridgton—Beach Grove	124	24	100	66	12	20000	17000	100	960	120	3281
Bridgton	119	53	38	29	72	18	12000	100	672	84	13149
Clarks	27	12	17	38	59	3000	85	240	30	455	2
Reelsboro	70	19	28	31	51	12	1000	80	240	30	1452
Rhems	83	2	12	30	44	5000	300	80	288	36	523
Dover—Asbury	224	17	132	85	128	15	400	65	990	165	2323
Bethany	54	8	35	21	44	4000	108	330	300	55	22
Dover	198	5	129	164	161	20	316	276	800	135	2210
Lane's Chapel	148	4	110	32	100	19	5000	147	690	115	46
Tuscarora	46	1	20	25	26	4000	20	190	30	12	365
Fremont—Black Creek	128	5	110	22	181	22	400	334	462	70	1629
Eureka	188	1	160	28	187	55	16000	200	310	792	10
Fremont	287	17	250	60	203	72	40000	400	840	1518	20
Yelverton	138	8	104	34	92	27	20000	200	236	528	80
Garris Grove—Garris Chapel	129	3	92	42	72	23	18000	3675	120	1065	66
Goldsboro Circuit—Ebenezer	88	2	47	38	41	3000	25	47	535	34	857
Pine Forest	89	3	50	37	64	22	5000	10	600	91	16
Salem	259	5	177	75	313	45	12000	600	1280	204	36
Thompson	171	2	111	50	167	40	36000	400	1120	182	32
Grifton—Edwards	59	2	40	20	32	15	5000	20	500	91	16
Grifton	65	1	53	8	57	19	5000	2941	124	278	4
Sharon	145	2	139	13	144	45	12000	2176	746	1161	200
Grimesland—Grimesland	133	1	116	16	71	22	5000	126	120	1061	150
Providence	122	1	80	42	86	17	26000	609	108	660	82
Salem	85	2	45	36	42	15	6000	379	28	240	30
Wharton	221	1	210	32	193	21	9000	164	75	1128	141
Hookerton—Frizzelle Memorial	103	1	65	31	108	27	12000	402	138	372	47
Hookerton	141	3	118	189	49	57000	300	400	858	130	39
Rainbow	134	3	132	242	50	55000	400	550	1122	170	51
La. Grange—Hickory Grove	282	3	239	233	25	50000	500	375	1320	200	60
Institute	169	6	44	166	7	9680	1680	230	320	88	3222
La. Grange	92	1	81	10	58	15	12000	4500	280	684	76
Trinity	277	3	17	950	19	188	54	40000	150	600	1620
Morehead Circuit—Camp Glenn	222	6	173	52	204	18	6600	100	270	504	56
Franklin Memorial	73	1	82	30	90	20	15000	250	800	75	1451
Mt. Olive Circuit—Bethel	226	14	256	163	36	75000	3100	400	386	1800	225
Brownings	145	6	100	25	20000	433	211	656	85	38	1924
Brownings	186	6	167	165	38	30000	433	231	591	76	34
Calypto	58	7	63	63	28	18000	433	267	656	84	37
Rones	203	4	190	135	40	12000	433	286	547	70	31
Smiths	246	5	194	189	29	30000	433	698	1050	135	60
Newport—Harlowe	102	1	50	99	35	8000	300	270	530	61	1534
Newport	184	4	144	233	68	30000	4567	567	1175	136	7558
Oak Grove	87	3	56	15	94	21	6000	248	494	57	1305
Riverdale	63	4	50	26	91	23	5000	198	480	46	880
Oriental—Arapahoe	18	2	41	22	58	10000	350	200	320	42	1105
Kershaw	329	5	240	95	145	18000	1800	1200	1300	173	5348
Oriental	74	2	52	24	52	5000	150	220	200	29	498
Familco	165	2	138	29	117	18	10000	199	700	81	8
Pikeville—Mt. Carmel	174	1	145	22	142	54	35000	875	1900	203	20
St. Joseph	163	1	51	11	98	5000	500	500	174	400	28
Saulston	63	1	51	11	98	5000	500	174	400	28	5

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS ON INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP							ENROLLM'T			FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Members—Active	(12) Total Members—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prim., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Exp. and Current Scl. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(55) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on (Adv. Funds (Specials)	
Pink Hill—Nobles	45	3		8	40		40	10	20000		100	240	24	8	542	
Pink Hill	100	2	2	3	99		135	18	30000	500	400	810	81	29	2280	
Webbs	150	4	2	3	153		116	20	2000	500	250	630	63	22	1806	
Woodland	142	6	2		150		137	23	30000	250	350	750	75	26	1860	
Wooding	174	5		20	159		120	22	28000	1000	250	570	57	20	2234	
Seven Springs—Boston	109		1		90	20	79	13	9000	25	130	650	84		1261	
Indian Springs	88	3			68	23	152	11	2200	25	35	207	14		1370	
Seven Springs	125		4		106	33	126	21	9000	25	140	700	87		1179	
Zion	139				108	51	107		5000	5025	55	350	40		5654	
Snow Hill Circuit—Jerusalem	138		2	19	59	62	66		3000	1500	120	1200	20		696	
Mt. Herman	137			18	84	35	93	30	15000		72	720	30		3291	
Tabernacle	94	1		36	41	18	68	18	12000	70	20	400	50		1102	
Stonewall—Alliance	92	3		7	74		73	12	6000	3545	20	400	50	5	687	
Bayboro	49	7	3	7	52		74	17	8000	380	20	150	35	5	647	
Hobucken	39	14		4	49		161	25	10000	1995	20	500	70	5	2792	
Stonewall	199	5		7	107		138	34	22000	20	20	275	45	5	484	
Vandemere	77	1		36	41		46	13	5000	284	290	400	47		1316	
Straits—Harker's Island	72	1		1	65	7	122	23	13000	200	91	325	35		3032	
Smyrna	48	2		8	42		56	25	3000	2328	465	725	84		1833	
Straits	173	4	1	5	125	48	63	39	16000	4100	606	750	84		6122	
Williston	134	4	1	1	110	24	125	25	25000	1750	200	200	24		534	
Trenton—Cypress Creek	84	6	6	34	42		44		4000	200	20	200	24		534	
Foy's Memorial	161	3		31	100	33	56	12	5000	100	40	550	75		964	
Maple Grove	119	1		19	60	41	45	15	5000	100	40	250	34		577	
Oak Grove	105			10	50	45	33		6000	100	50	450	53		861	
Shady Grove	151			17	100	42	81	31	5000	100	100	850	115		1497	
Threnton	165	1	11	17	120	16	40		6000	150	150	1400	165		2513	
Vanceboro—Chapman	110	1		2	100	9	46		2000	100	200	980	117	10	1859	
Eppworth	247	10		2	229	26	172		15000	100	200	310	25		1809	
Lane	68	1		1	59	18	35		10000	1250	100	180	20		325	
Shelmerdine	21				22		24		1500	7600	236	980	117		9874	
Vanceboro	203	20	1	1	179	44	109	44	20000	53	248	550	63	38	1204	
Walstonburg—Bethlehem	141	4	5	12	112	26	71	12	15000	24	658	1400	125	134	2832	
Walstonburg	135	4		8	82	19	132	18	5000	29	391	450	62	52	1161	
Wesley	62	9	1	1	71		15		8000	460	562	734	98		2525	
Wayne Circuit—Bethel	137		2	6	118	5	176	14	13000	500	412	400	56		1635	
Elm Street	98	2	3	24	60	19	108	50	3600	460	291	400	56		2269	
Falling Creek	197	6	4	2	136	21	175	50	15000	460	400	734	98		3805	
Providence	233	3	11	64	147	36	205	43	10000	760	862	734	98		3805	

Apex—Apex	140	4	0	34	39	23	12000	650	100	888	1900	228	34	4091
Holly Springs	133	2	1	94	33	101	16	13650	632	475	650	108	34	2327
Macedonia	127	3	1	37	175	35	10300	500	400	623	630	53	32	2143
Bailey—Bailey	402	9	4	334	75	300	67500	4800	575	3850	246	6	1190	11190
Pleasant Grove	71	1	1	45	27	166	2500	600	12	150	6	6	812	812
Benson—Benson	187	10	9	159	37	166	60000	5913	9107	744	2880	400	14668	14668
Elevation	110	1	1	98	11	100	10000	788	138	720	100	2099	2099	2099
Clayton—Calvary	33	1	1	19	13	289	70000	580	1445	3000	310	20	7593	7593
Horne Memorial	282	20	13	269	39	285	8000	41	153	36	8000	279	3107	3107
Creedmoor—Banks	246	3	1	5	50	28	4500	50	700	1900	279	70	657	657
Bullucks	83	1	1	213	70	295	10000	1200	1647	1750	280	69	5879	5879
Creedmoor	278	2	1	34	20	80	4000	400	48	300	69	985	22511	22511
Grove Hill	535	12	31	400	147	385	150000	1600	1043	5458	4800	1000	6000	6874
Dunn—Divine Street	10	3	18	67	15	127	10000	1500	6874	202	180	382	382	382
Stewart	15	4	3	105	3	105	33000	2120	1630	2650	436	200	8940	8940
Erwin	359	9	18	364	90	234	7000	450	315	1050	100	2691	2691	2691
Parker's Grove	145	6	3	100	49	87	14	7000	150	600	240	15	1385	1385
Four Oaks—Antioch	68	1	1	61	7	121	8	10000	400	150	480	192	12	1592
Corinth	83	2	4	110	10	24	7000	480	150	480	192	12	1592	1592
Four Oaks	187	9	8	171	21	179	45	42000	75	225	1840	736	46	4097
Sander's Chapel	182	1	1	166	26	159	36	7000	1098	1452	3500	650	247	247
Franklinton—Franklinton	496	13	5	406	102	294	30000	500	2000	50	750	9195	9195	9195
Wesley Chapel	40	1	1	50	1	50	1500	470	68	600	60	1458	1458	1458
Garner Circuit—Elizabeth	59	1	7	117	24	127	22	10000	900	35	900	90	2355	2355
Holland	136	2	7	117	36	136	20	17000	2800	25	3000	90	1811	1811
Mt. Zion	139	3	6	172	50	233	52	40000	4684	1372	1437	134	62	8432
Garner—Ebenezer—Ebenezer	304	11	9	261	80	533	63	20000	4686	1445	2563	266	78	10476
Garner	225	23	33	296	52	12	40	1	5000	240	225	25	694	694
Granville—Mt. Carmel	66	2	2	52	12	40	1	5000	56	240	225	25	694	694
Rehobeth	217	1	7	177	34	124	40	17500	7873	535	950	160	10210	10210
Union Chapel	401	3	5	333	66	283	54	24000	1840	1045	1836	2150	215	6645
Henderson; White Memorial—Wesley	131	6	2	100	36	134	22	10000	8911	40	3000	20	9382	9382
White Memorial	71	2	1	60	10	98	18	1110	480	304	1040	80	2381	2381
Kipling—Angier	188	4	4	179	153	138	35000	3000	980	1610	245	40	3548	3548
Cokesbury	164	10	4	170	636	18000	636	160	520	636	160	22	1704	1704
Kipling	172	8	3	139	139	139	40000	1090	1504	220	3614	38	3614	3614
Lillington—Lillington	293	3	7	272	20	167	25000	1255	1075	2800	420	2560	2560	2560
Pleasant Plains	81	4	3	64	20	60	31	2500	450	150	400	60	1372	1372
Louisburg Circuit—Bunn	194	14	10	170	46	137	22	23500	1209	93	1050	60	2928	2928
Hill King	179	6	3	125	61	98	21	23500	209	55	1050	75	1868	1868
Leah's	88	1	1	50	39	28	20	360	40	360	40	592	592	592
Piney Grove	76	1	1	20	56	11	1500	320	40	320	40	516	516	516
Shiloh	106	4	1	50	55	39	11	2600	500	128	544	59	1552	1552
Mamers—Cool Springs	184	5	1	140	46	115	17	2600	110	416	155	2969	2969	2969
Mamers	133	1	2	30	102	39	2000	344	53	344	53	1584	1584	1584
Mt. Ariel	124	3	1	97	29	144	24	2000	200	110	416	155	2969	2969
Spring Hill	450	10	1	414	34	394	53	3500	400	451	1440	155	2969	2969
Union	170	10	4	170	10	208	10	3500	500	175	544	59	1584	1584
Millbrook—Knightdale	282	10	11	82	151	70	21	45000	6500	427	1437	253	9426	9426
Millbrook	100	1	8	94	13	122	20	35000	725	341	685	119	2321	2321

RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS ON INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP					ENROLLM'T			FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL	
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Mem-bers—Active	(12) Total Mem-bers—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Sch. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary		(55) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on (Specials) Advance Funds
Wake Forest	147	1	8	14	118	24	120	39	30000		400	299	1545	253	3554
Youngsville	51			3	24	16	19		15000			60	441	77	907
Moncure—Buckhorn	139	2	3	3	115	26	104	15	7225		500	342	625	50	23
Jones Chapel	96	5	2	3	86	17	92		6500		400	424	625	60	1537
Moncure	95		2	2	81	15	112	29	7500		200	247	675	50	25
Mt. Zion	71	3	3	3	81	54	20	60	12	7500	200	417	575	50	21
Mt. Pleasant—Middlesex	102	1	1	1	87	15	99	32	20000		9000	130	600	56	10445
Mt. Pleasant	312	18	4	4	297	33	250	48	30000		300	200	1200	113	2492
Sims	131	2	2	2	89	49	103	25	7000		80	80	600	56	1125
Newton Grove—Ebenezer	77	2	1	1	70	19	116	22	12000		2166	281	625	45	3417
Maple Grove	123	1	1	2	110	13	77	20	6000		847	121	625	45	1928
Newton Grove	154	2	2	2	150	6	135	22	10000		2663	334	1250	90	4960
Oxford Circuit—Hermon	161	1	4	14	151		38	17	6000		1250	135	715	66	2559
Marrons Chapel	230	3	1	17	216		98	25	9000		1150	350	813	75	12
Salem	239	2	1	30	262		67	30	42000		1500	445	1235	114	19
Stovall	55			12	43		39	15	5000		115	487	45	8	870
Princeton—Fellowship	129	8	4	3	120	18	143	23	42000		100	250	690	100	23
Princeton	34			9	15	10	61	15	15000		600	1460	2600	350	5
Princeton	233	11	22	11	230	25	223	68			600	1460	2600	350	80
Westover—Pleasant Grove—Westover	140	6	14	5	130	25	215	50	55000	26400	5852	2196	1000	88	33
Pleasant Grove	107	7	6	4	90	27	124	25	19800	600	2460	1249	500	44	17
Stem—Bethel	130			4	120	6	50	15	3000		202	800	63	31	1546
Gray Rock	181	1	2	5	171	8	82	11	2500		1200	203	800	70	35
Shady Grove	97			2	79	16	44	14	3500		1000	109	600	51	1108
Stem	150	5	2	4	145	4	80	25	6800		1000	336	800	128	50
Tar River—Ebenezer	165	2	2	22	125	165	20	89	6000		124	205	612	82	1450
Kittrell	88			9	79	15	31	18	3000		108	63	360	48	846
Pleasant Chapel	322	5	3	6	269	35	190	36	20000		1669	529	1404	187	5103
Trinity	285	5	4	8	261	35	162	34	15000		2143	336	1224	163	4925
Vance Circuit—Flat Rock	190	1	2	4	169	22	112	41	9000		1750	281	954	100	3610
Gilburg	212	4	2	4	179	35	137	39	12000			128	1062	100	1821
Harris' Chapel	143	2	2	2	158	15	70	16	6000		93	918	100	100	1829
Spring Valley	145			2	129	15	103	98	8000		175	666	100	100	1425
Wesley Circuit—Black's Chapel	32	3	1	12	65	19	60	18	5000		400	365	668	85	1890
Hopewell	161	1	1	3	140	20	109	30	5000		100	450	1137	135	2510
Mt. Moriah	74			12	55	7	50	12	6500		5000	250	483	50	6093
Wesley Chapel	125	5	3	32	75	21	76	11	5000		200	235	712	95	1572
Zebulon—Wendell	203	4	9	1	175	40	173	33	55000		1566	1303	2000	300	190
Zebulon	292	7	13	12	240	60	191	37	60000	1000	1200	997	2900	420	5948

CHURCHES

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Battleboro—Battleboro	165	9	6	121	50	116	25	20000	981	744	1362	225	21	4139	
Hobgood	101	4	2	63	43	99	23	2000	7290	271	623	132	21	8144	
Williams Chapel	395	3	3	64	9	45	3	6000	53	203	48	15	15	490	
Conway—Bethany	398	7	4	52	305	282	50	22000	2320	625	1320	231	75	5850	
Conway	245	9	8	14	206	42	191	64	740	1327	1320	231	76	5256	
Seyern	77	3	10	51	10	46	17	10000	165	182	320	56	42	1368	
Zion	225	24	24	174	27	136	37	37000	1900	457	1040	182	72	4725	
Elm City—Elm City	237	6	5	1	170	77	143	60	45000	1363	2160	375	110	5447	
Hornes	189	3	1	173	18	128	16	20000	10377	327	720	125	30	12023	
Mt. Zion	239	6	1	174	12	133	28	6000	1872	325	720	125	30	3535	
Enfield—Central Cross	84	1	2	71	12	54	390	5000	145	250	40	40	30	970	
Enfield	399	17	11	15	363	49	205	100	3801	3132	4250	410	200	14450	
Whitaker's Chapel	36	1	1	192	23	159	22	11500	2300	272	1600	300	200	5398	
Evansdale—Winstead—Evansdale	130	21	4	36	15	57	15	5000	237	400	100	100	300	384	
Winstead	26	8	2	327	60	285	108	82500	3347	2606	3600	1000	16	14091	
Farmville—Farmville	392	1	9	41	5	68	11	17000	1315	451	200	35	20	2136	
Monk's Memorial	37	8	1	226	121	121	30	36000	135	328	810	112	25	1909	
Halifax—Ebenezer	233	3	1	178	9	92	30	225	178	360	188	30	10	2740	
Halifax	139	9	2	6	145	55	18	3500	64	178	360	188	30	883	
Pierce	259	8	2	5	264	207	26	40000	581	1089	150	17	2742	3058	
Smith	218	13	3	6	205	126	31	53000	535	1360	108	14	14	4058	
Kenly—Buckhorn	148	4	10	4	153	5	125	60	20000	525	1360	108	5	4372	
Kenly	95	14	5	105	9	98	29	10000	226	680	54	10	10	1935	
Lucama	51	7	7	32	12	25	25	3000	124	221	221	27	20	559	
Littleton—Bethel	168	7	5	12	158	10	94	28	18000	215	587	133	45	1483	
Calvary	365	7	17	6	292	31	151	60	75000	4586	649	2492	453	70	10235
Littleton	82	3	1	7	54	25	23	17	3000	15	375	43	3	171	
Littleton Circuit—Corinth	214	12	4	5	172	53	133	23	15000	165	472	840	93	3	2270
Hawkins	232	7	6	196	49	130	15	16000	762	401	1140	120	5	3166	
Tabor	20	1	1	11	8	8	8	1000	135	17	17	17	20	255	
Vaughan	183	7	3	136	40	85	16	10000	2750	141	510	60	2	3822	
Weavers	294	2	2	3	150	143	160	5000	177	760	68	68	1477	1477	
Middleburg—Cokesbury	101	2	2	50	49	37	80	3000	196	770	18	18	490	490	
Drewry	110	2	2	50	60	60	60	10000	196	770	18	18	490	490	
Middleburg	182	9	2	100	80	89	89	5000	136	660	59	59	1335	1335	
Shocco	172	5	16	69	75	75	75	5000	144	600	53	53	1213	1213	
Tabernacle	385	5	4	302	203	203	86	50000	2500	350	2500	700	280	8318	
Nashville—Nashville	181	4	1	185	157	43	18000	220	775	217	775	217	73	2025	
Red Oak	69	1	2	68	38	19	3000	157	325	42	42	42	30	858	
Yorks	234	17	14	195	40	143	17	6500	100	810	110	110	1511	1511	
Norlina—Jerusalem	343	3	2	231	93	238	68	32000	442	2028	275	275	4113	4113	
Norlina	332	23	5	37	240	83	199	37	15000	627	962	115	2304	2304	
Zion	280	1	10	164	108	171	61	35000	1300	1135	2220	431	83	7150	
Northampton—Jackson	144	4	5	99	44	74	26	3000	50	385	460	61	17	1436	
Laaker	255	11	1	7	197	63	157	32	17000	200	800	113	30	2390	
New Hope	255	6	7	200	133	133	31	15000	100	355	520	95	20	1566	
Rehobeth	92	5	6	78	17	78	38	10000	495	285	660	90	10	1953	
Pinetops—Conetoe	25	2	2	9	16	16	9	4000	30	33	150	30	30	327	
McKendree	25	2	2	9	16	16	9	4000	30	33	150	30	30	327	

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued) TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS ON INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP							ENROLLM'T							FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Mem.—Active	(12) Total Mem.—Dorm.—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on and Improvement Prin., Building	(44-45) Paid on Church Sch., Adm. Current Exp.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(55) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials)					
Pinetops	183	20	5		186	22	181	60	20000		168	1835	1410	150	4126					
Temperance Hall	75	17	7		87	30	188	16	8500		781	313	180	30	1484					
Rich Square—Pinners	112			2	243	23	38		4000		415	74	360	35	18					
Rich Square	282	3	7	6	243	43	185	60	30000		100	882	2265	200	5125					
Woodland	147	2	2	2	115	34	127	22	20000		168	268	975	125	2233					
Roanoke Circuit—New Hope	163	1	1	4	143	18	104	22	11000		2062	291	750	156	3635					
Shiloh	276	14	2	6	238	48	302	54	8000	5052	10200	1027	1125	235	13153					
South Rosemary	247	10	11	5	244	19	340	40	26000		5200	891	1125	23	8013					
Robersonville—Hamilton	49		7	5	95		79	26	5500		100	325	1700	2	1948					
Robersonville	87	5	7	6	339	109	341	86	20000		100	1434	3000	3	3007					
Clark Street—Clark Street	405	27	22	6	46	4	472	18	10000		1498	124	266	18	6365					
Maple Creek	41	7	3	1	135		219	64	40000		2475	1800	266	25	5580					
St. Paul—St. Paul	188	8	6	7	109		146	17	20000		1500	800	134	25	2585					
Sandy Cross	102	7			27	20	207	60	2000		400	1753	2100	168	5721					
Scotland Neck—Palmyra	47	5	4	13	182	97	297	39	2000		100	45	300	20	627					
Scotland Neck	283	4	2	69	200	74	93	46	20000		2547	486	1186	228	5683					
Seaboard—Concord	337	4	3	22	110	15	105	41	25000		2692	1199	1350	157	6390					
Pleasant Grove	134		2	28	120	12	29	33	6000		260	285	764	145	2148					
Seaboard	160	2	5	6	121	36	56	20	12000		399	155	700	70	1968					
Spring Church—Garysburg—Garysburg	162		2	1	171	11	61	14	5000		17	349	775	70	57					
Lebanon	78	2	2	6	121	36	56	14	5000		375	51	550	70	1768					
Oak Grove	52		5	1	48	8	49	11	3500		1131	117	527	71	1641					
Pleasant Hill	52		5	1	48	8	49	11	3500		1131	117	527	71	1641					
Spring Church	96	12	4	4	87	21	71	34	15000		251	1075	70	53	2192					
Spring Hope—Gibson Memorial	163	7	14	11	137	36	167	35	40000		850	1050	2430	225	6230					
Stanhope	40	5	4	11	29	9	69	9	3000		267	215	420	75	1273					
Stantonsburg—Lebanon	114	8	1		96	27	90	31	11500		1057	130	510	100	2334					
Stantonsburg	333	5	8	5	226	75	176	87	30000		890	1461	3090	300	7904					
Stokes—Parmele—Parmele	59		5	5	50	9	35	10	2100				240	45	416					
Stokes	45	6	1	1	44		35	5	7500				384	72	663					
Vernon	87		2	3	62	27	35	9	6000				176	35	306					
Warren—Bethlehem	134		3	3	113	21	56	13	25000		191	806	116	40	2017					
Prospect	62	1	2	4	44	20	53	8	3000		101	285	40	14	624					
Providence	99		2	4	85	10	100	23	30000	2000	179	811	116	41	3981					
Shady Grove	108	4	2	1	99	14	70	18	12000		216	898	128	45	2113					
Warrenton—Hebron	136	1	2	1	179	41	38	20	10000		75	450	133	15	1054					
Macon	248	3	3	2	179	73	86	23	30000		480	900	267	15	2688					
Warren Plains	219	2	3	2	172	50	69	16	15000		200	450	133	15	1272					
Wesley Memorial	421	6	10	4	392	41	248	106	50000		30000	960	2700	800	37777					

West Hallfax—Bethesda	66	3	44	19	9	9	20	260	35	528	66	1293
Eden	152	1	138	11	55	30	20000	600	213	1032	129	2649
Hollister	135	2	108	29	39	21	11000	545	225	432	51	1561
Ringwood	32	1	4	27	..	..	2000	60	..	17	..	79
Union	34	1	2	31	28	10	4000	..	109	408	51	842
Whitakers—McYre	62	5	51	12	50	20	4500	..	157	660	75	1261
Speights	29	1	18	11	..	..	4000	300	15	165	31	582
Whitakers	196	7	5	163	36	178	66	35000	1305	2475	469	6831
White Oak—Bethlehem—Belford	38	38	..	..	..	..	300	..	45	41	60	1237
Bethlehem	113	6	31	75	16	86	14	3000	5	200	50	534
Castalia	38	5	21	12	..	..	..	..	38	400	60	1106
Gold Valley	96	1	9	70	19	73	..	5000	..	..	..	..
White Oak	100	2	75	19	65	14	3000	..	35	400	60	1096

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bladen—Bethlehem	122	5	..	42	59	20	8000	40	383	873	115	58	2210
Deems Chapel	47	..	1	37	9	20	2000	..	33	110	15	7	235
Live Oak	64	1	2	15	65	12	3000	115	162	527	79	39	1253
Windsor	148	2	130	18	116	23	5000	530	312	690	91	46	2087
Burgaw—Burgaw	212	4	6	165	46	160	62	23000	1090	1495	180	110	6623
Herrings	95	..	1	70	26	70	17	5000	100	325	65	22	1097
Jordan's	90	2	1	40	54	12	4000	..	125	260	35	24	687
Rocky Point	126	5	2	90	36	98	26	5000	466	812	92	61	2513
Watha	64	5	1	53	13	60	17	4000	338	367	60	24	1025
Carolina Beach: Federal Point	31	..	4	27	..	..	1700	..	90	75	40	30	409
St. Paul	222	5	18	239	140	36	14000	1089	1105	2425	320	150	6965
Carvers Creek—Bladen Springs	53	4	27	23	61	12	4000	800	75	468	36	18	1649
Carvers Creek	116	1	10	107	20	89	15	15000	500	1092	84	42	4954
Kelly	70	3	28	25	39	12	4000	450	70	390	30	15	1186
Weyman	122	1	11	64	53	17	100	24	181	650	50	25	3369
Chadbourn—Chadbourn	207	4	5	175	32	116	47	50000	19589	2650	326	94	25237
Evergreen	136	3	2	98	82	17	5000	220	368	850	109	31	2122
Clinton Circuit—Beulah	48	..	1	47	74	14	439	..	125	300	50	25	839
Epworth	125	..	2	124	131	14	5000	..	200	400	70	35	880
McGee	42	..	4	42	42	7	7500	..	90	225	38	19	474
Trinity	131	3	1	133	84	13	6000	..	186	475	82	41	395
Council—Bolton	79	1	5	70	66	7500	35	1291	395	550	35	18	2550
Council	67	..	40	22	25	5500	..	125	210	400	35	17	1002
Shiloh	96	5	2	71	20	61	5000	900	240	550	35	18	2046
Duplin Circuit—Frendship	113	..	51	51	63	59	5000	..	90	460	65	32	888
Kenansville	106	1	2	6	57	46	17	12500	610	840	130	65	3205
Magnolia	67	..	5	51	90	11	8000	1000	539	202	540	79	1691
Unity	86	14	2	75	8	152	11	362	170	480	69	34	1410
Wesley	99	..	17	12	99	..	1500	100	35	125	18	9	360
Elizabethtown: Clarkton	59	..	4	83	35	22	15000	148	375	788	97	49	2043
Trinity	278	1	13	238	35	258	68	10000	1380	2520	308	154	6596
Union	79	6	4	68	15	71	5000	..	25	210	26	73	481
Wesley	119	4	2	103	20	136	19	6000	952	682	82	77	2315
Fair Bluff—Cerro Gordo	135	3	2	132	13	109	20	32000	655	1000	196	25	19734
Fair Bluff	210	3	6	184	29	150	27	60000	2160	2000	392	50	6334
Olivet	121	3	51	73	39	17	15000	1450	285	1000	196	25	3713

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T				FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Mem.—Active	(12) Total Mem.—Inert	(22) Membership Church School	(24) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Sch. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(55) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials)	
Faison—Faison	255	4	4	6	205	52	143	30	10000		300	1188	247	180	2729	
Goshen	223	21	7	7	208	30	141	42	8000	15388	145	1008	210	165	17698	
Keener	256	2	5	3	217	43	225	41	10000	4650	164	1008	210	250	7105	
Kings	128	1	1	3	90	36	75	20	3500		157	396	83	165	1105	
Garland—Antioch	120	13	2	12	72	36	68	13	5000		184	490	50	25	1140	
Centenary	160	1	2	2	115	68	97	21	2000		395	610	61	30	1588	
Garland	162	1	1	2	96	66	109	11	6000		399	1325	112	56	2962	
Jarvison's Chapel	101	2	5	7	77	29	98	15	2300	540	202	610	61	30	1917	
Salem	37	2	2	1	34	5	56	15	3000	300	132	165	17	8	741	
Hallsboro—Hallsboro	264	2	1	1	265	1	123	40	3000		300	132	165	17	741	
Old Dock	154	20	1	1	173	1	139	1700								
Peace	471	1	1	1	48			5000								
Shiloh	165	19	14	1	197			30000	20000							
Wanamish	145	10	4	2	157			3500	500							
Jacksonville—Trinity	502	24	54	49	408	133	486	138	30000	1124	3389	4075	800	400	13052	
Verona	64	1	1	1	43	20	46	15	6000		96	425	60	30	887	
Lumberton Circuit—East Lumberton	69	1	1	1	87		126	4000		50	135	600	50	25	1168	
Pleasant Grove	87	1	2	2	43		125	128	4000	800	128	500	50	25	1764	
Purdie	45	1	1	1	143		130	92	15000	100	207	650	175	87	1748	
Singletary	143	1	4	1	118		89	15	6000		113	500	40	50	960	
Smiths	111	4	1	1	118		69	24	8000	2374	101	540	60	38	3494	
Maysville—Belgrade	144	3	3	2	58	85	69	24	4000	425	33	216	24	20	927	
Lee's Chapel	88	3	7	4	42	45	78		3000							
Maysville	348	10	5	6	250	107	123	44	20000	15596	1105	1476	164	106	19515	
Pollocksville	105	3	9	2	99	16	99	38	12000	2565	289	900	100	65	4595	
Tabernacle	196	1	1	7	99	91	65	17	3500	31	128	468	52	34	1008	
Pembroke Circuit—Buie	37	1	1	1	28	10	72	13	5000		243	400	34	18	928	
Calvary	93	7	3	7	89	7	99	32	12000	241	660	1600	136	78	3691	
Pembroke Parish—Ashpole Center	164	1	7	7	52	100	100		35000		65	250	25	12	439	
Pleasant Grove	96	1	1	22	27	53	70		15000		65	300	15	25	549	
Prospect—Community Center	40	1	5	1	36	3	71		4500	500	66	200	40	6	907	
Prospect	285	3	2	2	248	308	308		75000	2900	173	700	100	18	4187	
Sandy Plains	90	3	1	1	76	16	131		35000	1600	88	500	60	12	2470	
Richlands—Gum Branch	53	1	2	2	24	28	75		2000	450	41	250	75	25	942	
Haw Branch	78	5	3	3	58	22	102		3500	300	48	200	64	10	699	
Richlands	286	13	7	8	248	50	220		60000	7700	2800	3550	528	536	18353	
Roseboro—Andrews	123	1	11	11	72	40	61	8	5000	100	102	540	45	23	1138	
Halls	173	2	7	6	127	45	150	15	12000	1400	521	1116	93	46	3957	
Roseboro	241	2	7	6	192	52	311	55	75000	1450	765	1944	162	81	5909	

Rose Hill—Charity	96	4	94	90	19	8000	1150	217	825	150	75	2924	
Rose Hill	227	8	231	205	53	65000	3000	868	3100	850	225	15317	
Scotts Hill—Hempstead	43	2	35	10	8	7000		65	300	81	41	759	
Scotts Hill	45	1	25	19	8	16000		85	300	81	40	810	
Sneads Ferry	120	4	100	16	15	12000		160	250	96	48	940	
Union	88	2	70	20	20	3000		300	350	42	21	676	
Shallotte Circuit—Andrews	93	1	97	96	18	6000		195	325	40	20	958	
Concord	67	2	67	23	23	7000		112	400	48	24	786	
Dixon's Chapel	44	1	43	34	44	4000		51	85	10	5	195	
Sharon	148	2	100	111	82	12000		3000	500	60	30	3331	
Village Point	115	3	124	129	15	12000		5000	737	350	42	21	6349
Swansboro—Bethlehem	146	4	148	86	16	15000		500	30	435	60	30	1353
Midway	170	4	170	67	23	10000		400	38	500	60	30	1439
Oak Grove	98	9	89	117	42	7000		1000	35	390	60	30	1943
Queens Creek	132	1	129	177	25	15000		600	40	450	60	30	1528
Swansboro	201	3	197	126	60	45000		1000	161	875	110	55	2858
Tabor City—Tabor City	151	7	148	138	60	125000	21000	81000	140	3000	250	50	86013
Zion	51	2	47	50	50	4000		20	300	50	50	50	50
Town Creek—Bethel	201	9	202	113	23	6000		240	850	120	120	1841	
Piney Grove	27	1	30	25	38	1500		5	25	5	38	38	
Shiloh	30	2	30	30	42	1500		500	75	20	20	628	
Zion	189	3	191	130	26	10000		500	1200	125	100	2893	
Waccamaw Circuit—Bethel	202	2	168	136	29	12000		160	258	160	42	2293	
Bethesda	178	2	140	115	18	10000		235	119	550	50	22	1353
Lebanon	160	3	140	90	10	18000		100	194	760	75	31	1599
Pireway	35	5	35	79	79	18000		100	203	420	40	17	1095
Mishop Springs	133	2	99	56	59	15000		105	105	220	30	663	663
Wallace—Providence	48	17	31	31	50	5000		50	220	50	8	50	50
Wallace	251	9	298	274	86	90000		1465	1020	3750	300	9259	
Warsaw—Carlton	93	2	80	13	71	4000		100	300	55	10	639	
Turkey	92	3	76	16	62	5000		100	550	110	20	1108	
Warsaw	307	18	237	90	169	35000		1450	800	2750	490	87	7119
Whiteville—Whiteville	591	11	495	104	403	80000		25500	2000	4500	900	30	36881
Wootens Chapel	39	33	24	15	126	2000		150	150	20	20	235	
Epworth—Epworth	172	8	114	61	82	15000		550	548	750	150	50	2520
Seagate	82	1	50	32	50	8500		174	500	100	100	50	1161
Wrightsville	58	6	64	90	12	800		300	1297	850	150	50	3229

INDEX

	<i>Page</i>
Accepted Supply Pastors	32
Appendix	80
Appointments	63
Board and Commissions	4
Brotherhood Membership	159
Changes in Appointments	75
Changes in Boundaries	74
Classes in Course of Study	13
Committees for Quadrennium	7
Committees for 1952 Conference	9
Conference Claimants' List (Statement of Prospective Distribution)	116
Condensed Minutes	59
Conference Directory	27
Conference Funds, Where to send	3
Conference Program	35
Directors of Christian Education	13, 98
District Boards of Church Location and Building	14
Journal of Proceedings	40
Lay Delegates	14
Local Preachers, in Districts	33
Memoirs	
C. P. Jerome	187
J. W. Harrell	189
F. F. Warren	190
N. M. McDonald	191
C. A. Jones	192
J. W. Sneed	194
S. A. Maxwell	195
Mrs. Rufus Bradley	197
Mrs. G. W. Starling	198
Mrs. B. P. Robinson	199
Mrs. M. F. Hodges	200
Methodist Youth Fellowship, Conference Officers	11
Minute Questions (See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes)	
Officers of Conference	5
Ordination Service	56
Other Preachers Used as Supplies	33
Personnel of Various Committees and Organizations	10-12
Preachers on Trial	23
Program, Conference	33
Quadrennial Boards and Commissions	4
Reports	
Advance for Christ Treasurer	173
Allied Church League	14
Board of Conference Claimants	111
Board of Education	91
Board of Evangelism	14
Board of Hospitals and Homes	131
Board of Lay Activities	131
Board of Missions and Church Extension	8
Board of Temperance	14
Camp Don-Lee Treasurer	105, 109
Commission on Town and Country Work	14

	<i>Page</i>
Commission on World Peace	150
Commission on World Service and Finance	80
Commission on Christian Vocations	155
Committee on Approved Supply Pastors	155
Committee on Conference Relations	155
Committee on District Conference Records	156
Conference Brotherhood	159
Conference Secretary's Expense Fund	172
Conference Treasurer	169
Conference Trustees	153
Director of Methodist Student Center	165
Duke Endowment Aid	167
Golden Cross Treasurer	137
Inter-Conference Commission	112
Methodist College Foundation	113
Methodist Board of Publication	157
Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	182
Methodist Orphanage Financial Statement	136
Methodist Student Center Treasurer	166
Ministers' Retirement Fund	124
Ministers' Retirement Homes Treasurer	139
Pastors' School	156
Special College Committee	109
Statistician's Report	181
Wesley Foundation Commission	102, 112
Resolutions	
Concerning Sale of Property in Wilmington District	183
Regarding Persons Holding Memberships on Boards and Commissions	183
Permissive Legislation	183
Belford Church	184
Concerning Memoirs of Supply Pastors and their wives	184
On Gambling	184
Concerning Christian White	184
Regarding Annual Messenger to Virginia Conference and Inter-Conference Council Be Appointed by the Bishop	185
Regarding Christmas Message to Retired Members and Widows	185
Regarding Moving Dates	185
Of Thanks	185
Rolls	
Alphabetical	27
Chronological	21
Dead	201
Rules of Order and Procedure	76
Sessions of North Carolina Conference	203
Special Session of Conference	57
Statistical Tables	204
Supply Pastors	32, 33
Treasurers of Various Conference Funds	3
Woman's Society of Christian Service Officers	11

D01720188R



Duke University Libraries